FRULLANIA newsletter No2 2024

No 2. http://www.frullania.de/frullnl02.pdf Dienstag, 8. Oktober 2024

Bibliogrphy - Frullania by authors alphabetically

Gerhard Winter

Work in progress - extract from by database -

A

Abaigar JM, Indurain AE, Velasco A de M 1985

Brioflora del piso del Marojal de la Sierra de Cameros.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Zubia, 3, 177-195

[/ E] # 3334

Abalo-Loko GA, Guelly KA, Wigginton M, Reeb C 2019

Checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Togo

[afr2: Togo - Fr angulata var. angulata, depressa, diptera, ericoides, obscurifolia, rio-janeirensis, spongiosa, trinervis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (18), 233-245

[/ E] # 5714

Abay G, Batan N, Özdemir T 2016

Bryophyte checklist of Rize, North-east Turkey

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci -]

Arctoa, 25, 386-392

[/ E] # 4421

Abay G, Uyar G, Keçeli T, Çetin B 2009

Contributions to the bryoflora of the Kaçkar Mts (NE Anatolia, Turkey)

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Phytologia Balcanica, 15 (3), 317-329

[/ E] # 5613

Aber J, Sadler K, Hidayati SN, Phoebus P, Grinath J, El Kadiri R, Harris C, Momm H, Reed A, Perry A 2019

Natural resource condition assessment for Russell Cave National Monument

Natural Resource Report NPS/RUCA/NRR—2019/1942

[am1: USA (Tennessee) - Fr tamarisci ssp asagrayana, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, riparia -]

Geospatial Research Center, Department of Geosciences, Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 156 pp.

[/ E] # 5322

Abeywickrama BA 1959

The genera of the liverworts of Ceylon.

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, ceylanica, gracilis, grandistipula, hampeana, intermedia, microauriculata, moniliata ssp breviramea,moniliata ssp obscura, neurota, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, rugosa, serrata fo crispulo-dentata, squarrosa, ternatensis -]

Ceylon Journal of Science (Biological Sciences), 2 (1), 33-81

[P / E] # 200

Abeywickrama BA, Jansen MAB 1978

A check list of the liverworts of Sri Lanka.
(MAB Unesco: man and the Biosphere National Committee of Sri Lanka. Publication No 1)

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, ceylanica, gracilis, grandistipula, hampeana, intermedia, microauriculata, moniliata ssp breviramea,moniliata ssp obscura, neurota, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, rugosa, serrata fo crispulo-dentata, squarrosa, ternatensis -]

National Science Council of Sri Lanka, Colombo, 9 pp

[/ E] # 794

Abramov II Abramova AL, Duda J 1964

Ad Floram Caucasicam Hepaticarum (Reservatum Publicum Teberdense). [in Russian]

[as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 1964, 280-285

[/ E] # 433

Abramov II, Abramova AL, Duda J 1964

Ad Floram Caucasicam Hepaticarum (Bakuriani). [in Russian]

[as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 1964, 275-280

[/ E] # 432

Abramov II, Abramova AL, Tsegmed T / АБРАМОВ ИИ АБРАМОВА АЛ & ЦЭГМЭД Ц 1979

Marsupella revoluta (Nees) Lindb. во флоре печеночных мхов Монголии. - [Marsupella revoluta (Nees) Lindb. in the hepatic flora of Mongolia]

[37 MON-OO as2. Mongolia - Fr dilatata, eboracensis -]

Новости сист. низш. раст. [Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii = Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium], 16, 163-168

[/ E] # 4010

Abramova AL, Afonina OM, Duda J 1974

Ad floram hepaticarum peninsulae Czukotka.

[as1: Russia - -]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 11, 311-317

[/ E] # 1336

Abreu AD, Teixeira SM, Costa D, Freitas D, Marques M, Loja F, Mateus G, Neves MJ, Abreu F, Freitas T 2012

Santana Madeira Biosfera. Candidatura a reserva da biosfera da UNESCO.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3744

Accetto M 1995

Frostbedingte Naturfichtenwälder im Gebiet von Kocevsko (Slowenien).

[eur: Slovenia - Fr tamarisci -]

Sauteria, 6, 7-20

[/ E] # 3404

Acebey A, Gradstein SR, Krömer T 2003

Species richness and habitat diversification of bryophytes in submontane rain forest and fallows of Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, kunzei, mucronata, riojaneirensis -]

Journal of Tropical Ecology, 19, 9-18

[/ E] # 3489

Adams KJ, Preston CD 1992

Evidence for the effects of atmospheric pollution on bryophytes from national and local recording. [p.31-43]

-In: Harding, P.T. (Edit.), Biological recording of changes in British wildlife. London, HMSO, (ITE Symposium, 26).

[eur: Great Britain, Ireland - Fr dilatata - Air pollution]

, ,

[/ E] # 3544

Ade A, Koppe F 1942

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der atlantischen Inseln und der pyrenäischen Halbinsel.

[eur: Spain, afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci, germana, bryhnii, fragilifoli, dilatata, nervosa, teneriffae -]

Hedwigia, 81 (1/2), 1-36

[/ E] # 206

Adewale MA 2005

Isolation and structure elucidation of sequiterpenoids from the essential oils of some liverworts (Hepaticae).

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Institute of Organic Chemistry, University of Hamburg

[- Plagiochila, Scapania, Diplophyllum, Marsupella, Tritomaria, Barbilophozia - Sequiterpenoids]

, Hamburg, 280 pp.

[/ E] # 2889

Adhitya F 2012

Keanekaragaman lumut epifit pada gymnospermae di Kebun Raya Bogor. / Diversity of Epiphytic Bryophytes on Gymnospermae in Bogor Botanical Garden.

Departemen Biologi, Fakultas Matematika dan Ilmu Pengetahuan alam Institut Pertanian Bogor (Bogor Agricultural University)

[as4: Indonesia (Java: Bogor) - Fr apiculata -]

http://repository.ipb.ac.id/handle/123456789/57757, , 1-11

[/ E] # 3502

Adiego GVH, Boldrin AHL, Vieira DX, Monteiro ACS, Barbosa Martins MT, Mello ZR de 2002

Guia Botânico – Criptógamas do Forte dos Andradas, Guarujá, São Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Frullania neesii -]

http://www.asee.org/international/INTERTECH2002/617.pdf, , 1-6

[P / E] # 986

Affeld K 2008

Spatial complexity and microclimatic responses of epiphyte communities and their invertebrate fauna in the canopy of northern rata (Metrosideros robusta A. Cunn.: Myrtaceae) on the West Coast of the South Island, New Zealand.

Thesis (Dr. phil.), Lincoln University

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr aterrima, deplanata, nicholsonii, rostrata, setchellii, squarrosula -]

http://researcharchive.lincoln.ac.nz/dspace/bitstream/10182/771/3/Affeld_PhD.pdfLincoln University, , 182 pp.

[/ E] # 1883

Aguillaume L, Gómez-Bolea A, Avila A 2011

Líquenes y briófitos epífitos como biomonitores de la contaminación atmosférica en dos encinares mediterráneos [p. 24]

-In: 18th Symposium on Cryptogamic Botany. Barcelona July 13rd-16th 2011. Abstract book.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Universitat de Barcelona, Facultat de Biologia & Facultat de Farmàcia
Universitat de Barcelona, Facultat de Biologia & Facultat de Farmàcia, , 149 pp.

[/ E] # 2707

Aguirre J, Ruiz CA 2001

Composición florística de la brioflora de la Serranía del Perijá (Cesar - Colombia): distribución y ecología.

[am4: Colombia - Fr gibbosa, riojaneirensis -]

Caldasia, 23 (1), 181-201

[/ E] # 3588

Ahayoun K, Chliyeh M, Quazzani, Touhami A, Benkirane R, Douira A 2015

Contribution to the inventory of Bryophytes of the Mamora's forest (Atlantic Morocco).

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata -]

Biolife, 3 (1), 336-341

[/ E] # 4070

Ahayoun K, Quazzani Touhami A, Fennane M, Douira A
Ahayoun K Ouazzani Touhami A Fennane M, Douira A 2007

Inventaire des bryophytes de l'Herbier "RAB" de l'Institut Scientifique (Rabat, Maroc).

-In: Inventaire des collections des cryptogames de l'Herbier national "RAB" de l'Institut Scientifique (Rabat, Maroc)

[- -]

Documents de l'Institut Scientifique, Rabat, 21, 71-89

[/ E] # 1548

Ahmed J, Frahm JP 2002

Moosgesellschaften auf Baumfarnstämmen in Südostbrasilien.

[am5: Brazil - Frullania spec. -]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 135-178

[/ E] # 4255

Ahn YS / 안연순 2011

국가생물종목록 (선태류) /National list of species of Korea (Moss, Liverwort)

[as2: Korea - Fr amplicrania, appendiculata, bolanderi, brotheri, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, inflexa, kagoshimensis, muscicola, muscicola var. inuena, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamienesis - Check list]

정부간행물번호 Government publication number: 11-1480592-000242-01National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR), Incheon, 161 pp.

[P /] # 4565

Ahonen I 2004

Molecular phylogeny of the liverwort order Porellales (Marchantiophyta, Jungermanniopsida). [Molecular systematics of bryophytes]

[- FR davurica, dilatata, monocera, muscicola, tamarisci - Molecular systematics, Molecular phylogeny]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, 98, 168-188

[/ E] # 4084

Ahonen I 2005

Evolutionary relationships of liverworts with a special focus on the order Porellales and the family Lejeuneaceae.

Thesis. Academic dissertation, Faculty of Biosciences of the University of Helsinki.

[- - Evolution, Systematics]

, Helsinki, 47 pp.

[/ E] # 1777

Ahonen I, Muona J, Piippo S 2003

Inferring the phylogeny of the Lejeunaeceae (Jungermanniopsida): a first appraisal of molecular data.

[- - Molecular systematics, Genetic]

The Bryologist, 106 (2), 297-308

[/ E] # 1098

Ah-Peng C 2007

Diversité, distribution etbiogéogrphie des bryophytes des coulées de laves du Piton de la Fournaise (La Réunion).

Thesis - Université de La Réunion

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, caffraria, capensis, diptera, ericoides, grossiclava, humbertii, lindenbergii, repandistipula, serrata, usambarana, variegata -]

, , 420 pp.

[/ E] # 4127

Ah-Peng C, Bardat J 2005

Check list of the bryophytes of Réunion Island (France).

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, caffraria, capensis, diptera, ericoides, humbertii, lindenbergii, repandistipula, serrata, usambarana, usambarana var reducta, variegata - Checklist]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 89-118

[/ E] # 1358

Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Staménoff P, Hedderson TAJ, Strasberg D 2010

Bryophytes de l'île de La Réunion : diversité, endémicité et conservation

[afr3: Réunion - Fr grossiclava, trinervis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 31 (3), 241-270

[/ E] # 4893

Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Ellis LT, Hedderson TAJ, Malombe I, Matcham H, Pócs T, Porley R, Séneca A, Söderström L, Wilbraham J 2010

Additions to the bryoflora of Réunion Island 3: new and interesting records from the Tropical Bryology Group (British Bryological Society).

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr spongiosa -]

Journal of Bryology, 32, 288-295

[/ E] # 2455

Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Pòcs T, Söderström L, Staménoff P, Strasberg D 2012

Red List of liverworts and hornworts for Réunion (Mascarene archipelago).

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii -]

Phytotaxa, 68, 1-23

[/ E] # 3396

Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Pócs T, Söderström L. Staménoff P, Stasberg D 2012

Red List of liverworts and hornworts for Réunion (Mascarene archipelago)

[Reunion - Fr andersonii -]

Phytotaxa, 68, 1-23

[/ E] # 6227

Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Strasberg D, Stieperaere H 2008

Additions to the bryoflora of Réunion Island 2: Anthocerotopsida, Marchantiopsida and Jungermanniopsida from the herbarium of National Botanic Garden of Belgium.

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr grossiclava, trinervis -]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 185-191

[/ E] # 1720

Ah-Peng C, Boullet V [Coord] 2011

Version électronique de l'Index commenté des Bryophytes de la Réunion.

Index Commenté des bryophytes de la Réunion [version 2010.1 // mise à jour du 15 décembre 2010].

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, caffraria, capensis, diptera, ericoides, grossiclava, humbertii, repandistipula, serrata, spongiosa, trinervis, usambarana, usambarana var reducta, variegata -]

http://bryophyte.cbnm.org/recherche ["Frullania", accessed 27.07.2011]Conservatoire Botanique National de Mascarin / Université de la Réunion, ,

[/ E] # 2714

Ah-Peng C, Chuah-Petiot M, Descamps-Julien B, Bardat J, Staménoff P, Strasberg D 2007

Bryophyte diversity and distribution along an altitudinal gradient on a lava flow in La Réunion.

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr apicalis, apiculata, capensis, repandistipula -]

Diversity and Distributions, 13, 654-662

[/ E] # 2009

Ah-Peng C, Flores O, Wilding N, Bardat J, Marlin L, Hedderson TAJ, Strasberg D 2014
Functional Diversity of Subalpine Bryophyte Communities in an Oceanic Island (La Réunion)
[La Reunion - Fr apiculata, borbonica, lindenbergii -]
Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research, 46 (4), 841-851
[/ E] # 5910

Ahrens M 2009
Verbreitung und Ökologie epiphyller Moose im Nordschwarzwald (Südwestdeutschland)
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
carolinea, 67, 33-51
[/ E] # 5863

Aicardi O 1999
Contributions à l'inventaire de la bryoflore francaise (année 1998). Apports des bryologues de la S.B.C.O.
[eur: France - -]
Bulletin de la Société botanique du Centre-ouest, nouvelle série., 30, 443-454
[/ E] # 810

Aichele D, Schwengler HW 1984
Unsere Moos- und Farnpflanzen. [9. Aufl.]
[- -]
Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, 378 pp.
[P /] # 3040

Akatova TV, Otte V 2007
Bryophytes of the Nature Park »Bol'šoj Thač« and adjacent territories
[NW Caucasus Mts - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, parvistipula, tamarisci -]
Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz, 79 (1), 115-130, 191-193, 231-251
[/ E] # 5849

Akiyama H 1983
Bryophytes of Mt. Hakusan 1. Hepaticopsida & Anthocerotopsida
[as2: Japan - Fr hamatiloba, muscicola, tamarisci -]
Research report of Hakusan Nature Conservation Center, Ishikawa Prefecture., 9 (2), 13-24
[/ E] # 5144

Akiyama H 1999
Bryophyte flora of Isl. Kii-Oshima. [p. 1-11]
-In: Flora of Kii-oshima Island.
[- -]
Subtropical Plant Institute, Kyoto University, Sue, Kushimoto-cho, Wakayama, Japan, 83 pp
[/ E] # 1830

Akiyama H　2009

A revised list of bryophytes reported from Seram (Ceram) and Ambon Islands, the Moluccas, based on collections made on the 1984-1986 Japan-Indonesia collaborative expeditions.

[as4: Ceram, Ambon [Indonesia] - Fr akiyamae, apiculata, armatifolia, attenuata, cordistipula, ericoides, gaudicbaudii, gracilis, gracilis var. vittata, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var. gracilis, hasskarliana var. parvidentata, heteromorpha, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. tenella, multilacera, nobilis var. cochleata, nodulosa, orientalis, pauciramea, piptophylla var. minor, pulogensis, ramuligera, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata var. ceramensis, serrata var. hamatispina, serrata fo. crispulodentata, subcaduca, sublignosa, subnigricaulis var. subtruncata, subcellata, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 60 (2), 97-126

[/ E] # 3691

Akiyama H / 秋山弘之　2010

紀伊大島の蘚苔類 (平成12年6 月14日　発行) / Flora of Kii-oshima Island [Kiiooshima plant catalog] [The 14th issued June 12, 2010]

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, amplicrania, ericoides, muscicola, pedicellata, spec 1, spec 2 -]

Kyoto University Graduate School of Agriculture, Subtropical plants Laboratory, Wakayama, Japan, 83 pp.

[/ E] # 3737

Akiyama H, Furuki T, Sri-ngernyuang K, Kanzaki M　2011

Alphabetical list of bryophytes occurring in a 15 ha long-term monitoring plot at Doi Inthanon, Northern Thailand. [Hepatics det by T. Furuki]

-In: Kanzaki M & Sri-ngernyuang K, Diversity and Dynamics of Epiphyte, Hemiepiphyte, and Parasite in Tropical Forests of Doi Inthanon National Park (2008-2012)

[as3: Thailand (Doi Inthanon) - Fr alstoni, apiculata, claviloba, evoluta var tagawana, meyeniana -]

Complete Report of Thailand-Japan Cooperative Research Project (2008-2012)
Submitted to National Research Council of Thailand in September 2012, , 49-53

[/ E] # 4176

Akiyama H, Yokoyama H, Tanaka A, Furuki T, Yamaguchi T　2013

Bryophyte species richness investigated by long belt-transects method: A case study in Yakushima Island. (Appendix 1)

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimense, densiloba, diversitexta, hypoleuca, inflata, meyeniana, motoyana, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Humans and Nature, ,

[/ E] # 3909

Akiyama H, Yokoyama H, Tanaka A, Furuki T, Yamaguchi T　2013

多様な環境を有する島嶼における蘚苔類の種多様性調査 - 32 km 長距離ベルトトランゼクト法を活用した屋久島での事例-

Bryophyte species richness investigated by long belt-transects method: A case study in Yakushima Island

[as2: Japan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Humans and Nature, 24, 21-31

[/ E] # 6128

Akiyama H, Yokoyama H, Tanaka A, Furuki T, Yamaguchi T / 秋 山 弘 之・横 山 勇 人・田 中 敦 司・古 木 達 郎・山 口 富 美 夫　2013

多様な環境を有する島嶼における蘚苔類の種多様性調査– 32 km
長距離ベルトトランゼクト法を活用した屋久島での事例 / Bryophyte species richness investigated by long belt-transects method: A case study in Yakushima Island

秋 山 弘 之・横 山 勇 人・田 中 敦 司・古 木 達 郎・山 口 富 美 夫

[as2: Japan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Humans and Nature / 人と自然　, 24, 21-31

[/ E] # 3912

Akmal H　2012

Diversitas Lumut Epifit Di Tiga Perkebunan Teh Jawa Barat / Diversity of Epiphytic Bryophytes at three Tea Plantations in West Java

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, microauriculata, riojaneirensis -]

IPB (Bogor Agricultural University), ,

[/ E] # 3438

Alam A　2012

Liverworts Flora of Parson's valley, Nilgiri hills (Western Ghats), South India.

[as3: India (South India: Tamil Nadu) (Western Ghats, Nilgiri Hills) - Fr neurota, arecae, acutiloba, ericoides, campanulata, inflexa, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Archive for Bryology, 119, 1-20

[/ E] # 3205

Alam A　2012

Some Indian bryophytes known for their biological active compounds.

[as3: India - Fr tamarisci, ericoides, muscicola, tamarisci subsp. obscura - Lipophilic, terpenoids, acetogenins, cytotoxic]

International Journal of Applied Biology and Pharmaceutical technology, 3 (2), 239-246

[/ E] # 3299

Alam A　2021

Potential of bryophytes in prevention and medication of COVID-19

[- Fr muscicola, tamarisci -]

Annals of Phytomedicine, 10, Special Issue1 (COVID-19), S121-S129

[/ E] # 6282

Alam A, Baliyan P, Sharma V, Mazhar-ul-Islam　2021

Potential of bryophytes in nanotechnolohy: An overview

[- Fr tamarisci - Nanoparticles]

Journal of Phytonanotechnology and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 1 (1), 1-3

[/ E] # 6281

Alam A, Sharma V, Sharma SC, Tripathi A　2012

Bryoflora of Munsyari and Dharchula Tehsil of Pithoragarh, Uttarakhand, Western Himalayas, India

[as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr ericoides, arecae -]

Archive for Bryology, 140, 1-11

[/ E] # 3344

Alam A, Shrama V, Rawat KK, Verma PK 2015

Bryophytes - The Ignored Medicinal Plants

[- Fr tamarisci -]

SMU Medical Journal,, 2 (1), 299-316

[/ E] # 4024

Alam A, Srivastava SC 2009

Liverwort diversity in Palni Hills (Tamil Nadu), India - a checklist.

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, arecae, campanulata, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, tamarisci var obscura -]

Nelumbo, 51, 99-122

[/ E] # 3277

Alam J, Ali I, Karim S, Islam M, Ahmad H 2016

Check list of Anthocerophyta and Marchantiophyta of Pakistan and Kashmir

[as3: Pakistan, India (Kashmir) - Fr gaudichaudii, inflata, muscicola, neurota, polyptera -]

Plant Science Today, 3 (2), 226-236

[/ E] # 4442

Alatas M, Batan N, Ezer T 2019

The epiphytic bryophyte vegetation of Kamilet Valley (Artvin, Turkey)

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Turkish Journal of Botany, 43, 551-569

[/ E] # 5173

Alataş M, Ezer T ,Kara R, Uyar G 2012

Abant dağlari'ndaki Fagus orientalis LİPSKY. (Doğu Kayini) ağaçlarinin epifitik bryofitleri. / The epiphytic bryophytes of Fagus orientalis LİPSKY. (Doğu Kayini) on Abant Mountains.

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Bartın Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 14, 98-105

[/ E] # 3343

Alataş M, Ezer T, Erata H, Batan N 2022

Epiphytic bryophyte vegetation of Fagus orientalis trees in Hıdırnebi Plateau (Trabzon, Turkey)

[Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Botanica Pacifica, 11 (2), 65-70

[/ E] # 6346

Alataş m, Ezer T, Erata H, Batan N 2022

Epiphytic bryophyte vegetation of Fagus orientalis trees in Hıdırnebi Plateau (Trabzon, Turkey)

[eur: Turkey - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis]

Botanica Pacifica, 11 (2), 65-70

[/ E] # 6400

Alatas M, Kara R, Ezer T, Batab N, Özdemir T 2016

Contribution to the epiphytic flora and vegetation of the Lakes District in the Burdur region (Turkey)

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Turkish Journal of Botany, 40, 329-342

[/ E] # 4224

Albertos B, Garilleti R, Lara F, Mazimpaka V 2001
Especificidad de los briófitos epífitos frente al forófito en un robledal mixto gallego.
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla -]
Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 25-36
[/ E] # 3433

Albertos B, Lara F, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2003
Centros de diversidad y rareza epifítica en el noroccidente peninsular.
[- Fr microphylla -]
Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 34-35
[/ E] # 1319

Albrecht-Rohner H 1949
Studie zur europäischen Verbreitung des Lebermooses Frullania dilatata (L.) Dum. var. anomala Corbiere.
[eur - Fr dilatata var anomala -]
Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, Nouvelle Série, 18 (3-4), 147-154
[/ E] # 2715

Alcaraz F, Ros RM, Egea JM, Llimona X 1982
Contribución al conocimiento de la flora briofítica del sureste de España.
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]
Collectanea Botanica [IV Simposi de Botánica Criptogàmica Barcelona 1982], 13 (1), 129-142
[/ E] # 3375

Aldana C, Sanjines N, Churchill SP 2009
Diversitat de briofitas de Bolivia: una vision general
-In: Beck SG, Paniagua-Zambrana N, López RP, Nagashiro N [eds.], Biodiversidad y Ecología para la conservación enBolivia - simposio de los 30 anos del Instituto de Ecología
[am4: Bolivia - Frullaniaceae -]
Instituto de Ecología, Facultad de Ciencias Puras y Naturales, Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz, 23-29
[/ E] # 5841

Aleffi M 1995
Check-list and red-list of the liverworts (marchantiophyta) and hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) of Italy.
[eur: Italy - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, dilatata var anomala, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci -]
Flora Mediterranea, 5, 73-161
[/ E] # 3964

Aleffi M 2005
New Check-list of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Italy.
[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var sardoa -]
Flora Mediterranea, 15, 485-566
[/ E] # 3301

Aleffi M, Cogoni A, Ppponessi S 2020

An updated checklist of the bryophytes of Italy, including the Republic of San Marino and Vatican City State

[eur: Italy, Republic of San Marino, City State - Fr cleistostoma, dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci -]

Plant Biosystems - An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology, 157:6, 1259-1307

[/ E] # 6504

Aleffi M, Esposito A 2005

The Bryoflora of Castel Volturno Nature Reserve (S-Italy) as indicator of environmental factors of disturbance.

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Flora Mediterranea, 15, 669-682

[/ E] # 3300

Aleffi M, Sabovljevic M, Tacchi R 2004

Bryoflora of the Monte Conero Regional Park (Marche, C-Italy)

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Fl. Medit, 14, 347-355

[/ E] # 6174

Aleffi M, Tacchi R, Cortini Pedrotti C 2008

Check-list of hornworts, liverworts and mosses of Italy.

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci var tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var sardoa -]

Bocconea, 22, 1-255

[P / E] # 1748

Aleffi M, Tacchi R, Poponessi S 2020

New checklist of the bryophytes of Italy

[eur: Italy - Fr cleistostoma, dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (13),

[/ E] # 5827

Aleffi M, Taruschio E 1996

Flora briologica della Città di Treia (Marche, Italia Centrale).

[eur: Italy - -]

Archivio Geobotanico, 2 (1), 47-58

[/ E] # 750

Alegro A, Papp B, Szurdoki E, Šegota V, Šapic I, Vukelic J 2015

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Croatia III. Plitvička Jereza National Park and adjacent areas.

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 45, 49-65

[/ E] # 4182

Alegro A, Šegota V, Papp B 2015

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Croatia IV. Žumberačka gora Mts.

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata -]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 46 (1), 5-24

[/ E] # 4116

Alegro A, Segota V, Rimac A, Kiebacher T, Prlic D, Sedlar Z, Vukovic N, Paap B 2019

New and noteworthy bryophyte records from Croatia

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (2), 5-13

[/ E] # 5054

Allard DJ 2009

Vermont Bryophytes, with Global and State Ranks and Synonyms. [Update: April 17, 2009] [Info: http://sites.google.com/site/dorothyallard/vtbryolist]

[- -]

http://sites.google.com/site/dorothyallard/VermontBryophytes04172009.rtf, ,

[/ E] # 1592

Allen NS, Dauphin G, Villarreal JC, Caswell-Levy C, Cox ER, Espinosa P. BA, Gudino L. J, Hernández-Rodríguez E, Magana-Marcial KY, Mezaka A, Ramírez- Román JD, Rodríguez L, Carvajal AR, Romero-Moreno C, Tomitani A, Zeballos-Grijalva K 2022

Bryophytes of mangroves of Bocas del Toro, Panama

[am2: Panama - Fr kunzei, subtilissima -]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 45 (1), 133-150

[/] # 6597

Allison E ,Hall A, Kenward H 1999

Technical Report. Living conditions and resource exploitation at the Early Christian rath at Deer Park Farms, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland: evidence from plants and invertebrates. Part 1: Text

[- Fr dilatata -]

Reports from the Environmental Archaeology Unit, York 99/8., , 1-72

[/ E] # 1752

Allison E, Hall A, Kenward H 1999

Technical Report. Living conditions and resource exploitation at the Early Christian rath at Deer Park Farms, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland: evidence from plants and invertebrates. Part 2. Tables.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Reports from the Environmental Archaeology Unit, York 99/10., , 1-139

[/ E] # 1751

Allison KW, Child J 1975

The liverworts of New Zealand.

[aust2: New Zealand - [Frullania, p. 205-219] -]

University of Otago Press, Dunedin, 1-300

[P / E] # 690

Allorge V, Allorge P 1938

Sur la répartition et l'écologie des hépatiques épiphylles aux Acores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, Teneriffae, Tamarisci - Epiphyllous species]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana. II Série., 8, 211-236

[/ E] # 2156

Allred KW 2010

Report on the 2010 SO BE FREE foray in southern New Mexico, with eight new moss records for the state.

[- Fr eboracensis, inflata -]

Evansia, 28 (3), 74-77

[/ E] # 3038

Allred KW 2011

Report on the 2010 SO BE FREE Foray in Southern New Mexico, With Eight New Moss Records for the State.

[- Fr eboracensis, inflata -]

Evansia, 28 (3), 74-77

[/ E] # 3174

Almeida Amelio L, Carmo DH, Lima JS, Peralta DF 2017

Bryophytes as a material to build birds' nests in Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, nodulosa, setigera, vitalii - Building material for bird's nest]

Boletin de la Sociedad Argentina de Botanica, 52 (2), 199-208

[/ E] # 4777

Alonso RO 1987

Catalogo de hepaticas de Andalucia occidental. I. Cordoba.

[eur: Spain - -]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 567-574

[/ E] # 815

Alston AHG 1938

The Kandy Flora

[as3: Sri Lanka (Kandy) - Fr squarrosa, laciniosa, angustata -]

Ceylon Government Press, Colombo,

[/ E] # 5697

Alvarenga LDP, Lisbôa RCL 2009

Contribuição para o conhecimento da taxonomia, ecologia e fitogeografia de Briófitas da Amazônia Oriental

[- Fr gibbosa, nodulosa -]

Acta Amazonica, 39 (3), 495 - 504

[/ E] # 1880

Alvarenga LDP, Oliveira JR do PM de, Silva MPP, Costa SO da, Pôrto KC 2008

Liverworts of Alagoas State, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis, serrata -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 22 (3), 878-890

[/ E] # 1621

Alvarenga LDP, Pôrto KC , Oliveira JRdPM de 2009

Habitat loss effects on spatial distribution of non-vascular epiphytes in a Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Atlantic Forest]

Biodiversity and Conservation - DOI 10.1007/s10531-009-9723-2, ,

[/ E] # 1847

Alvarenga LDP, Porto KC, Oliveira JR do PM 2010

Habitat loss effects on spatial distribution of non-vascular epiphytes in a Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Canopy communities, Conservation, Guilds, Functional groups, Tropical rainforest, Atlantic Forest]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 19, 619–635

[/ E] # 2782

Alvarenga LDP, Porto KC, Oliveira JRdM de 2010

Habitat loss effects on spatial distribution of non-vascular epiphytes in a Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[am5: Brazil - - Atlantic Forest]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 19 (3), 619-635

[/ E] # 2290

Alvarenga LDP, Silva MPP, Oliveira JR do PM de, Pôrto KC 2007

Novas ocorrências de Briófitas para Pernambuco, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr breuteliana, involuta -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 21 (2), 349-360

[P / E] # 1485

Alvaro Alba WR, Diaz Pita MP, Morales Puents ME 2007

Catálogo comentado de las hepáticas del cerro de Mamapacha, municipio de Chinavita-Boyacá, Colombia.
Catalogue of Liverworts from Mamapacha Mountain, Chinavita, Boyacá, Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Frullania -]

Acta Biológica Colombiana, 12 (1), 67-85

[/ E] # 5164

Alvaro-Alba WR, Becerra-Infante DA, Cárdenas-Espinosa KA 2019

Universidad Pedagógica y Tecnológica de Colombia, Tunja, COLOMBIA -Briófitos [Poster]

[am4: Colombia - Fr bogotensis, cuencensis, pluricarinata -]

Universidad Pedagógica y Tecnológica de Colombia, Tunja, COLOMBIA, 2 pp.

[/ E] # 5169

Alvaro-Alba WR, Cárdenas-López D, Pinzón M 2011

Musgos, líquenes y hepáticas en la Amazonía

[am4: Colombia - Fr nodulosa -]

Revista Colombia Amazonica, 4, 56-76

[/ E] # 4617

Alves RJV 1998

Ilha da Trindade & Arquipélago Martim Vaz : um ensaio geobotânico.

[am5: Trindade, Martim Vaz [Brazil] - Fr beyrichiana -]

Serviço de Documentação da Marinha, Rio de Janeiro, 144 pp.

[/ E] # 3676

Alvin R Diamond Jr, Woods M, Rundell H 1999

Epiphyllous Hepatics from Southern Alabama

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, obcordata - Epiphyllous species]

The Bryologist, 102 (2), 309-313

[/ E] # 2232

Amakawa T 1954

Hepaticae of the Okuhyuga area. [In Japanese]

[Japan - Fr aohshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, fauriana, hamatiloba, hampeana, hampeana var osumiensis, mayebarae, moniliata ssp obscura, muscicola, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, truncatifolia, usamiensis, valida -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 13, 52-62

[/ E] # 1945

Amakawa T 1967

A preliminary list of Hepaticae of Ryukyus. [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - -]

Biologia Fukuokana [Seibutsu Fukuoka] - Biological Society of Fukuoka High School TeachersFukuokaken Koto Gakko Seibutsu Bukai, 7, 47-51

[/] # 1931

Amakawa T 1978

Preliminary investigation of the bryphyte vegetation of Buzen and its vicinity as the indicator of air polution: 1. Epiphytic communities on tree-trunk in the lowland [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides -]

Bulletin of Nakamura Gakuen University and Nakamura Gakuen Junior College, 11, 1-10

[/ E] # 3706

Amakawa T 1979

Preliminary investigation of the bryphyte vegetation of Buzen and its vicinity as the indicator of air polution: 2. Epiphytic communities on tree-trunk in the Montans Region. [in Japanese]

[- Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Bulletin of Nakamura Gakuen University and Nakamura Gakuen Junior College, 12, 1-6

[/ E] # 3704

Amann G 2006

Epiphytische Moose im Walgau.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Vorarlberger Naturschau, 19, 9-64

[/ E] # 2479

Amann G, Werner R 2015

Zu augenscheinlichen Moosen am Ardetzenberg / Feldkirch

[eur: Austria (Vorarlberg) - Fr dilatata -]

Rheticus. Schriftenreihe der Rheticus-Gesellschaft, 65, 7-22

[/ E] # 6182

Amman J 1936

Notice sur les muscinées de la Vallée du Trient.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Bulletin de la Murithienne [Société Valaisanne des Sciences Naturelles], 53, 50-53

[/ E] # 3051

Ammons N 1940

A Manual of the Liverworts of West Virginia.

[am1: USA (West Virginia) - Fr asagrayana, plana, squarrosa, inflata, riparia, brittoniae, eboracensis -]

American Midland Naturalist, 23 (1), 1-164

[/ E] # 2219

Amo y Mora M del 1870

Flora cryptogámica de la Península Ibérica, que contiene la descripcion de las plantas acotyledóneas que crecen en España y Portugal, distribuidas segun el método de familias, [Frull p. 646-647]

[- -]

, Granada, 1-849

[P / E] # 1498

Andersson L, Kriukelis R 2002

Pilot Woodland Key Habitat Inventory in Lithuania. Final report.

[eur: Lithuania - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Forest Department, Ministry of Environment, Lithuania & Regional Forestry Board of Östra Götaland, Sweden, Vilnius, 132 pp.

[/ E] # 2963

Andersson MS, Gradstein SR 2005

Impact of management intensity on non-vascular epiphyte diversity in cacao plantations in western Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr riojaneirensis - Epiphytes]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 14, 1101-1120

[/ E] # 1392

Anderssoni L, Eki T, Külviku M, Martverki R, Palo A 2016

Metsa vääriselupaikade inventeerimise metoodika

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata -]

KESKKONNAMINISTEERIUMI METSAOSAKOND, EESTI - ÖSTRA GÖTALANDI LÄÄNI METSAAMET, ROOTSI, Tallinn, 62 pp.

[/ E] # 4716

ANĐIĆ B, Dragićević S, STEŠEVIĆ D 2013

Bryophyte flora of "Forest Park Gorica" (Podgorica, Montenegro)

[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata -]

Agriculture & Forestry, 59 (4), 143-152

[/ E] # 3936

Andika WK 2011

Penggunaan tumbuhan sebagai bioindikator dalam pemantauan pencemaran udara

ITS-Undergraduate-17195-Paper-594142

[as4: Indonesia - Fr dilatata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4685

Andreas BK 2010

Use of bryophytes by Carolina chickadees (Poecile carolinensis) in nest construction.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

Evansia, 27 (1), 23-29

[/ E] # 3005

Andreas BK, Lucas DH 2006

The Bryophyte Flora of Jefferson County, Ohio,

[- Fr eboracensis -]

Castanea, 71 (2), 162-171

[/ E] # 1827

Andrejeva EN / Е Н Андреева 2014

Новые и редкие виды мохообразных для Ленинградской области / New records and rare species of bryophytes from the Leningrad Region.

[Russia - Fr bolanderi -]

Novosti Sist. Nizsh. Rast. / Новости сист. низш. раст., 48, 339-350

[/ E] # 4115

Andrejeva EN, Schestakova AA – ЕН Андреева АА Шестакова 2010

Новые находки мохообразных в Ниже-городской области. 1. – New bryophyte records from Nizhni Novgorod Province. 1.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 18, 255-257

[/ E] # 3782

Angström J 1872

Förteckning och beskrifning öfver mossor, samlade af Professor N.J. Andersson under Fregatten Eugenies verldsomsegling aren 1851-53. I. - III.
I. Mosser fran Porte Famine vid Magelhaens sund, samlade i början af Fberuari manad 1852. -

II. Mossor fran Nya Holland vid Wollongong, samlade i October 1852. -
III. Mosser fran Honolulu (Sandwichs-oarne), samlade i Juni 1852.

[- -]

Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1872 (4), 3-29

[P / E] # 577

Angström J 1873

Förteckning och beskrifning öfver mossor, samlade af Professor N.J. Andersson under Fregatten Eugenies verldsomsegling aren 1851-53. IV. - VIII.
IV. Mosser fran Charles-on (Galapagos-oarne). -

V. Mosser fran Tahiti och Eimeo, samlade i September 1852. -
VI. Mosser fran Mauritius samlade i Februari 1853. -
VII. Mosser fran St. Helena, samlade i April 1853. -
VIII. Mosser fran St. Jose bland Perloarne samlade i April 1852.

[- -]

Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1873 (5), 113-151

[P / E] # 578

Angström J 1875

Verzeichnis und Beschreibung der Moose, welche Prof. N.J. Andersson auf der Expedition der Fregatte Eugenies Resa im Jahre 1851-53 gesammelt hat.

[- -]

Hedwigia, 14, 58-64, 76-79, 85-93

[/ E] # 1495

Angström J 1876

Prime lineae muscorum cognoscendorum, qui ad Caldas Brasiliae sunt collecti. - Continuatio. - II. Hepaticae. [Frullania spec., p. 88-90]

[am5: Brazil - -]

Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1876 (7)Stockholm, 77-92

[P / E] # 579

Anpin Raja RD 2012

Studies on the bryoflora of Silent Valley National Park, Kerala

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, ericoides, ramuligera, tamarisci - Key]

, , 1-351

[/ E] # 6037

Antfang C 2009

Epiphytische Moose an ausgewählten Standorten in Düsseldorf - Vorkommen von Moosen auf Bäumen in Abhängigkeit vom Baumstandort.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 50, 1-13

[/ E] # 1833

Antier MJA 1991

Eczema de contact aux Frullania et à d'autres plantes contenant des lactones sesquiterpeniques (à propos de huit observations).

Thesis (Médecine, Dermatologie), Université de Nantes - UFR de médecine et techniques médicales. Université de soutenance

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Université de Nantes., Nantes,

[/] # 2224

Aponte-Rojas AM, Àlvaro-Alba WR, Uribe-Meléndez J 2022

Checklist of the bryophytes of Boyacá (Colombia)

[am4: Colombia - Fr atrata, bogotensis, brasiliensis, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, decidua, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, intumescens var. sabanetica, kunzei, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, obcordata, obscura, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, pluricarinata,rio-janeirensis, setigera, standaertii, winteri var. vanderhammenii -]

Frahmia, 26, 1-50

[/ E] # 6168

Apriana D 2010

Keragaman dan kelimpahan lumut hati epifit di Kebun Raya Bogor.

Paper - Departemen Biologi, Fakultas Matematika dan Ilmu Pengetahuan alam Institut Pertanian Bogor

[as4: Indonesia (Java: Bogor) - Fr apiculata, ericoides -]

, , 15 pp.

[/ E] # 3501

Aptroot A 2012

Changes in the Epiphytic Flora on Four Tilia Trees in Belgium Over 59 Years

[eur: Belgium - Fr dilatata -]

Herzogia, 25 (1), 39-45

[/ E] # 4482

Aptroot A, Sipman H 1991

New Lichens and Lichen Records from New Guinea.

[as4: New Guinea - Frullania - Frullania & Lichen]

Willdenowia, 20 (1/2), 221-256

[/ E] # 2541

Aptroot A, Zielmann R 2004

Lobaria amplissima and other rare lichens and bryophytes on lava rock outcrops in the Eifel (Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany)

[- -]

Herzogia, 17, 87-93

[/ E] # 1784

Aquino HF, Morais Resende IL, Peralta DF, Rocha LM 2015

Bryoflora of gallery forest in Quirinópolis, Goiás State, Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

Hoehnea, 42 (3), 419-424

[/ E] # 6154

Archer AC, Simpson MJA, MacMillan BH 1973

Soils and Vegetation of the Lateral Moraine at Malte Brun, Mount Cook Region, New Zealand. [Frull probosciphora]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 11, 23-48

[/ E] # 1564

Arikawa T, Hirooka R, Kawai K, Tateishi Y, Nishimura N /
有川智己・廣岡涼子・川合啓二・立石幸敏・西村直樹 2011

鳥取県産コケ植物チェックリスト / A checklist of the bryophytes in Tottori Prefecture, Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, monocera, muscicola, oakesiana ssp takayuensis, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis -]

Bulletin of the Tottori Prefectural Museum, 48, 103-118

[/ E] # 3723

Ariyanti NS, Bos MM, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, E Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008

Bryophytes on tree trunks in natural forests, selectively logged forests and cacao agroforests in Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, galeata, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - Forest disturbance]

Biological Conservation, 141, 2516-2527

[/ E] # 1886

Ariyanti NS, Bos MM, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008

Bryophytes on tree trunks in natural forests, selectively logged forests and cacao agroforests in Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, galeata, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - Forest disturbance]

Biological Conservation [Article in press], ,

[/ E] # 2137

Ariyanti NS, Bos MM, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008

Bryophytes on tree trunks in natural forests, selectively logged forests and cacao agroforests in Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

-In: BAB 3 The impact of forest disturbance on the communities of bryophytes on tree-trunk bases

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, galeata, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - Forest disturbance]

, , 75-98

[/ E] # 3534

Ariyanti NS, Gradstein SR 2008

Wallace's Linie and the distribution of liverworts of Sulawesi.

-In: Bryophyte Flora of Lore Lindu National Park Central Sulawesi Indonesia. 2008. The STORMA Workshop ‘Sustainable Resource Management Under Global Change – What Can Researches Tell Decision Marker?” 20-21 Februari 2008, Jakarta.

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - -]

, , 43-73

[/ E] # 3268

Ariyanti NS, Gradstein SR, Sporn SG, Angelika R, Tan BC 2009

Catalogue of the bryophytes of Sulawesi. Supplement 1: new species records. [List of bryophyte species newly recorded from Sulawesi since 2005]

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr eymae, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula -]

Blumea, 54, 287-289

[/ E] # 1852

Ariyanti NS, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008

Bryophytes of the Lore Lindu National Park, Sulawesi, Indonesia.

-In: Bryophyte Flora of Lore Lindu National Park Central Sulawesi Indonesia. 2008. The STORMA Workshop ‘Sustainable Resource Management Under Global Change – What Can Researches Tell Decision Marker?” 20-21 Februari 2008, Jakarta.

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, eymae var dentistipula, galeata, gaudichaudii, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, orientalis, cf ornithocephala, reflexistipula, serrata, cf ternatensis -]

, , 9-41

[/ E] # 3269

Ariyanti NS, Sulistijorini 2011
Contrasting arboreal and terrestrial bryophytes communities of the Mount Halimun Salak National Park, West Java
[as4: Indonesia (West Java) - Fr apiculata -]
Biotropia, 18 (2), 81-93
[/ E] # 4684

Armitage E 1918
On the habitats and frequencies of some Madeira bryophytes
[afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, germana, polysticta -]
The Journal of Ecology, 6 (3), 220-225
[/ E] # 5611

Armitage E 1926
Notes on Canary Island bryophytes.
[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, polysticta, teneriffae -]
The Bryologist, 29 (5), 49-53
[/ E] # 866

Armstrong JB 1879
A short Sketch of the Flora of the Province of Canterbury, with Catalogue of Species.
[aust2: New Zealand - -]
Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 12, 325-353
[/ E] # 1540

Arnell 1955
Notes on South African Hepatics II.
[- -]
Botaniska Notiser, 108 (2), 309-312
[/ E] # 1690

Arnell HW 1898
Musci novi.
[- Fr jackii var rotundata -]
Revue Bryologique, 25 (1), 1-9
[/ E] # 1454

Arnell HW 1928
Levermossor.
-In: Holmberg, O.R., Skandinaviens Flora. II. Mossor, a Levermossor.
[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, oakesiana, tamarisci -]
P.A. Norstedt & Söners, Stockhom, 224 pp.
[P /] # 3877

Arnell HW, Jensen O 1896
Ein bryologischer Ausflug nach Tåsjö.
[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-akademiens Handlingar., 21 afd. 3, 10, 1-64
[/ E] # 3963

Arnell S 1953

Hepaticae collected in South Africa 1951.

[afr4: South Africa - Fr garsidei -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 47 (1), 107-118

[/ E] # 445

Arnell S 1955

Hepaticae of Chile and Argentina collected by R. Santesson

[am6: Chile, Argentina - Fr chilensis, ecklonii, fertilis, magellanica, patagonica, patentiloba, quillotensis, stipatiloba -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 49 (1-2), 229-239

[/ E] # 6159

Arnell S 1956

Illustrated Moss flora of Fennoscandia. I. Hepaticae. Fam. Frullaniaceae [p. 255-259]

[eur: Sweden, Norway, Finnland - -]

C.W.K. Gleerup, Lund, Schweden, 308 p.

[/ E] # 43

Arnell S 1956

Hepaticae collected in Cuba and Hispaniola by E.L. Ekman

[am3: Cuba, Haiti, Santo Domingo - Fr arecae, atrata, lindeniana,nodulosa, tetraptera, wagneri -]

The Bryologist, 59, 271-276

[/ E] # 6464

Arnell S 1956

Hepaticae collected by O. Hedberg et al. On the East African Mountains. [Frullania p. 531-532]

[afr2 - -]

Arkiv för Botanik, ser 2, 3 (16), 517-562

[/ E] # 836

Arnell S 1956

Hepaticae collected by K. Byström in Fernando Po and Annobon, West Africa, 1953.

[23 afr2: Annobon, Bioko (Fernando Po) - Fr areae, angustifolia, laceriloba var acutifolia, moelleri, laceriloba, squarrosa, diptera -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 50 (4), 527-534

[/ E] # 847

Arnell S 1956

Hepaticae collected by Dr. and Mrs. Carl Scottsberg on Cerro Talinay, prov. Coquimbo, Chile, 1955.

[am6: Chile (IV, Coquimbo) - Fr ecklonii, fertilis, magellanica, reicheana, stipatiloba -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 50 (2), 308-312

[/ E] # 881

Arnell S 1959

Hepatics collected by Dr. G. Degelius on Martinique and in French Guiana in 1958.

[am5: Martinique, French Guiana - Fr arecae, atrata, dengelii, gibbosa, nodulosa, parasitica, spathuliflora -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 53 (4), 499-506

[/ E] # 448

Arnell S 1961

Hepatics collected in the Cape Verde Islands by Mr. Knut Byström

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr bystroemii, nervosa, riparia, socotrana, squarrosa -]

Botaniska Notiser, 114 (2)Lund, 176-180

[/ E] # 54

Arnell S 1961

List of the Hepaticae of the Canary Islands

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, riparia, squarrosa, microphylla, maritima, teneriffae, tamarisci, nervosa, germana, polysticta -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 55 (2), 379-393

[/ E] # 180

Arnell S 1962

Contribution to the knowledge of the Hepaticae of Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, crenulifolia, hians, riojaneirensis, subaculeata, -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 56 (2), 334-350

[/ E] # 449

Arnell S 1962

Hepatics collected by Dr. G. Degelius in Angola and Congo in 1960.

[26 afr2: Angola, D.R. Congo - Fr arecae, Borgenii, Vandercystii, depressa, diptera, exigua, squarrosa, Welwitschii -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 56 (1), 55-60

[/ E] # 3477

Arnell S 1963

Hepaticae of South Africa.

[- [Frullania p. 131-159] -]

, Stockholm, 1-411

[/ E] # 822

Arnell SW 1958

Hepatics from Tristan da Cunha.

Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-38.

[90 ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr tristaniana -]

Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-38. Norske videnskaps-akademi i Oslo, i Kommisjon hos J. Dybwad, 1 (42)Oslo, 1-76

[/ E] # 3902

Arnott MW 1823

Notice sur quelques mousses de Rio-Janeiro.

[- -]

Mémoirs de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris., 1, 346-352

[/ E] # 1709

Arsene FG 1933

Hépatiques du Nouveau-Mexique (USA) déterminées par Miss Caroline Coventry Haynes.

[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, inflata, wrightii -]

Annales de Cryptogamie Exotique, 6, 150-160

[/ E] # 4095

Artificial keys to the Frullania species of the New Zealand botanical region. 2004

Artificial keys to the Frullania species of the New Zealand botanical region.

[aust2: New Zealand - - Key to Frullania species]

http://www.liverworts.org/dich_key/frul_key.shtml [accessed 02.08.2004], ,

[/ E] # 1164

Aryanti NS, Gradstein SR 2007

Wallace's line and the distribution of liverworts of Sulawesi.

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr apiculata, ericoides, galeata, gaudichaudii, hasskarliana, integristipula, neosheana, nepalensis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, ternatensis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (1), 3-14

[/ E] # 1476

Arzeni CB 1965

Bryophytes of the Cedar Groves of Lebanon.

[as5: Lebanon - Fr tamarisci -]

The Bryologist, 68 (1), 109-113

[/ E] # 1108

Asa Gray MD 1846

Notice of Mr Sullivant's Musci Alleghaniensis. [Sullivant's Museology]

[- Fr caroliniana -]

The American Journal of Science and Arts. ser 2., 1 (1)Vindobonae [Wien], 70-81

[/ E] # 1491

Asakaw Y, Toyota M, Bardon A, Kamiya NI, Mitre GB, von Konrat M, Braggins JE 1994

Volatile components of selected species of the liverwort genera Frullania and Schusterella (Frullaniaceae) from New Zealand, Australia and South America: A chemosystematic approach.

[- - Chemosystematic, Schusterella]

Koryo, Terupen oyobi Seiyu Kagaku ni kansuru Toronkai Koen Yoshishu., 46, 351-353

[/ E] # 1665

Asakawa Y 1984

苔類の生理活性物質浅 [Shallow physiologically active substance of mosses]

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci ssp obscura, vethii -]

Kagaku to Seibutsu, 22 (8), 495-502

[/ E] # 4458

Asakawa Y 1987

Aroma composition - United States Patent 4659509 [aroma composition containing a sesquiterpene alcohol from a species of moss, Frullania tamarisci subsp. tamarisci, called tamariscol]

[- -]

http://www.freepatentsonline.com/4659509.pdfFreePatentsOnline.com, , 6 pp.

[/ E] # 1464

Asakawa Y 1990

Terpenoids and aromatic compounds with pharmacological activity from bryophytes. [p. 369-410]

-In: H. D. Zinsmeister, H.D. & Mues, R. [Edit.], Bryophytes - their chemistry and chemical taxonomy. (Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society of Europe, vol 29)

[- Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci, - Biochemistry, frullanolide]

Clarendron Press, Oxford,

[/ E] # 3541

Asakawa Y 1997

Biologically active compounds fron bryophytes. [Abstract]

-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]

[- -]

China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 86-90

[P /] # 1723

Asakawa Y 2001

Recent advances in phytochemistry of bryophytes-acetogenins, terpenoids and bis(bibenzyl)s from selected Japanese, Taiwanese, New Zealand, Argentinean and European liverworts.

[- Fr densiloba, hamatiloba, tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Terpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 56, 297-312

[/ E] # 2081

Asakawa Y 2004

Chemosystematics of the Hepaticae.

[- Frullaniaceae p. 647-649 - Chemosystematics, Terpenoids, Bibenzyls, Flavonoids]

Phytochemistry, 65, 623–669

[/ E] # 2072

Asakawa Y 2007

Biologically active compounds from bryophytes.

[- -]

Pure Appl. Chem., 79 (4), 557–580

[/ E] # 1623

Asakawa Y 2012

Liverworts-Potential Source of Medicinal Compounds.

[- Frullania - Medicinal bryophytes]

Medicinal Aromatic Plants [open-access article], 1 (3) 1000e114, 1-2

[/ E] # 3233

Asakawa Y, Ludwiczuk A, Nagashima F 2013

Chemical constituents of bryophytes - Bio- and chemical diversity, biological activity, and chemosystematics

[- - Chemical constituents, chemosystematics]

Progress in the Chemistry of Organic Natural Products, 95, 1-726

[/ E] # 5285

Asakawa Y, Ludwiczuk A, Nagashima F 2013

[Chemical constituents of bryophytes] 8. Chemosystematics of Marchantiophyta

[- Frullaniaceae p. 666-671 - Chemical constituents, chemosystematics]

Progress in the Chemistry of Organic Natural Products, 95, 639-704

[/ E] # 5284

Asakawa Y, Matsuda R, Cheminat A 1987

Bibenzyl derivates from Frullania species.

[- Fr bonincola, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, parvistipula, usamiensis, vethii - Phytochemistry, Bibenzyls, Sesquiterpenoids]

Phytochemistry, 26 (4), 1117-1122

[/ E] # 2247

Asakawa Y, Matsuda R, Toyota M, Hatoori S, Qurisson G 1981

Terpenoids and Bibenzyls of 25 liverwort Frullania species. [Part 10 in the series “Chemosystematics of Bryophytes”.]

[- - Phytochemistry, Terpenoids, Bibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 20 (9), 2187-2194

[/ E] # 2252

Asakawa Y, Matsuda R, Toyota M, Takemoto T, ConnollyJD, Phillips WR 1983

Sequiterpenoids from Chiloscyphus, Clasmatocolea and Frullania species. [Part 14 in the series “Chemosystematics of Bryophytes”.]

[- Fr apiculata, clavata, "folciloba" falciloba, gaudichaudii, serrata, ternatensis - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpene lactones, Chemosystematic]

Phytochemistry, 22 (4), 961-964

[/ E] # 2253

Asakawa Y, Ourisson G, Aratani T 1976

Allergy-inducing substances of Frullania [In Japanese]

[- - Allergy]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (5), 96-99

[/ E] # 413

Asakawa Y, Ourisson G, Aratani T 1976

Pungent component of Porella vernicosa and mossy odor of Frullania. [In Japanese]

[- - mossy odor]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (5), 99-101

[/ E] # 414

Asakawa Y, Qurisson G, Aratani T 1975

New sesquiterpene lactone and aldehyde of Frullania tamarisci subsp. Obscura (Hepaticae).

[- - Phytochemistry]

Tetrahedron letters, 45, 3957-3960

[/ E] # 2256

Asakawa Y, Sono M, Wakamatsu M, Kondo K, Hattori S, Mizutani M 1991

Geographical distribution of tamariscol, a mossy odorous sesquiterpene alcohol, in the liverwort Frullania tamarisci and related species.

Part 45, in the series 'Chemosystematics of Bryophytes'.

[- Fr tamarisci, californica, nepalensis - Phytochemistry, Tamariscol, Sesquiterpene, Chemosystematics, World map of Fr tamarisci subspecies]

Phytochemistry, 30 (7), 2295-2300

[/ E] # 1682

Asakawa Y, Takikawa K, Tori M 1987

Bibenzyl derivates from the Australian liverwort Frullania falciloba. [Part 22 in the series “Chemosystematics of Bryophytes”.]

[- Fr falciloba - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 26 (4), 1023-1025

[/ E] # 2248

Asakawa Y, Tanikawa K, Aratani T 1976

New substituted Bibenzyls of Frullania brittonae subsp. truncatifolia.

[- Fr brittonae ssp truncatifolia - Phytochemistry, Dibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 15, 1057-1059

[/ E] # 2249

Asakawa Y, Toyota M, Nagashima F, Hashimoto T, El Hassane L 2001

Sesquiterpene lactones and acetogenin lactones from the hepaticae and chemosystematics of liverworts Frullania, Plagiochila and Porella.

[- - Chemosystematics]

Hetercycles, 54 (2), 1057-1093

[/ E] # 1655

Asakawa Y, Toyota M, von Konrat M, Braggins JE 2003

Volatile components of selected species of the liverwort genera Frullania and Schusterella (Frullaniaceae) from New Zealand, Australia and South America: a chemosystematic approach.

[- Fr anomala, aterrima, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, incumbens, lobulata, magellanica, media, microcaulis, monocera, patula, probosciphora, pycnantha, ptychantha, rostrata, scandens, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, truncata - Phytochemistry, Bibenzyls, Sesquiterpene lactones, Chemosystematics, Contact dermatitis]

Phytochemistry, 62, 439-452

[/ E] # 1054

Asakwawa Y 2011

Bryophytes: chemical diversity, synthesis and biotechnology. A review.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Sesqui-terpenoids, diterpenoids, biological activity, hemisynthesis]

Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 26 (5), 318-320

[/ E] # 3240

Askawa Y, Inoue H 1987

Chemical constituents of selected Peruvian liverworts. [p. 107-117]

-In: Inoue, H. (Ed.): Studies on cryptogams in Southern Peru.

[am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, sphaerocephala -]

Tokai University Press, Tokyo, 192 pp

[/ E] # 952

Assad LL 2010

Estrutura riqueza hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) epifíticas em áreas fragmentadas de Cerrado vom borda natural e antrópica.

Thesis

[am5: Brazil (Goiás) - Fr arecae, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, gymnotis, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Edge effect, habitat fragmentation, Cerrado, Goiás]

, Goiánia, 78 pp.

[/ E] # 4040

Assad LL, Carvalho MAS, Xavier-Santos S 2005

Diversidade e ecologia das briófitas do parque municipal “Antônio Marmo Canedo”, Anápolis-GO: comparação entre a área de preservação florestal e a área de recreação

-In: VII Congresso de Ecologia do Brasil - Lista de resumos por área - Ecologia terrestre.

[am5: Brazil - Fr kunzei, arecae, montagni -]

http://www.seb-ecologia.org.br/viiceb/resumos/322a.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1933

Asthana AK, Sahu V 2013

Bryophyte Diversity in Mukteshwar (Uttarakhand): an overview.

[as3: India (Uttarkhand) - Fr ericoides, muscicola -]

Archive for Bryology, 154, 1-11

[/ E] # 3461

Asthana AK, Sahu V 2013

Frullania physantha Mitt., in India (Western Himalaya)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records [incl. notes], 37) [Bryological Note], J-35, 296

[as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr physantha -]

Journal of Bryology, 35, 296

[/ E] # 4016

Atherton IAM, Bosanquet SDS, Llawley M [Ed] 2010

Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide.

[- -]

British Bryological Society, , 848 pp.

[P / E] # 2630

Atiqah NS, Pesiu E, Sarimi MS, Shafie NA, Koid CW, Norhazrina N, Syazwana N, Lee GE 2023

Bryophyte flora of Mount Tebu Forest Reserve, Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia

[Malaysia (Terengganu) - Fr apiculata, gracilia, trichodes -]

PhytoKeys, 234, 35-49

[/] # 6590

Atwood J 2015

A literature-based checklist of the Liverworts and Hornworts reported from Missouri

[am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, plana, riparia -]

Missouriensis [Journal of the Missouri Native Plant Society], 32, 1-40

[/ E] # 5283

Atwood J, Espinoza-Prieto B, Gradstein R 2018

A new species of Frullania (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) from the Andes of Peru, and a range extension for F. holostipula to Bolivia

[- Fr heinrichsii - key to subg. Chonanthelia sect. Cladocarpicae]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 40 (2), 68-78

[/ E] # 5013

Atwood JJ 2016

New stations for Frullania stylifera (Frullaniaceae) outside of the type locality.

[am1: USA - Fr stylifera -]

Evansia, 33 (2), 96-100

[/ E] # 4262

Atwood JJ 2017

Frullaniaceae (Version: 1) - Bryophyte Flora of North America, Provisional Publication

https://www.mobot.org/plantscience/bfna/V3/Frullaniaceae.htm [downloaded 20180527]

[am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, caucasica, caulisequa, chilcootiensis, cobrensis, cucullata, cuencensis, davurica, donnellii, eboracensis, ericoides, franciscana, gibbosa, hattoriana, inflata, kunzei, mexicana, nisquallensis, oakesiana, plana, rappii, riojaneirensis, riparia, sabaliana, saxicola, selwyniana, stylifera, subarctica, tamarisci, taxodiocola, virginica, wrightii - Keys]

https://www.mobot.org/plantscience/bfna/V3/Frullaniaceae.htm, ,

[/ E] # 4913

Atwood JJ 2017

Notes on two species of Frullania subg. Chonanthelia (Frullaniaceae) from the Southwestern United States

[am1: USA - Fr cuencensis, inflata, mexicana, pluricarinata, riparia, tetraptera -]

Evansia, 34 (3), 104-109

[/ E] # 4713

Atwood JJ & Mamontov YS 2020

Notes on Frullania chilcootiensis (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) with a new synonym, lectotypification and an expanded distribution

[- Fr chilcootiensis, hattoriana -]

Botanica Pacifica, 9 (2), 191-195

[/ E] # 5816

Atwood JJ, Brinda JC 2019

Liverworts and Hornworts of the Interior Highlands Exsiccatae - Fascicle 5

[USA (Missouri) - Fr riparia, stylifera -]

Missouriensis, 37, 11-15

[/] # 6571

Atwood JJ, Espinosa-Prieto B 2020

12. Frullania grandifolia Steph (Peru)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 62.

[am4: Peru - Fr grandifolia -]

Journal of Bryology, 42 (2), <195-208>

[/ E] # 5602

Atwood JJ, Espinoza-Prieto B 2023

6. Frullania grandifolia

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 73
Published online: 26 Jul 2023

[Peru - Fr grandifolia -]

Journal of Bryology, 45 (2), 173-174

[/ E] # 6424

Atwood JJ, Mamontov YS 2018

The lectotypification of Frullania mexicana and the description of F. clarkii sp. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[- Fr clarkii, laxiflora, mexicana, planiflora, semiconnata -]

Phytotaxa, 383 (2), 206-212

[/ E] # 4982

Atwood JJ, Mamontov YS 2021

Frullania tibetica (Frullaniaceae), a new species from Tibet, China

[China - Fr parvistipula, tibetica -]

Novon, 29 (1), 305-310

[/ E] # 6035

Atwood JJ, Vilnet AA, Larraín J, Mamontov YS 2021

On Frullania subpyricalycina Herzog (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[- Fr inflata, pluricarinata, pyricalycina, subpyricalycina -]

Journal of Bryology, , 1-9

[/ E] # 6083

Atwood JJ, Vilnet AA, Mamontov YS 2021

The taxonomic position and lectotypification of Frullania diversitexta Steph. (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) and its synonyms, with notes on the placement of F. ignatovii Sofronova, Mamontov & Potemkin

[- Fr davurica, diversitexta, jackii, ignatovii, orientalis, plana -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 42 (3), 19-31

[/ E] # 5756

Augier J 1972

Groupements de Bryophytes terricoles sur le campus universitaire de Yaoundé

[afr2: Cameroon - Fr squarrosa -]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 9, 73-85

[/ E] # 5026

Augier J 1973

Les Bryophytes corticoles sur les arbres cultivés à Yaoundé.

[afr2: Cameroon - Fr cardoti, dilatata, parisii, spongiosa, squarrosa -]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 12, 35-48

[/ E] # 5027

Augier J 1974

Bryophytes corticoles à l'étage submontagnard dans l'ouest camerounais.

[afr2: Cameroon - Fr africana, arecae, bursicola [bursicula], socotrana, sphaeroflora, squarrosa, truncatiloba -]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 17, 67-93

[/ E] # 821

Augier J 1978

Sur les Bryophytes au Cameroun dans le secteur forestier littoral.

[afr2: Cameroon - Fr africana, arecae, caffraria, caffraria fo anomala, ericoides, nodulosa, spongiosa -]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Yaoundé, Cameroun, 25, 95-129

[/ E] # 5028

Augier J 1985

Clés de détermination pour les Hépatiques et les Anthocérotes au Cameroun forestier. II. Planches, légendes.

[afr2: Cameroon - -]

, Paris, 123-155

[/ E] # 5031

Augier J 1985

Clés de détermination pour les Hépatiques et les Anthocérotes au Cameroun forestier. I. Texte, tables, glossaire.

[afr2: Cameroun - Fr africana, angulata, anomala, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, bursicula, caffraria, camerunensis, cardoti, cordata, depressa, ecklonii, elongata, emergens, ericoides, gabonensis, jungneri, laciniata, letestui, levicalyx, lobangensis, mildbraedii, molleri, multiplicata, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, rupestris, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, squarrosa, trinervis, variegata -]

, Paris, 123 pp

[/ E] # 5008

Augier MJ, Noailles MC 1968

Les groupements de bryophytes dans l'ile de Tenerife.

[afr1: Spain, Canary Isl. (Tenerife) - Fr germana, microphylla, nervosa, tamarisci var. cornubica, tamarisci var. schiffneri, tenerifae -]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 2, 21-48

[/ E] # 829

Augustinus PGEF, Mees RPR, Prins M (ed) 1985

Biotic and abiotic components of the landscape of Saba (Netherlands Antilles). Report of an integrated research in botany and physical geography. [p 88: Frull subg Frull mentioned only]

[81 am3: Saba [Netherlands Antilles] - -]

Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen, 115, 1-93

[/ E] # 1186

Aur CW, Zhang GC 1985

Bryophyta (Hepaticae, Anthocerotae). [Frullaniaceae, p.160-167]
[in Chinese with latin names]

-In: Chou, Y.-L. [ed]: Flora Heilongjiangensis, Tomus 1.

[as2: China - -]

North-Eastern Forestry University Press, Harbin, Dongbe, 231 pp.

[/ E] # 1022

Austin CF 1870

Characters of some new Hepaticae (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species.

[am1: USA - Fr saxicola, sullivantii, oakesiana, bolanderi, leana, mauritiana, orbicularis -]

Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia 1869., 21, 218-234

[/ E] # 1339

Austin CF 1872

New hepaticae.

[- -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 3 (3), 9-18

[/ E] # 666

Austin CF 1874

§ 84. Sandwich Island Hepaticae, collected by H. Mann & W.T. Brigham, and named by C.F. Austin.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 5 (3), 14-16

[/ E] # 668

Austin CF 1874

§ 85. Sandwich Island Hepaticae, collected by Dr. Wm. Hillebrand.

[- Fr kunzei, squarrosa -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 5 (3), 16-18

[/ E] # 669

Austin CF 1875

§ 15. New Hepaticae.

[- -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 6 (3), 17-21

[/ E] # 2471

Austin CF 1879

§ 305 Notes on hepaticology.

[- -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 6 (52), 301-306

[P / E] # 667

Averis B 2009

Colura calyptrifolia growing on rubbish in a Scottish conifer plantation. [Fr mirophylla on old polypropylene rope]

[eur: Scotland - - rubbish]

Field Bryology, 99, 19-22

[/ E] # 2022

Averis B 2012

Bryophyte survey of Inverlochlarig Burn, Balquhidder, Stirlingshire, October 2011.

Inverlocharig Farm HEP Developmant Balquhidder, Appendix 7 - Bryophyte Survey.

[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, , 22 pp.

[/ E] # 3394

Ayukawa ES, Kanda H / 鮎川恵理 & 神田啓史　2013

奥入瀬渓流のコケ植物について / Bryophytes in the Oirase Gorge, Northern Honshu, Japan

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, oakesiana ssp takayuensis, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

The bulletin of Laboratory for Energy, Environment and Systems, Hachinohe Institute of Technology / 八戸工業大学エネルギー環境システム研究所紀要　, 11, 11-19

[/ E] # 3690

Á

Álvaro Alba WR, Becerra Infante DA, Cárdenas Espinosa KA, Moncada B　2024

Briófitos urbanos de. Caso campus de la Universidad Pedagógica y Tecnológica de Colombia

Urban Bryophytes in Tunja. The Case of the Campus of Universidad Pedagógica y Tecnológica de Colombia

[Colombia - Fr bogotensis, brasiliensis, cuencensis, obscura, pluricarinata, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winteri -]

Mutis, 14 (1), 1-23

[/] # 6592

Álvaro Alba WR, Días Pita MP, Morales Puentes ME　2007

Catálogo comentado de las hepáticas del cerro de Mamapacha, municipio de Chinavita-Boyacá, Colombia. / Catalogue of Liverworts from Mamapacha Mountain, Chinavita, Boyacá, Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - - Frullania subgénero Meteoriopsis, Frullania subgénero Chonanthelia]

Acta Biológica Colombiana, 12 (1), 67-86

[/ E] # 1936

Álvaro Martín MI, Barbero Castro M, Llop Vallverdú E, Gómez-Bolea　2009

Riquesa briològica i liquenològica del Parc de Collserola (Catalunya). Estacions d'especial interès

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Acta Bot. Barc., 52, 5-44

[/ E] # 5716

Ángel CAR　2017

Resolución 1543 - Por la cual se modifica la resolución No. 0388 del 07 de marzo de 2016 y se toman otras determinaciones

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, dusenii, riojaneirensis -]

, , 11 pp.

[/ E] # 4676

B

Baar R, Cordeira MDR, Denich M, Fölster H　2004

Floristic inventory of secondary vegetation in agricultural systems of East-Amazonia.

[am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa - Agricultural land-use systems, Secondary vegetation]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 13, 501-528

[/ E] # 2773

Babić D, Alegro A　2019

Bryophyte flora of the area of the settlement Selina (Istria, Croatia)

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata -]

Natura Croatica, 28 (1), 73-88

[/ E] # 5138

Bach E, Santos R P dos 2007
Histoquímica da Parede Celular dos Filídios de Frullania brasiliensis Raddi (Marchantiophyta).
[- Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry]
Revista Brasileira de Biociências, Porto Alegre, 5, suppl 1, 75-77
[P / E] # 1515

Bach E, Dos Santos RP 2013
Aspectos ultraestruturais da esporoderme de Frullania brasiliensis Raddi (Jungermanniales, Marchantiophyta)
Resumos do 56º Congresso Nacional de Botânica
[- Fr brasiliensis -]
, ,
[/ E] # 3930

Backes P, Schmitz J, Strank JJ 1987
Die Vegetation der Felsen des oberen Rurtals.
[eur: Germany (Rurtal) - Fr dilatata -]
Decheniana, 140, 15-30
[/ E] # 2750

Bagutti B 2001
Ulota coarctata (P.Beauv.) Hammar wiedergefunden.
[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata -]
Meylania, 21, 14-15
[/ E] # 1176

Bai XL 1993
The bryoflora of Inner Mongolia. [In Chinese]
[as2: China - -]
Chenia, 1, 83-98
[/ E] # 1225

Bai XL 2000
Frullaniaceae [p. 379-437] [in Chinese with latin names]
-In: Gao, Chien & Cao, Tong [ed.]: Bryophyta: Hepaticae, Anthocerotae.
[as2: China - -]
Flora Yunnanica [Yunnan zhiwuzhi] - Science Press, Beijing, 17, 1-650
[/ E] # 1019

Bai XL 2002
Frullaniaceae flora of Yunnan, China.
[as2: China - -]
Chenia, 7, 1-27
[P / E] # 1189

Bai XL / 白学良 2001
云南耳叶苔科Frullaniaceae植物区系 / The flora of Yunnan Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae).
[as2: China (Yunnan) - -]
Guizhou Science / 贵州科学, 19 (4), 31-53
[/ E] # 1742

Bai XL, Gao C 1999

A new species of the genus Frullania from Yunnan, China.

[as2: China - -]

Hikobia, 13, 87-88

[/ E] # 752

Bai XL, Gao C 2000

Frullania laevi-periantha (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae). A new species from Yunnan, China.

[as2: China (Yunnan) - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 70 (1-2), 135-137

[/ E] # 735

Bai XL, Wang MZ 1999

The bryophytes of Mt. Songshan, Beijing.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 6, 109-113

[/ E] # 1207

Bai Y, Chen S, Qian H, Yu S, Xu Y, Zhang Z, Shen C, Chen Y, Zhang M, Yu J, Zhu R 2020

钱江源国家公园叶附生苔类植物的物种多样性/ Species diversity of epiphyllous liverworts in Qianjiangyuan National Park, Zhejiang

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata -]

Biodiversity Science, 28 (2), 231-237

[/ E] # 5649

Bai Y, Chen S, Qian H, Yu S, Xu Y, Zhang Z, Shen C, Chen Y, Zhang M, Yu J, Zhu R 2020

钱江源国家公园叶附生苔类植物的物种多样性/ Species diversity of epiphyllous liverworts in Qianjiangyuan National Park, Zhejiang

Appendix 1 A checklist of epiphyllous liverworts of the Qianjiangyuan National Park
Appendix 2 Photomicrographs of epiphyllous liverworts of the Qianjiangyuan National Park
Appendix 3 Number of epiphyllous liverworts in nine areas near 29°20′ N in China

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata -]

Biodiversity Science, 28 (2), 231-237

[/ E] # 5631

Bailey FM 1883

A synopsis of the Queensland flora; containing both the phaenogamous and cryptogamous plants. [Frullania, p. 738]

[- -]

James C. Beal, Government Printer, Brisbane,

[P / E] # 1104

Bailey FM 1913

Comprehensive catalogue of Queensland plants, both indigenous and naturalised. To which are added, where known, the aboriginal and other vernacular names; with numerous illustrations, and copious notes on the properties, features, &c., of the plants.

[Musci p. 656-672, Hepaticae p. 672-678]

[aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr nodulosa, serrata, rubella, spinifera, monocera, reptans, pentapleura, fugax, squarrosa, seriata, Wildii, exigua, Hampeana, squarrosula -]

A. J. Cumming, government printer, Brisbane, 879 pp.

[/ E] # 3470

Bainard JD 2011

Patterns and Biological Implications of DNA Content Variation in Land Plants.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - University of Guelph

[- Fr dilatata, franciscana, nisquallensis - DNA]

The University of Guelph, Guelph, Canada, 221 pp.

[/ E] # 3190

Bakalin V 2009

Comments on the geography of liverworts in the Kuril Islands with a list of additions to the liverwort flora of Kunashir and Iturup of the Southern Kurils.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr tamarisci, inflata, koponenii, muscicola -]

Biodiversity and Biogeography of the Kuril Islands and Sakhalin, 3, 49-61

[/ E] # 3211

Bakalin V / Бакалин ВА 2007

Relicts of "Ginkgo flora" in Siberia. [p. 8-11]

-In: Shmakov, A.I., Kamelin, R.V., Terekhina, T.A., Dyachenko, S.A., Davydov, E.A. & German, D.A. - Problems of Botany of South Siberia and Mongolia. Proceedings of 6th International Scientific-Practical Conference (Barnaul, 25–28 Oktober 2007)

[- Fr crispiplicata, koponenii -]

Altai State University, Komarov Botanical Institute, Central Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, 89 pp.

[/ E] # 1853

Bakalin V A E A Borovichev, Katagiri T 2016

17. Frullania subarctica

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 47.

[Japan - Fr subarctica -]

Journal of Bryology, 38 (2), 157

[/ E] # 4438

Bakalin V, Klimova K, Bakalin D, Choi SS 2021

Liverwort flora of Ayan – a gained link between subarctic and hemiboreal floras in West Okhotiya (Pacific Russia)

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, davurica, ignatovii, subarctica -]

Biodiversity Data Journal, 9: e65199, 1-140

[/ E] # 5891

Bakalin V, Nguyen VS, Klimova K, Bakalin D, Nguyen HM 2021

Where and how many new additions to the liverwort flora of Vietnam may be found?

[as3: Vietnam - Frullaniaceae - mentioned that 34 Frullania spec. (5.9%) are found]

The Bryologist, 123 (4), 391–402

[/ E] # 6082

Bakalin V, Sinh NV 2016

The checklist of liverworts (Hepaticae) and hornworts (Anthocerotae) of Vietnam updated based on literature survey.

[as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, gracilis, hamatiloba, iwatsukii, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, physantha, pocsantha, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, ternatensis - Checklist]

Tap Chi Sinh Hoc - Journal of Biology, 38 (4), 480-491

[/ E] # 4553

Bakalin V, Tigishvili K, Arutinov G 2016

A new checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Georgia (Caucasus)

[eur: Georgia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci, parvistipula -]

Botanica Pacifica, 5 (1), 69-78

[/ E] # 4361

Bakalin VA 2008

Features of the Liverwort Flora of the southern Russian Far East. [In Russian]

[as1: Russia (Far East) - -]

, 93 (10), 25-32

[/ E] # 1617

Bakalin VA 2010

Hepaticae of the Kuril Islands (northwestern Pacific): a transoceanic route from circumboreal to East Asian flora.

[as1: Russia (Russian far east) - -]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 47Helsinki, 81-105

[/ E] # 1957

Bakalin VA - Бакалин ВА 2007

ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКИ КАМЧАТКИ: ИТОГИ ИЗУЧЕНИЯ / Liverworts of Kamchatka: the results of study. - [p. 6-14]

-In: Сохранение биоразнообразия Камчатки и прилегающих морей - Conservation of biodiversity of Kamchatka and coastal waters.
Proceedings of VII international scientific conference Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky, November 28–29 2006

[as1: Russia (Kamchatka) - Fr bolanderi, davurica, dilatata -]

, , 152 pp.

[/ E] # 2392

Bakalin VA / В А Бакалин 2008

ОСОБЕННОСТИ ФЛОРЫ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ ЮГ А РОССИЙСКОГО ДАЛЬНЕГО ВОСТОКА / Features of the liverwort flora of the southern Russian far east

[eur, as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, crispiplicata, diversitexta, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, taradakensis -]

Botanical Journal / БОТАНИЧЕСКИЙ ЖУРНАЛ, 93 (10), 25-32

[/ E] # 3427

Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2003

A preliminary check-list of the hepatics of Kamchatka Peninsula (Russian Far East).
Предварительный список печеночников полуострова Камчатка (Российский Дальний Восток)

[as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr dilatata, bolanderi -]

Arctoa, 12, 83-90

[/ E] # 2369

Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2004

Hepatics of Stanovoye Nagor'e Uplands (Eastern Siberia).
Печеночники Станового Нагорья (Восточная Сибирь)

[as1: Russia (Eastern Siberia) - Fr bolanderi -]

Arctoa, 13, 73-83

[/ E] # 2368

Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2005

New data on distribution of liverworts in Kamchatka peninsula (North-west pacific, Russia).
Новые сведения по распространению печеночников на полуострове Камчатка (северо-западная Пацифика, Россия)

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi -]

Arctoa, 14, 155-162

[/ E] # 1855

Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2007

New liverwort records from Primorsky Territory. 1. / Новые находки печёночников в Приморском крае. 1.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr cf fuscovirens -]

Arctoa, 16, 199-200

[/ E] # 3780

Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2008

On taxonomy of some hepatics from Primorsky Territory (Russian Far East), with the list of taxa of the Territory. / О таксономии некоторых печеночников Приморского края (российский Дальний Восток) со списком таксонов, известных в крае.

[as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica, dilatata, diversitexta, fuscovirens, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, parvistipula, polyptera, taradakensis -]

Arctoa, 17, 101-108

[/ E] # 2116

Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2009

New liverwort records from Primorsky Territory. 2. / Новые находки печёночников в Приморском крае. 2.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr polyptera, muscicola var inueana -]

Arctoa, 17, 221-226

[/ E] # 3750

Bakalin VA Бакалин Вадим Андреевич 2008

ФЛОРА И ФИТОГЕОГРАФИЯ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ (MARCHANTIOPHYTA, ANTHOCEROTOPHYTA) КАМЧАТКИ И ПРИЛЕГАЮЩИХ ОСТРОВОВ

[- Fr davurica, appendiculata -]

http://vak.ed.gov.ru/common/img/uploaded/files/vak/announcements/biolog/08-09-2008/BakalinVA.doc, ,

[/ E] # 1969

Bakalin VA / ВАДИМ А БАКАЛИН 2012

A small collection of hepatics from Oregon and California (Western North America) / НЕБОЛЬШАЯ КОЛЛЕКЦИЯ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ ИЗ ОРЕГОНА И КАЛИФОРНИИ (ЗАПАД СЕВЕРНОЙ АМЕРИКИ)

[am1: USA (Oregon, California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis -]

Arctoa, 21, 201-205

[/ E] # 3527

Bakalin VA, Butorina EV, Klimova KG 2017

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Kedrovaya Pad' Nature Reserve – an intact enclave of East Manchurian flora in Russia

[as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, muscicola, muscicola var inueana, taradakensis -]

Botanica Pacifica, 6 (1), 23-29

[/ E] # 5272

Bakalin VA, Cherdantseva VY - Бакалин В А & Черданцева В Я 2008

Bryophyte flora of Mednyj Island and bryogeography of Aleutians (North Pacific) - Бриофлора острова Медный и бриогеография Алеут (Северная Пацифика) [p. 36-56]

-In: Сохранение биоразнообразия Камчатки и прилегающих морей - Conservation of biodiversity of Kamchatka and coastal waters.
Proceedings of VIII international scientific conference Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky, November 27-28 2007

[as1: Russia - Fr nisquallensis -]

Камчатпресс, Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiĭ : Kamchatpress, , 280 pp.

[/ E] # 2393

Bakalin VA, Cherdantseva VY, Gorobets KV, Harpel J - БАКАЛИН ВА ЧЕРДАНЦЕВА ВЯ ГОРОБЕЦ КВ & ХАРПЕЛЬ Ж 2005

Contributions to the knowledge of liverworts of Sakhalin Island (West Pacific).
Материалы к познанию печеночников острова Сахалин (Западная Пацифика)

[as1: Russia (Sakhalin Isl.) - Fr. bolanderi, inflata, koponenii, muscicola -]

Arctoa, 14, 142-154

[/ E] # 2366

Bakalin VA, Cherdantseva VY, Ignatov MS, Ignatov EA, Nyushko TI - БАКАЛИН ВА ЧЕРДАНЦЕВА ВЯ ИГНАТОВ МС ИГНАТОВА ЕА & НЮШКО ТН 2009

Bryophyte flora of the Southern Kuril Islands (East Asia).
Флора мохообразных Южных Курильских островов (Восточная Азия).

[as1: Russia (South Kuril Isl.) - -]

Arctoa, 18, 69-114

[/ E] # 2365

Bakalin VA, Ignatov M, Kotkova VM, Mamontov YS 2009

Новые находки – New records

[Russia - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 18, 249-287

[/ E] # 5769

Bakalin VA, Ignatov MS, Ignatov EA, Teleganova VV - БАКАЛИН ВА ИГНАТОВ МС ИГНАТОВА ЕА & ТЕЛЕГАНОВА ВВ 2009

Bryophytes of "Gora Vaida" State Nature Monument (Sakhalin, Russian Far East).
Мохообразные памятника природы “Гора Вайда” (Сахалин, российской Дальний Восток).

[as1: Russia (Far East) - -]

Arctoa, 18, 217-224

[/ E] # 2122

Bakalin VA, Katagiri T 2014

The historic collection of liverworts from Sakhalin by Urbian Faurie (1846-1915) in herbarium of Kyoto./ ИСТОРИЧЕСКАЯ КОЛЛЕКЦИЯ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ С САХАЛИНА В ГЕРБАРИИ КИОТО, СОБРАННАЯ УРБЕНОМ ФОРИ (1846–1915)

[as1: Russia (Sakhalin) - Fr bolanderi, muscicola, oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 23, 29-32

[/ E] # 4347

Bakalin VA, Klimova KG, Bakahlin DA, Choi SS 2022

The taxonomically richest liverwort hemiboreal flora in Eurasia is in the South Kurils

[as1: Russia - Fr appendiculata, austinii, davurica, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, takayuensis, usamiensis -]

Plants, 11, 2200,

[/ E] # 6258

Bakalin VA, Klimova KG, Nguyen VS, Nguyen HM, Bakalin DA, Choi SS 2023

Liverwort and Hornwort Flora of Hoàng Liên National Park and the Adjacent Areas (North Vietnam, Indochina)

[North Vietnam - Fr apiculata, ericoides, meyeniana, moniliata, motoyana, nepalensis, obscura, pocsantha, cf ramuligera, serrata, tagawana, yuennanensis -]

Plants, 12, 1841,

[/ E] # 6496

Bakalin VA, Molokova NI, Otnyukova TN - БАКАЛИН ВА МОЛОКОВА НИ & ОТНЮКОВА ТН 2001

On the liverworts flora of Todzha Valley (Tuva Republic, South Siberia).
К флоре печеночников Тоджинской котловины (Республика Тува, Южная Сибирь)

[as1: Russia (South Siberia) - Fr. inflata, dilatata -]

Arctoa, 10, 19-26

[/ E] # 2371

Bakalin VA, Nguyen VS 2016

The checklist of liverworts (Hepaticae) and hornworts (Anthocerotae) of Vietnam updated based on literature survey

[as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, gracilis, hamatiloba, iwatsukii, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, physantha, pocsantha, ramuligera, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis -]

Tap Chi Sinh Hoc, 38 (4), 480-491

[/ E] # 6252

Bakalin VA, Nguyen VS, Borovichev EY 2018

New liverwort records for Vietnam

[as3: Vietnam - Fr yuennanensis -]

, 40 (1), 68-73

[/ E] # 4163

Baker RJ 2007

Draft amendments to Minnesota's List of Endangered, Threatened, and Special Concern Species (mosses and liverworts).

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr selwyniana (rare, restricted to the bark of white cedar) -]

http://files.dnr.state.mn.us/input/rules/ets/mosses.pdf [accessed 09.08.2011]Minnesota Department of Natural Resources, Division of Ecological Services, St. Paul, USA, 8 pp.

[/ E] # 2817

Balaguer P 2018

Els briòfits de Menorca

-In:

[eur: Balearic Isl (Menorca) [Spain] - Fr dilatata, riparia, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea -]

, , 157-169

[/ E] # 5897

Baldwin DD 1877

List of Hawaiian mosses and hepaticae.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr hutchinsiae, ptychantha, apiculata, squarrosa, kunzei, arietina -]

Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1877 (Third year of issue): A hand book of information ….. ["Thrum's Hawaiian almanac"] (Thrum & Oat, Honolulu, Hawaii), 3 (1877), 40-42

[/ E] # 901

Balfour 1888

Botany of Socotra

[24 as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr socotrana, squarrosa -]

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 31, 1-446

[/ E] # 4133

Balfour IB 1879

Botany of Rodriguez

[afr3: Mauritius (Rodriguez) - Fr apicalis, obscurifolia, squarrosa -]

Royal Society of London, London,

[/ E] # 5875

Bálint L, Sándor O 2006

A Hargita-hegység, a Csíki-havasok és a Nagyhagymás bryoflorisztikai kutatásának áttekintése. / Bryofloristocal researches in literatures regarding Harghita- , Ciuc- and Hăşmaşul Mare Mountains.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Ciuc Szekler Museum’s Yearbook / A Csíki Székely Múzeum Èvkönyve 2005 II., 2, 465-476

[/ E] # 3666

Bancons F 1966

L'allergie au Frullania: son róle dans la dermite du bois de chéne.

Thesis (Thèse. Méd. Bordeaux. 1966. N° 3)

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Editeur E. Drouillard, Bordeaux, 100 pp.

[/] # 2735

Bancons F, Maleville J 1967

Dermite des bûcherons. Rôle du Frullania.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale., 28 (3), 407-410

[/ E] # 2738

Bandaranayake BMSK, Ruklani NCS, Rubasinghe SCK 2020

New additions to leafy liverwort flora (Marchatiophyta, Jungermanniopsida) of Sri Lanka

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr udarii -]

Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka, 48 (2), 187-198

[/ E] # 5821

Banken U 1971

Die Moosflora von Erdbach (Krs. Herborn) und Umgebung. Bryofloristische uns bryogeographische Untersuchungen über die Moosflora des östlichen Hohen Westerwaldes

[eur: Germany, Erdbach - -]

Decheniana, 123 (1/2), 67-105

[P /] # 189

Bansal P, Nath V, Chaturvedi SK 2011

Epiphytic bryophytes on Thuja orientalis in Nagaland, North-eastern India.

[as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr ericoides, muscicola, wallichiana -]

Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 18 (2), 163-167

[/ E] # 3207

Bapna KR, Kachroo P 2000

Hepaticology in India - II.

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, acutiloba var schiffneri, alstonii var pfleidereri, apiculata, arecae, berthoumieui, bhutanensis, campanulata, debilis, dilatata, dilatata ssp. asiatica, duthiana, duthiana var laevis, duthiana var appendiculata, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, giraldiana, glomerata , gracilis, gracilis ssp zennoskei, grandistipula, grandistipula var rugosa, hattoriantha, himalayensis, incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva, inflata, inflata var. dioica, inflexa, intermedia, meyeniana, monocera, montana, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orbicularis, orientalis, pallide-virens, pariharii, pariharii fo intermedia, parvistipula, physantha, polyptera, pseudoschensiana, retusa, retusa var hirsuta, riparia , rhystocolea, rhytidontha, riojaneirensis, schensiana, serrata, shanensis , sharpantha, sinensis, sphaerantha, subclavata, subpedicellata, tagawana, tamarisci ssp obscura, tamarisci ssp obscura var balanse, tuyamae, yunnanensis -]

, Udaipur, Delhi, 491 pp

[P / E] # 712

Barb A 2010

Moss musings, bryophytes and birds.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

Obelisk, 7 (1), 18-19

[/ E] # 3395

Barbhuiya HA, Singh SK 2011

Contribution to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Mizoram - II. Frullania apiculata (Reinw. et al.) Dumort. new to Mizoram, India.

[as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr apiculata -]

Geophytology, 40 (1-2), 69-73

[/ E] # 3303

Barbhuiya HA, Singh SK 2012

Liverwort and hornwort of Borail Wild Life Sanctuary, Assam, India.

[as3: India (Assam) - Fr muscicola, berthoumieuii -]

Archive for Bryology, 134, 1-12

[/ E] # 3339

Barbosa-C I, Uribe-M J, Campos L 2007

Las Hepáticas de Santa María (Boyacá, Colombia) y alrededores. / The liverworts of Santa María (Boyacá, Colombia) and surrounding area.

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, atrata, bogotensis, brasiliensis, caulisequa, confertiloba, ecuadorensis, gibbosa, intumescens, macrocephala -]

Caldasia, 29 (1), 39-49

[/ E] # 1888

Barbour WC 1902

Frullania. [USA]

[am1: USA - -]

The Bryologist, 5 (1), 3-5

[/ E] # 2233

Bardat J, Ah-Peng C, Gradstein R, Lavocat-Bernard E, Thouvenot L 2011

Bryologie tropicale dans les régions d'Outre Mer: de la connaissance à la conservation.

[- Fr guadelupensis -]

www.premieres-rencontres-francaises-de-bryolo.. /Bardat_et-al.pdf, , 28 pp

[/ E] # 3292

Bardat J, Aubert M 2007

Impact of forest management on the diversity of corticolous bryophyte assemblages in temperate forests.

[eur: France - -]

Biological Conservation, 139, 47-66

[/ E] # 2348

Bardat J, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Leblond S, Gradstein R 2021

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of French Polynesia

[French Polynesia - Fr apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, calcarata, cordistipula, cordistipula var. tahitica, ericoides, jacquinotii, monocera, nadeaudii, nodulosa, reflexistipula, rio-janeirensis, serrata -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 42 (6), 73-116

[/ E] # 5975

Bardon A, Mitre GB, Kamiya N, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2002

Eremophilanolides and other constituents from the Argentine liverwort Frullania brasiliensis.

[- Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry]

Phytochemistry, 59, 205-213

[/ E] # 4015

Bardón A, Mitre GB, Kamiya N, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2002

Eremophilanolides and other constituents from the Argentine liverwort Frullania brasiliensis.

[- Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry, Eremophilanolides, Eudesmanolides, Hopanoids, Bibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 59, 205–213

[/ E] # 2077

Bardón A, Mitre GP, Kamiya N, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2002

Eremophilanolides and other constituents from the Argentine liverwort Frullania brasiliensis.

[- Fr brasiliensis - Chemistry, Eudesmanolides, bibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 59 (2), 205-213

[/ E] # 3649

Bargali R, Awasthi V, Pande N 2014

Ecological study of bryophytes on Platanus orientalis L. trees in Nainital (Western Himalaya).

[as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr muscicola -]

American Journal of Plant Sciences, 5, 3880-3888

[/ E] # 4019

Barillas de Klee R [Coord.] 2007

Composición y distribución geográfica de las hepáticas epifílicas presentes en los especimenes de herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala

Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas (CECON) - Herbario -USCG-, Institución responsable de la ejecución del proyecto

[am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, montagnei, riojaneirensis -]

https://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/informes/puirna/INF-2007-015.pdfUNIVERSIDAD DE SAN CARLOS DE GUATEMALA, ,

[/ E] # 6114

Barker-Webb P, Berthelot S 1840

Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome troisième. Première partie. [Vol 3,1]: Contenant la Gèographie Botanique.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Béthune, Paris, 181pp.

[P / E] # 2636

Barker-Webb P, Berthelot S 1842

Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome troisième. Deuxième partie [Vol 3,2]: Phytographia Canariensis. Sectio ultima.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Béthune, Paris, 208 p.

[P / E] # 2637

Barkman JJ 1950

Le fabronietum pusillae et quelques autres associations épiphytiques du tessin (Suisse méridionale).

[- -]

Vegetatio, 2 (4/5), 309-330

[/ E] # 2279

Barkman JJ 1954

De bryoloische voorjaarexcursie naar Bergen

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata -]

Buxbaumia, 8 (3/4),

[/ E] # 5959

Barkman JJ 1958

Phytosociology and ecology of cryptogamic epiphytes. Including a taxonomic survey and description of their vegetation units in Europe

[- -]

Van Gorcum, Assen, 1-628

[/ E] # 6000

Barnhart JH 1965

Biographical notes upon botanists - Newt - Z

[- -]

G.K. Hall & Co, 3Bostson, Massachusetts, 1-547

[/ E] # 6045

Barnhart JH 1965

Biographical notes upon botanists - Fox (E) - News

[- -]

G.K. Hall & Co, 2Bostson, Massachusetts, 1-551

[/ E] # 6046

Barrera E 1995

Hepaticas [p. 48-52]

-In: Simonetti, J.A., Arroyo, M.T.K., Spotorno, A.E., & Lozada E. [Ed.], Diversidad Biológica de Chile.

[am6: Chile - Frullania -]

CONICYT [Comisión Nacional de Investigación Científica y Tecnológia], Chile, 374 pp

[/ E] # 1195

Barreto VA, Martínez QE, Rodríguez SE & Enríquez SN 2006

Especies de briófitos (hepáticas y muscos) registradas en la Sierra de Cubitas y áreas adyacentes, provincia de Camagüey, o compilado de la literatura

-In: Díaz LM, Alverson WS, Barreto A & Wachter T [eds.]: Cuba: Camagüey, Sierra de Cubitas

[am3: Cuba - Fr arietina, gibbosa -]

Rapid Biological Inventories ReportThe Field Museum, 8Chicago, 43, 102-105

[/ E] # 6471

Barringer K 2011

A Preliminary Catalog of New Jersey Hornworts and Liverworts.

[am1: USA (New Jersey) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, plana, riparia, tamarisci, virginica -]

Bartonia, 64, 1-18

[/ E] # 3315

Barth J 1868

Eine botanische Excursion auf das Vorgebirge Piatra Csáki (Piatra Cseki, auch Csàklyaikö genannt) bei Felsö-Gáld, im Unteralbenser Comitate, ausgeführt am 3. Juli 1868

[eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata -]

Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt., 19 (8), 139-145

[/ E] # 3355

Barth J 1868

Eine botanische Excursion auf das Vorgebirge Piatra Csáki (Piatra Cseki, auch Csáklyaikö genannt) bei Felsö-Gáld, im Unteralbenser Comitate, ausgeführt am 3. Juli 1868.

[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt., 19 (8), 139-145

[/ E] # 3388

Bartholomew-Began S, Breil D, Godfrey J, Hicks M, Hong W, Jessup S, Leonardi L, Redfearn PL, Schofield WB, Timme S soon

Flora of North America North of Mexico: vol. 29. Bryophytes, part 3. Liverworts & Hornworts.

[am1: USA, Canada - -]

Oxford University Press, , 700 pp.

[/] # 2653

Bartholomew-Began SH, Vitt D 2011

Barbara J. Crandall-Stotler and Raymond E. Stotler – A tribute.

[- Frullania - Barbara J. Crandall-Stotler, Raymond E. Stotler]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 1-8

[/ E] # 2868

Bartlett JK 1985

New records of some New Zealand mosses.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 23, 171-177

[/ E] # 1569

Bartlett JK 1985

Taxonomy and distribution of Ephemeropsis trentepohlioides and E. tjibodensis with a note on the ecology and distribution of Buxbaumia novae-zelandiae.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 23, 179-182

[/ E] # 1570

Bartram EB, Arnell S 1961

Bryophytes of the Galapagos Islands collected principally by Gunnar Harling in 1959.
[Fr aculeata, acuminata, brasiliensis, paradoxa, riojaneirensis, robusta]

[am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, acuminata, brasiliensis, paradoxa, riojaneirensis, robusta -]

The Bryologist, 64 (2/3), 248-250

[/ E] # 932

Barukial J 2011

A Bryofloristic Ecological Assessment of Assam, India.

[as3: India (Assam) - Fr hampeana, muscicola, subclavata -]

Indian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Life Sciences, 1 (3), 98-106

[/ E] # 3351

Basile DV, Basile MR 1987

Leaf arrangement in relation to external water conduction in leafy liverworts (Jungermanniales).

[- - Ecology]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 179-185

[/ E] # 46

Bastos CJP 1999
Briófitas de restinga das regióes metropolitana de Salvador e litoral forte do estado da Bahia, Brasil
Dissertação de Mestrado. Universidade São Paulo, São Paulo
[- -]
, , 1-173
[/] # 6568

Bastos CJP, Albertos B, Bôas SBV 1998
Bryophytes from some Caatinga areas in the state of Bahia (Brazil).
[am5: Brazil - -]
Tropical Bryology, 14, 69-75
[/ E] # 1240

Bastos CJP, Boas-Bastos SBV 2000
Some new additions to the Hepatic Flora (Jungermanniophyta) for the State of Bahia, Brazil.
[am5: Brazil (Bahia) - Fr nodulosa -]
Tropical Bryology, 18, 1-11
[/ E] # 736

Bastos CJP, Stradmann MTS, Boas-Bastos SBV 1998
Additional contribution to the bryophyte flora of Chapada Diamantina National Park, State of Bahia, Brazil.
[am5: Brazil - Fr mucronata -]
Tropical Bryology, 15, 15-20
[/ E] # 701

Bastos CJP, Yano O, Boas-Bastos SBV 2000
Briófitas de campos rupestres da Chapada Diamantina, Estado da Bahia, Brasil.
[am5: Brazil - -]
Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 23 (4), 359-370
[/ E] # 2628

Bastow RA 1888
Tasmanian Hepaticae.
[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba, deplanata, clavata, monocera, proboscidiphora, hampeana, congesta, megalocarpa, diplota -]
Papers and proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1887, , 209-289
[/ E] # 845

Batab N, Özdemir T, Alatas M 2015
Additional bryophyte records from Gümüşhane province in Turkey.
[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata tamarisci -]
Botanica Serbica, 39 (1), 63-70
[/ E] # 4056

Bates JW, Perry AR, Proctor MCF 1993
The natural history of Slapton Ley National Nature Reserve. XX: The changing bryophyte flora.
[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Field Studies, 8, 279-333
[/ E] # 3143

Bauer E 1905

Laub- und Lebermoose von Porto Alegre. Verzeichnis der von Ed. M. Reineck und Jos. Czermak 1897-1899 in Brasilien gesammelten Bryophyten.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, riojaneirensis, squarrosa var ericoides -]

Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 55, 575-580

[/ E] # 4050

Bauer E 1905

Laub- und Lebermoose yon Porto Alegre. Verzeichnis der von Ed. M. Reineck und Jos. Czermak 1897-1899 in Brasilien gesammelten Bryophyten.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, riojaneirensis, brasiliensis -]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 55 (9/10), 575-580

[/ E] # 2027

Bauer PM 1857

Uebersicht der Leber- und Laub-Moose und Farrn im Grossherzogthum Hessen

[eur: Germany (Hessen) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bericht der Oberhessischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde, 6, 61-81

[/ E] # 4848

Bayrhoffer JDW 1849

Übersicht der Moose, Lebermoose und Flechten des Taunus.

[eur: Germany [Hessen, Taunus] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Kreidelsche Buchhandlung, Wiesbaden, 130 pp

[/ E] # 1872

Beauverd G 1917-1925

-In: Stephani, F.: Species Hepaticarum. Volume VI. Supplementum ad vol. I-V. [Errata et Emendata, p. 569-572; 1924]

[- -]

Universite de Geneve, Publication de l'Institut Botanique et Herbier Boissier, Geneve, 1-763

[P / E] # 909

Bechteler J, Peñaloza-Bojacá G, Bell D, Burleigh JG, McDaniel SF, Davis EC, Sessa EB et al. 2023

Comprehensive phylogenomic time tree of bryophytes reveals deep relationships and uncovers gene incongruences in the last 500 million years of diversification

Supporting Information 1

[- Frullaniales - Phylogenie]

American Journal of Botany, 110:e16249, 1-20

[/ E] # 6461

Bechteler J, Peñaloza-Bojacá G, Bell D, Burleigh JG, McDaniel SF, Davis EC, Sessa EB et al. 2023

Comprehensive phylogenomic time tree of bryophytes reveals deep relationships and uncovers gene incongruences in the last 500 million years of diversification

[- Frullaniales - Phylogenie, Frullaniales D. Bell & D.G. Long]

American Journal of Botany, 110:e16249, 1-20

[/ E] # 6460

Bechteler J, Peñaloza-Bojacá G, Bell D, Burleigh JG, McDaniel SF, Davis EC, Sessa EB et al. 2023
Comprehensive phylogenomic time tree of bryophytes reveals deep relationships and uncovers gene incongruences in the last 500 million years of diversification
Supporting Information 2
[- Frullaniales - Phylogenie]
American Journal of Botany, 110:e16249, 1-20
[/ E] # 6462

Becker J 1828
Flora der Gegend um Frankfurt am Main. Zweite Abteilung. Cryptogamie
[Laubmoose p. 24-85, Lebrmoose p. 85-102]
[eur: Germany - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia -]
Ludwig Reinherz, Frankfurt a.M.,
[/ E] # 6383

Becker M 2002
Frullania
[- -]
http://www.ijon.de/moose/geni/frullania.html [accessed 09.12.2003], ,
[/ E] # 987

Beckmann K 2002
Bastow's Tasmanian Hepaticae.
[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba, deplanata, probosciphora, reptans -]
Australasian bryological newsletter, 45, 7-10
[/ E] # 971

Beddome RH 1880
Chapter VI. Flora [pp. 98-132]
-In: Griggs, H.B. [Edit.]: A manual of the Nilagiri district in the Madras presidency.
[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) (Nilgiri Hills) - Fr acutiloba, glomerata, moniliata, wallichiana -]
E. Keys, Government Press, Madras, 578 pp. + Appendix
[/ E] # 3465

Beever JE, Braggins JE 1997
A bryophyte list for Motukorea (Browns island) inner Hauraki Gulf.
[aust2: New Zealand - Fr solanderiana -]
Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 52, 17-18
[/ E] # 2413

Behar L, Yano O, Vallandro GC 1992
Briófitas da restinga de Setiba, Guarapari, Espírito Santo.
[am5: Brazil - -]
Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 1, 25-38
[/ E] # 921

Bell D 2020

Systematics of deep and recent lineages of bryophytes using phylogenomic approaches

Thesis. University of British Columbia

[- Fr spec. - Systematic, Phylogeny]

, , 1-272

[/ E] # 6453

Bellingham M, White P [ed] 2004

Matuku Reserve Management Plan. February 2004

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr patula, rostellata, ?spinifera / p. 53 -]

Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ, Waitakera Branch, , 68 pp.

[P / E] # 1430

Benavides JC, Gutierrez CA 2011

Effect of deforestation in palm-epiphytic bryophyte communities in a cloud forest in the northern Andes.

[- Fr brasiliensis -]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 155-165

[/ E] # 2583

Bendre AM, Kumar A 2010

A text book of practical botany -1

[- Frullania p. 188-191 - Textbook botany]

RAKESH KUMAR RASTOGI FOR RASTOGI PUBLICATIONS, Meerut, 1-339

[/ E] # 5940

Benítez A, Cruz D, Veag M, Gonzáles L, Jaramillo N, López F, Aguirre Z 2021

Briófitos y hongos (liquenizados y no liquenizados) del Parque Universitario Francisco Vivar Castro, Loja, Ecuador - Bryophytes and fungi (lichenized and non-lichenized) from "Parque Universitario Francisco Vivar Castro", Loja, Ecuador

[Ecuador (Loja) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis, subtilissima -]

Bosques Latitud Cero, 11 (2), 1-18

[/ E] # 6274

Benitez A, Gradstein SR 2011

Adiciones a la Flora de Briófitas del Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr riojaneirensis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (1), 65-74

[/ E] # 3808

Benítez A, Gradstein SR, Cevallos P, Medina J, Aguirre N 2019

Comunidades de briófitos terrestres relacionados con factores climáticos y topográficos en un páramo del sur de Ecuador - Terrestrial bryophyte communities in relation to climatic and topographic factors in a paramo of southern Ecuador

[am4: Ecuador - Fr brasiliensis -]

Caldasia, 41 (2), 370-379

[/ E] # 5172

Benitez A, Gradstein SR, Prieto M, Aragón G, León-Yánez S, Moscoso A, Burghardt M 2012

Additions to the bryophyte flora of Ecuador 2

[am4: Ecuador - Fr peruviana, setigera -]

Tropical Bryology, 34, 99-106

[/ E] # 3809

Benitez JVM 2018

Diversidad de criptogamas epífitas en dos tipos de bosques del parque universitario de educación ambiental y recreación Francisco Vivar Castro, provincia de Loja

Tesis: de Ingeniería Forestal
Universidad Nacional de Loja, Loja – Ecuador, Facultad Agropecuria y de Recursos Naturales Renovables

[am4:Ecuador (Loja) - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, ericoides, gibbosa -]

, , 69 pp.

[/ E] # 4911

Benner JW 2011

Epiphytes preferentially colonize high-phosphorus host trees in unfertilized Hawaiian montane forests.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Frullania - Epiphytes]

The Bryologist, 114 (2), 335-345

[/ E] # 2650

Bentsson O, Olausson B 2011

Undersökning av eventuella effekter på vegetation av damning från täktverksamhet. Rapport utgiven av MinBas II-programmet.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Mineral•Ballast• Sten, Område 3, Rapport nr 3.1a-4, Göteborg, 64 pp.

[/ E] # 3660

Benzra C, Stampf JL, Ducombs G 1985

Enantiospecificity in allergic contact dermatitis. A review and new results in Frullania-sensitive patients.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 13, 110-114

[/ E] # 1287

Berdugo MB, Gradstein SR, Guérot L, León-Yánez S, Bendix J, Bader MY 2022

Diversity patterns of epiphytic bryophytes across spatial scales: Species-rich crowns and beta-diverse trunks

[am4: Ecuador (Yasuni NP) - -]

Biotropica, 2022:00, 1-13

[/ E] # 6199

Berdugo MB, Gradstein SR, Guérot L, León-Yánez S, Bendix J, Bader MY 2022

Diversity patterns of epiphytic bryophytes across spatial scales: Species-rich crowns and beta-diverse trunks - Supporting information

Appendix 1: Vertical zones experienced by epiphytic bryophyte communities.
Appendix 2: List of sampled epiphytic bryophyte species.

[am4: Ecuador (Yasuni NP) - Fr subtilissima -]

Biotropica, 2022:00,

[/ E] # 6200

Berendt GC 1845

Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. 1. Band. 1. Abtheilung: Der Bernstein und die in ihm befindlichen Pflanzenreste der Vorwelt. [p. 113-114, pl. 6]

[- Jungermannites - Fossil, amber]

Nicolaische Buchhandlung, Berlin,

[/ E] # 976

Berg C 1999

Europäische Verantwortung für den Schutz der Moosflora. [European Responsibility for the Conservation of Bryophytes.]

[- -]

Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie), 593, 10 pp.

[/ E] # 2239

Berg C, Linke C, Wiehle W 2009

Rote Liste der gefährteten Moose. Rote Liste der Moose (Bryophyta) Mecklenburg-Vorpommerns.

[eur: Germany (Mecklenburg-Vorpommern) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Ministerium für Landwirtschaft, Umwelt und Verbraucherschutz Mecklenburg-Vorpommern [Hrsg.], Schwerin, 64 pp

[/ E] # 2601

Berg C, Wiehle W 1992

Rote Liste der Moose (Bryophyta) Mecklenburg-Vorpommerns.

[eur: Germany - -]

http://home.t-online.de/home/cberg/bryorl.htm [accessed 09.05.2003], ,

[/ E] # 969

Berger E 1843

Catalogus Herbarii oder vollständige Aufzählung der bis jetzt bekannten phanerogamischen und cryptogamischen Gewächse Deutschlands.

IV. Theil. Die Synonymik und das Synonymregister zum dritten Theile (Cryptogamen) enthaltend.

[- Fr dilatata, hispanica, hutchinsiae, major, minor, tamarisci -]

Voigt & Mocker, Würzburg, 194 pp.

[/ E] # 2476

Berger E 1846

Catalogus Herbarii oder vollständige Aufzählung der phanerogamischen und cryptogamischen Gewächse Deutschlands.

III. Theil. Die Cryptogamen enthaltend

[- Fr dilatata, hispanica, hutchinsiae, tamarisci -]

Voigt & Mocker, Würzburg,

[/ E] # 4465

Berglind SÅ, Enfjäll K, Mangsbo D, Nilsson T 2010

Hotade arter i Värmland.

[eur: Sweden (Värmland) - Fr oakesiana -]

Länsstyrelsen i Värmlands län, Karlstad, 227 pp.

[/ E] # 3773

Bernal R, Gradstein SR, Celis M 2016

Catálogo de plantas y líquenes de Colombia. Vol. I. [with Liverworts, Mosses & Hornworts]

[am4: Colombia - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, bogotensis, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, crenulifolia?, cuencensis, dulimensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, exilis, formosa, gibbosa, granatensis?, grandifolia, guadlupensis?, harpantha?, intumescens, jelskii, kunzei, laxiflora, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridiana, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana?, nodulosa, obscura, occanniensis?, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, pluricarinata, repanda?, ringens, riojaneirensis, sabanetica?, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, trianae?, trollii?, tunguraguana, winterii -]

U. Nacional de Colombia, , 1-1500

[/ E] # 4290

Bernard EL, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2011

Checklist of the bryophytes of the Guadeloupe archipelago and Martinique (French West Indies).

[81 am3: Guadeloupe archipelago, Martinique - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, guadalupensis, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, minima, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, trigona, urbanii - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (2), 233-272

[/ E] # 3130

Bernedo N, Audicana MT, Uriel O, Velasco M, Gastaminza G, Fernández E, Muñoz D 2004

Allergic contact dermatitis from cosmetic applied by the patient's girlfriend.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 50 (4), 252-253

[/ E] # 1307

Bernet H 1888

Catalogue des hépatiques du sud-ouest de la Suisse et de la Haute-Savoie

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

H. Georg, Libraire-Editeur, Geneve, 1-135

[/ E] # 6177

Bernhardt P, Montalvo EA 1987

Selected collecting sites in El Salvador. I. Private Property

[am2: El Salvador - -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 105 (1), 9-13

[/ E] # 6556

Berrie GK 1957

Cytological Examination of Herbarium material of Hepatics.

[- -]

Nature, 4570, 1143

[/ E] # 2199

Bertsch K 1966

Moosflora von Südwestdeutschland. - Frullaniaceae.[p. 185-187]

[- -]

Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 234 p.

[P / E] # 617

Bescherelle E 1895

Classe I. Hépatiques [p. 2-16]

-In: Cordemoy, E.J. de, Flore de l'Île de la Réunion (Phanérogames, Cryptogames vasculaires, Muscinées).

[29 afr3: Reunion - Fr affinis, Anderssonii, borbonica, Capensis, Ecklonii, gracilis, Junghuniana, Mauritiana, Robillardi, serrata, squarrosa, stricta -]

Jacques Lechevalier, Paris, 574 pp.

[/ E] # 2795

Bescherelle ME 1893

Énumération des hépatiques connues jusqu'ici aux Antilles françaises (Guadeloupe et Martinique).

[81 am3: Guadeloupe, Martinique - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, guadalupensis, involuta -]

Journal de Botanique de M.L. Morot, 7 (9-10), 174-180 & 183-194

[/ E] # 3815

Bescherelle ME 1898

Énumération des Hépatiques connues dans les iles de la Société (principalement à Tahiti) et dans les iles Marquises.

[- -]

Journal de Botanique de M.L. Morot, 12 (9-10), 136-150

[/ E] # 871

Bescherelle ME, Massalongo C 1889

Cryptogamie, Muscinées, I.- Hépatiques

-In: Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn 1882-1883, Tome 5, Botanique

[am6: Cap Horn - Fr boveana -]

, , 201-312

[/ E] # 4999

Best EB 1990

The bryophyta of Zimbabwe - an annotated check-list.

[26 afr2: Zimbabwe - -]

Kirkia - The journal of botany of Zimbabwe, 13 (2), 293-318

[/ E] # 879

Betts CJ 2019

Stumped? The importance of treestumps for biodiversity

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Betts - Ecology and Estates, , 9 pp.

[/ E] # 5178

Beveridge P, Lewington R 2011

Bryophyte records from the 25th John Child Workshop.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, falciloba, incumbens, monocera, patula, pentapleura, pycnantha, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, squarrosula -]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 59, 12-22

[/ E] # 3043

Beylich A, Blick T, Dorow W, Egberts B, Graefe U, Gürlich S, Kobialka H, Langer E, Meyer P, Schmidt M, Sundermann M, Teuber D 2015
Hessische Naturwaldreservate im Portrait - Weiherskopf
[eur: Germany (Hessian) - Fr dilatata -]
Nordwestdeutsche Forstliche Versuchsanstalt (NW-FVA), Göttingen, 1-43
[/ E] # 5653

Bhattacharyya SD 2011
Threats and Conservation of Liverworts in India: An Overview.
[as3: India - Fr pariharii - Conservation]
Assam University Journal of Science & Technology: Biological and Environmental Sciences, 7 (1), 168-172
[/ E] # 3123

Bhattacharyya SD 2011
Threats and conservation of liverworts in India: An Overview
[as3: India - Fr pariharii - conservation]
Assam University Journal of Science & Technology: Biological and Environmental Sciences, 7 (1), 168-172
[/ E] # 4135

Bibby P 1954
Cryptogams of the 1954 Archbold Cape York (Queensland) Expedition
[- -]
Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, 35, 260-265
[/ E] # 2092

Bibby PNS 1955
Some australian species of Frullania (Hepaticae). (with necessary rectifications to their nomenclature)
[- -]
The Victorian Naturalist, 72, 101-103
[/ E] # 868

Bird CD 1960
Notes on the Current List of New Mexican Hepaticae.
[- Fr eboracensis -]
The Bryologist, 63 (2), 114-115
[/ E] # 1713

Bird CD, Hong WS 1975
The hepatic flora of Alberta: a phytogeographical analysis
[am1: Canada (Alberta) - Fr inflata -]
Canadian Journal of Botany, 53 (17), 1745-1768
[/ E] # 6221

Birky Jr CW 2013
Species detection and identification in sexual organisms using population genetic theory and DNA sequences.
[- Fr tamarisci s.l. - Systematics, DNA taxonomy]
PLoS ONE, 8 (1), e52544
[/ E] # 3972

Bisang I 1984

Die Frullania-Arten der Schweiz. Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung, Soziologie und Oekologie.

Thesis. (Lizentiatsarbeit), Systematisch-Geobotanisches Institut der Universität Bern.

[- -]

Universität Bern, Bern., 144 pp.

[P /] # 1739

Bisang I 1985

Zur Verbreitung und Ökologie der Frullania-Arten der Schweiz
[Distribution and ecology of the Frullania species of Switzerland]

[eur: Switzerland - -]

Botanica Helvetica, 95 (2), 247-278

[P /] # 102

Bisang I 1987

Zur Vergesellschaftung von Frullania dilatata, F. tamarisci, F. fragilifolia und F. jackii in der Schweiz.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Herzogia, 7, 407-458

[P /] # 98

Bisang I 1987

The sporeling development in Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dum.

[- Fr tamarisci - Spore development]

Journal of Bryology, 14, 761-763

[/ E] # 119

Bisang I, Geissler P, Schumacker R 1986

Harpalejeunea ovata (Spruce) Schiffn., Plagiochila exigua (Tayl.) Tayl. et Frullania jackii Gott. à Madonna del Sasso (Tessin, Suisse) et leur répartition européenne.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr jackii -]

Candollea, 41, 413-422

[P /] # 716

Bisang I, Schumacker R 1987

Blattrandbürtige Brutkörper und Rhizoide bei Frullania parvistipula Steph. aus der Schweiz

[eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula -]

Botanica Helvetica, 97 (2), 311-314

[/ E] # 612

Bisang I, Schumacker R, Sérgio C, Grolle R 1988

Clé d'identification des espèces du genre Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) en Europa et en Macaronésie.

[eur, afr1 - Fr bolanderi, cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, illyrica, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Key]

Giornale Botanico Italiano, 122 (5-6), 255-266

[/ E] # 276

Bisang I, Urmi E 1994
Studies on the status of rare and endangered bryophytes in Switzerland.
[- -]
Biological Conservation, 70, 109-116
[/ E] # 2086

Bischler H 2004
Liverworts of the Mediterranean. Ecology, diversity and distribution. [Frullania p. 119-123 & 241]
[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]
Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 61, 1-252
[P /] # 1103

Bischler H, Heyn CC 2004
Anthocerotopsida (Hornworts) and Marchantiopsida (Liverworts). [Fr. dilatata p. 552-554]
-In: Heyn, C.D. & Herrnstadt, I. [ed.] - The bryophyt flora of Israel and adjacent regions.
[as5: Israel - Fr dilatata -]
The Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Jerusalem, 719 pp.
[P /] # 1676

Bischler H, Jovet-Ast S 1986
The hepatic flora of South-West Asia: a survey.
[- -]
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Section B. Biological Sciences., 89, 229-241
[/ E] # 3243

Bischler H, Jovet-Ast S, Baudoin R 1980
Hepatiques de la còte Albanaise
[eur: Albanien - Fr dilatat, illyrica, tamarisci -]
Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 1 (3), 247-267
[/ E] # 149

Bizot M, Pócs T 1974
East African bryophytes I.
[afr2:Tanzania, Kenya - Fr angulata, arecae, borgenii, caffraria, cambouena, diptera, rehmannii, serrata, squarrosa, trinervis, truncatiloba -]
Acta Academiae Paedagigicae Agriensis, 12, 383-449
[/ E] # 4953

Bizot M, Pócs T 1979
East African bryophytes, III
[25 afr2: Tanzania - Fr apicalis, bullata, depressa, diptera, ericoides, lindenbergii, nodulosa, serrata, trinervis, usambarana, vandenberghenii -]
Acta Botanica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 25 (3-4), 223-261
[/ E] # 791

Blackstock TH 2015
Sex expression and sporophyte frequency in Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dumort.
[- Fr tamarisci -]
Journal of Bryology, 37 (3), 202-208
[/ E] # 4222

Blem CR, Blem LB 1994

Composition and microclimate of Prothonotary Warbler nests.

[- Fr eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

The Auk, 111 (1), 197-200

[/ E] # 1443

Blindheim T, Olberg S 2009

Nykartlegging av naturtypelokaliteter i Bærum kommune 2008.

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana -]

Biofokus-rapport 2009, 12, 1-146

[/ E] # 2284

Blisard K 2012

Liverworts of New Mexico – A Preliminary List

from Proceedings of the “Natural History of the Gila” Symposium, 2012

[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, pluricarinata, riparia -]

aces.nmsu.edu/.../liverworts-of-new-mexico.pdf [Accessed 18.03.2013], ,

[/ E] # 3459

Blisard KS, Kleinman R 2015

A checklist of the Liverworts of New Mexico and a preliminary assessment of the liverworts of the Gila National Forest.

[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, pluricarinata, riparia -]

The New Mexico Botanist, Special Issue, 4, 21-27

[/ E] # 4091

Blockeel TL 2003

New records of bryophytes from Cyprus.

[as5: Cyprus - Fr dilatata -]

Bocconea, 16 (1), 105-113

[/ E] # 3261

Blockeel TL 2020

The bryophyte flora of the island of Kythera, Greece

[eur: Greece (Kythera) - Fr calcarifera, dilatata -]

Herzogia, 33, 225-239

[/ E] # 6142

Blockeel TL, Nieuwkoop JAW 2016

The Bryophyte Flora of Lesbos, Greece

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Herzogia, 29 (1), 1-34

[/ E] # 4613

Blume CF, Nees ab Esenbeck CG 1823

Pugillus plantarum javanicarum, e cryptogamicarum varius ordinibus selectus

[- -]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 11,1
Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 3,1, , 118-140

[/ E] # 5056

Boas-Bastos SBV, Bastos CJP 1998

Briófitas de uma área de Cerrado no município de Alagoinhas, Bahia, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caroliniana, ericoides, gibbosa, neesii, riojaneirensis, -]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 101-110

[/ E] # 702

Bock B 2013

Die Totholz-Moosvegetation des Nationalparks Kalkalpen (Oberösterreich)

Thesis - Master of Science (MSc.), Universität Wien

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 72 pp.

[/ E] # 3934

Boecker M, Fischer E, Lobin W 1993

Epiphylle Moose von den Kanarischen Inseln (La Gomera und Teneriffa).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 57 (1-2), 219-230

[/ E] # 428

Boesen DF, Lewinsky J, Rasmussen L 1975

A Check-List of the Bryophytes of the Faroes.

[eur: Faroes Isl - Fr (dilatata), fragilifolia, (jackii), microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Lindbergia, 3 (1/2), 69-78

[/ E] # 2677

Boggan J, Funk V, Kelloff C, Hoff M ,Cremers G, Feuillet C 1992

Checklist of the plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). [Frullania, p.16]

[am5: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana - Fr apiculata, apiculata var guianensis, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, degelii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, obcordata, parasitica, riojaneirensis, serrata, subtilissima -]

Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana, 368 pp.

[/ E] # 4771

Boggan J, Funk V, Kelloff C, Hoff M ,Cremers G, Feuillet C 1997

Checklist of the plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). 2nd Edition.

[am5: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana - Fr apiculata var guianensis, apiculata, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, degelii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, obcordata, parasitica, pendulostyla,riojaneirensis, serrata, subtilissima, -]

Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana, Georgetown [Guyana], 238 pp.

[P / E] # 1396

Boiko MF / БОЙКО МФ 2010

Раритетні види мохоподібних фізико-географічних рівнинних зон та гірських ландшафтних країн України. / Rare bryophytes from plane and mountain landscapes of Ukraine.

[eur: Ukraine - -]

Chornomorski Botanical Journal / Чорноморський ботанічний журнал, 6 (3), 294-315

[/ E] # 3050

Boiko MF / БОЙКО МФ 2010

Інцертофіли – домінуючий тип екохемоморф мохоподібних степової зони України. / The bryophytes with uncertain substrate ecology are common in the steppe zone of Ukraine.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata -]

Chornomorski Botanical Journal / Чорноморський ботанічний журнал, 6 (4), 417-427

[/ E] # 3258

Bojacá GFP 2017

Pequenas plantas com grandes adaptacoes: Briofitas em afloramenots rochosos ferruginosos em Minas Gerais, Brasil

Thesis - Instituto de Ciências Biológicas da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, setigera -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5928

Bolander HN 1870

Catalogue of Plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco. [Separata] [Jungermanniaceae, p. 40]

[- -]

A. Roman & Co, , 43 pp.

[/ E] # 1669

Bolander HN 1870

A Catalogue of Plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco.

[- -]

California Medical Gazette, 2, 83-94, 111-118, 135-142, 159-166, 183-187

[/ E] # 3472

Bomansson JO 1900

Alands Mosser.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica., 18 (4)Bonn, 1-131

[P /] # 1873

Bomble FW 2013

Epiphytische Moose in Nordrhein-Westfalen: häufige Arten und Einwanderung atlantischer Arn.

[eur: Germany (Nordrhein-Westfalen) - Fr dilatata -]

Bochumer Botanischer Verein – www.botanik-bochum.de – Pflanzenportrts 2013, , 11 pp.

[/ E] # 3439

Bombosch A, Wieneke A, Busch A, Jonas R, Hentschel J, Kreier HP, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Heinrichs J 2010

Narrow species concepts in the Frullania dilatata–appalachiana–eboracensis complex (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida): evidence from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

[- - DNA Marker taxonomy]

Plant Systematics and Evolution - Fulltext Preview, ,

[/ E] # 2318

Bombosch A, Wieneke A, Busch A, Jonas R, Hentschel J, Kreier HP, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Heinrichs J 2010

Narrow species concepts in the Frullania dilatata–appalachiana–eboracensis complex (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida): evidence from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

[- Fr appalachiana, azorica, dilatata, eboracensis, parvistipula, virginica - DNA Marker taxonomy, Chemosystematics]

Plant Systematics and Evolution, 290, 151-158

[/ E] # 2344

Bonini I 2009

Contributo alla flora briologica della Riserva Naturale Integrale di Sasso Fratino (Parco Nazionale delle Foreste Casentinesi, Monte Falterona e Campigna).
[Fr dilatata, fragilifolia]

-In: Bottacci A. (ed.) 2009 - La Riserva naturale integrale di Sasso Fratino: 1959-2009. 50 anni di conservazione della biodiversità.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia -]

CFS/UTB, Pratovecchio, 151-160

[/ E] # 2010

Bonju V, Perrichot V 2020

A review of amber and copal occurrences in Africa and their paleontological significance

[Africa - Frullania - African amber]

BSGF - Earth Sciences Bulletin, ,

[/ E] # 5655

Bonner CEB 1965

Index Hepaticarum: An index of the Liverworts of the World. Vol 5: Delevayella - Geothallus [Frullania Raddi, p. 223-469]

[- - Taxonomy]

Cramer, Weinheim, 480 pp.

[P / E] # 655

Boonkerd T, Pollawatn R, Chantanaorapint S, Lai MJ 2007

Bryophyte Diversity at Thong Pha Phum National Park, Kanchanaburi Province.
ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์ในอุทยานแห่งชาติทองผาภูมิ จังหวัดกาญจนบุรี

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, gaudichaudii, meyeniana, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]

BRT Research Reports 2007 - รายงานการวิจัยในโครงการ BRT 2550, , 119-127

[/ E] # 2762

Boonkerd T, Pollawatn R, Chantanaoropint S, Lai MJ / ทวีศักดิ์ บุญเกิด รสริน พลวัฒน์ สหัช จันทนาอรพินท์ & และ มิง-จู ไหล 2007

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์ในอุทยานแห่งชาติทองผาภูมิ จังหวัดกาญจนบุรี / Bryophyte Diversity at Thong Pha Phum National Park, Kanchanaburi Province.

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, gaudichaudii, meyeniana, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]

BRT Research Reports 2007 / รายงานการวิจัยในโครงการ BRT (2550), , 119-127

[/ E] # 3129

Bordin J 2008

Briófitas do centro urbano de Caxias do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

Thesis (Mestre em Biodiversidade Vegetal e Meio Ambiente) - Instituto de Botânica da Secretaria do Meio Ambiente, São Paulo.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, glomerata, montagnei - Key]

, , 277 pp.

[/ E] # 3619

Bordin J, Yano O 2009

Novas ocorrências de antóceros e hepáticas para o Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, montagnei, ericoides -]

Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 32 (82), 189-211

[/ E] # 2035

Bordin J, Yano O 2010

Lista das briófitas (Anthocerotophyta, Bryophyta, Marchantiophyta) do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, cyparioides, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, gymnotis, lindenbergii, lindmanii, montagnei, neesii, neurota, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, serrata, setigera, supradecomposita -]

Pesquisas, série Botânica [São Leopoldo: Instituto Anchietano de Pesquisas], 61, 39-170

[/ E] # 2266

Borges PAV, Abreu C, Franquinho Aguiar AM, Carvalho P, Jardim R, Melo I, Oliveira P, Sérgio C, Serrano ARM, Vieira P 2008

Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens
A list of the terrestrial fungi, flora and fauna of Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos

[- -]

Secretaria Regional do Ambiente e dos Recursos Naturais do Governo Regional da Madeira, Funchal – Madeira, 1-440

[/ E] # 5749

Bornmüller J 1931

Zur Bryophyten-Flora Kleinasiens.

[as5 - Fr dilatata, dilatata var blanda, jackii -]

Magyar Botanikai Lapok (Ungarische Botanische Blätter), 30, 1-21

[/ E] # 1053

Boros A 1951

Bryologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora von Ungarn und der Karpaten.

[eur: Ungarn - Fr fragilifolia, jackii -]

Acta biologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 2, 369-409

[/ E] # 4349

Boros Á, Vajda L 1963

A Bakony dolomitjának mohaíöldrajza - Moosgeographie des Dolomits vom Bakony

[eur: Hungary - Fr tamarisci -]

A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei, 1, 281-286

[/ E] # 2681

Boros Á, Vajda L 1965

A Bakony bazalthegységeinek mohaföldrajza - Die Moosgeographie der Basaltberge des Bakonywaldes - Géographie des mousses des monts de basalte du Bakony - ГЕОГРАФИЯ МХОВ БАЗАЛЬТОВЫХ ГОР БАКОНЯ

[eur: Hungary - Fr tamarisci, inflata -]

A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei, 4, 331-339

[/ E] # 2679

Boros Á, Vajda L 1967

Bryologische Beitraege zur Kenntnis der Flora Transsilvaniens

[- Fr jackii -]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 35, 216-253

[/ E] # 4348

Borovichev & E.N. Andrejeva
Borovichev EA, Andrejeva EN / Боровичев, Андреева 2009

Новые находки печеночников в Мур-манской области 2. – New liverwort records from Murmansk Province. 2

[as1: Russia (Murmansk) - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, jackii, oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 18, 249-287

[/ E] # 5590

Borovichev EA 2012

The liverworts diversity in the Lapland state nature reserve (Murmansk province). [p. 18-19]

-In: International Bryological conference dedicated to 100 year anniversary of R. N. Schljakov. [Abstracts]

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Russian Academy of Sciences, Kola Science Centre N.A.Avrorin Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden-Institute, Russian Botanical Society, Apatity, 92 pp.

[/ E] # 3411

Borovichev EA 2014

Checklist of liverworts of the Lapland State Nature Biosphere Reserve (Murmansk Province, Russia).

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr tamarisci -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 51, 1-11

[/ E] # 4240

Borovichev EA, Kokoshnikova YuS – EA Боровичев ЮС Кокошникова 2012

Новые находки печеночников во Владимирской области. 3. – New liverwort records from Vladimir Province. 3.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 21, 283

[/ E] # 3792

Borovichev EA, Vilnet AA 2015

Recently resurrected for European liverwort flora – Frullania calcarifera Steph., new addition for the Crimean Peninsula.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr appendiculata, calcarifera, tamarisci -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 52, 1-6

[/ E] # 4101

Bostock P, Holland A 2006

Appendix VII: New names and taxa for Queensland plants, algae, lichens, bryophytes and fungi.

-In: Queensland Herbarium, Achievements. 2005--2006

[aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr. clavata, p. 45 -]

, , 38-49

[/ E] # 1679

Bouchet M 1971

Contribution à l'étude des Bryophytes de Lorraine.

[eur: France - -]

Bulletin Académie et Société Lorraines des Sciences, 10 (4), 29-42

[/ E] # 2179

Boudier P 1989

Bryophytes observees au cours d ela 5éme session extraordinaire de la samnel - Iles Anglo-Normandes.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Bulletin de la Société des Amis du Muséum de Chartres et des Naturalistes d'Eure-et-Loir, 8, 17-24

[/ E] # 3393

Boudier P 1999

Didymodon mamillosus (Crundw.) M.Hill (Musci, Pottiaceae) dans les Hautes-Alpes, espèce nouvelle pir la France. [Fr dilatata mentioned, p. 275]

[eur: France - -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (4), 271-276

[P /] # 1277

Boudreault C, Gauthier S, Bergeron Y 2000

Epiphytic lichens and bryophytes on Populus tremuloides along a chronosequence in the southwestern boreal forest of Québec, Canada.

[72 am1: Canada - Fr eboracensis -]

The Bryologist, 103 (4), 725-738

[/ E] # 918

Boufford D, Kelles S, Ree R 2011

Plants and fungi of south-central China. A biodiversity portal for the Sino-Himalayan region. Biodiversity of Hengduan Mountains and adjacent areas of south-central China.

[as2: China (Himalaya) - Fr bolanderi, davurica fo. dorsoblastos, giraldiana, inouei, musciola, nepalensis, nivimontana, physantha, serrata, parvistipula, sinensis, tamarisci, yunnanensis - Frullania specimens of Harvard University Herbaria]

http://hengduan.huh.harvard.edu/fieldnotes/specimens/search/search.zpt?action=search&st=frullania [accessed 26.7.2011, printed with "Make labels", Harvard University Herbaria], ,

[/ E] # 2704

Bourell M 1992

A checklist of the bryophytes of Chiapas, Mexico.

[79 am2: Mexico - Fr ambronni, brevicalycina, caulisequa, closterantha, compacta, glomerata, gymniotis, humilis, macrocephala, sabanetica, tenuis -]

Tropical Bryology, 6, 39-56

[/ E] # 4190

Bowers FD, Peck JH 1978
Additions to the Bryoflora of Iowa.
[am1: USA (Iowa) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis -]
The Bryologist, 81 (3), 448
[/ E] # 2947

Boyd RS, Wall MA, Jaffré T 2009
Do Tropical Nickel Hyperaccumulators Mobilize Metals into Epiphytes? A Test Using Bryophytes from New Caledonia
[- Fr ramuligera -]
Northeastern Naturalist, 16 (Special Issue 5), 139-154
[/ E] # 1896

Brackel W von 1994
Epiphytische Moos-und Flechten-Gesellschaften auf der Ehrenbürg bei Forchheim.
[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata -]
Hoppea, Denkschriften der Regensburgischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 55 [Hohenester-Festschrift], 561-579
[P / E] # 3506

Brackel W von 2006
Epiphytische Flechten in den Tannenwäldern am Taubenberg.
[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Waldoekologie online, 3, 31-41
[/ E] # 3420

Brackel W von 2008
Zum Wandel der Flora und Vegetation der mittelfränkischen Gipshügel.
[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata -]
Natur und Mensch - Jahresmitteilungen 2007 der Naturhistorichen Gesellschaft Nürnberg e.V., , 15-58
[P /] # 3479

Brackel W von 2013
Moose und Flechten auf der Nürnberger Kaiserburg.
[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata -]
Natur und Mensch - Jahresmitteilungen 2011 der Naturhistorichen Gesellschaft Nürnberg e.V., , 93-106
[P / E] # 3449

Brackel W von, Puntillo D 2017
Filicupula suboperculata (Döbbeler & P. James) Y.J.Yao & Spooner (Pyronemataceae)
[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Fungi on Frullania]
Italian Botanist, 4, 77-78
[/ E] # 4788

Braggins JE 2004
Liverworts of Mangawhero. [NZ]
[NZ Plant conservation network]
[aust2: New Zealand - Fr pycnantha -]
www.nzpcn.org.nz/publications/Liverworts%20of%20Mangawhero.pdf [accessed 7.7.2011], ,
[/ E] # 2701

Branner JC, Colville FV 1891

A list of the plants of Arkansas.

[am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa, virginica, kunzei -]

Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, 4, 155-242

[/ E] # 3879

Breidler J 1894

Die Lebermoose Steiermarks. Eine systematische Zusammenstellung der bisher aufgefundenen Arten mit Angabe ihrer Verbreitung.

[eur: Austria (Steiermark) - Fr dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Steiermark, 30, 256-357

[/ E] # 2453

Breil DA 1969

Liverworts of the Mid Gulf coastal plain: an illustrated manual

Thesis - The Florida State University

[USA - Fr brittoniae, donnellii, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa -]

, , 1-338

[/ E] # 6328

Breil DA 1970

Liverworts of the Mid-Gulf Coastal Plain.

[am1: USA (Alabama, Florida, Georgia) - Fr brittoniae, donnelli, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa - Keys]

The Bryologist, 73 (3), 409-491

[/ E] # 2225

Breil DA, Moyle SM 1976

Bryophytes Used in Construction of Bird Nests

[am1: USA (Virginia) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

The Bryologist, 79 (1), 95-98

[/ E] # 2962

Brennan K, von Konrat M 2004

Liverworts.org - New Zealand Frullania species listing

[- -]

http://www.liverworts.org/jubulaceae/spp_list_nz/fru_list_nz.shtml, ,

[P /] # 1132

Brewster W 1888

Breeding of the Golden-crested Kinglet (Regulus satrapa) in Worcester County, Massachusetts, wirh a description of ist nest and eggs.

[am1: USA (Massachusetts) - - Building material for bird's nest]

The Auk, 5 (4), 336-344

[/ E] # 2816

Brinda JC, Stark LR, Shevock JR, Spence JR 2007
An annotated checklist of the bryophytes of Nevada, with notes on collecting history in the state.
[am1: USA (Nevada) - Fr franciscana -]
The Bryologist, 110 (4), 673–705
[/ E] # 1820

Brito E da S 2011
Riqueza e aspectos ecológicos das briófitas do município de Soure e Cachoeira do Arari, Ilha do Marajó, Pará, Brasil.
Thesis - Dissertação (mestrado) - Universidade Federal Rural da Amazônia / Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, gibbosa - with key]
, Belém – Pará, 144 pp.
[/ E] # 3717

Brito E da S, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2013
Bryoflora of the municipalities of Soure and Cachoeira do Arari, on Marajó Island, in the state of Pará, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, gibbosa, riojaneirensis -]
Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (1), 124-141
[/ E] # 3740

Britton NL 1889
Catalogue of plants found in New Jersey. (From the final report of the State Geologist, vol 2).
[am1: USA (New Jersey) - Frullania, p. 347 -]
John L. Murphy Pub. Co., Trenton, USA, 642 pp.
[/ E] # 2441

Britton NL n.d.
List of Porto Rican Hepaticae, species marked with an asterisk are recorded in the literature.
The New York Botanical Garden, Mertz Digital Collections. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Britton archives.
[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr arietina, atrata, brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, kunzei, riojaneirensis, replicata. squarrosa -]
http://mertzdigital.nybg.org/cdm/compoundobject/collection/p15121coll2/id/2791/rec/7, , 3 pp.
[/ E] # 3367

Brizi U 1889
Addenda ad floram italicam. Contribuzione all' epaticologia italiana.
[eur: Italy - Fr cesatiana, fragilifolia -]
Malpighia, 3, 414-425
[/ E] # 2492

Broeksmit T 1928
Les hépatiques de Téneriffe.
[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr microphylla -]
Annales Bryologici, 1, 13-16
[/ E] # 1040

Brogmus H 2013
Frullania dilatata – Ein Lebermoos mit Untermietern.
[- Fr dilatata - Rotifers]
Mikrokosmos, 102, 4-8
[/ E] # 3846

Brotherus VF 1892
Enumeratio muscorum Caucasi.
[- Fr dilatata, hutchinsiae var integrifolia, tamarisci, tenera -]
Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae, 19 (12), 1-170
[P / E] # 922

Brotherus VF 1904
Fragmenta ad floram bryologicam Asiae orientalis cognoscendam. II.
[as1: Russia - Fr fauriana, schensiana -]
Travaux de la Sous-Section de Troitzkossawsk-Kiakhta, Section du pays d'Amour de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie [St. Petersburg], 8 (3), 1-10
[/ E] # 2396

Brown EA, Ramsay HP, Seur J 1992
Australian hepatic types at the National Herbarium of New South Wales (NSW) and the Ray Herbarium (SYD).
[aust1: Australia - -]
Telopea, 5 (1), 67-90
[/ E] # 1140

Brugués M, Casas C, Solé L 2007
Los briòfitos de la zona Volcánica de Olot (Girona).
[- -]
Bol Soc Esp Bril, 30/31, 19-24
[/ E] # 2052

Brummitt RK 2001
World Geographical Scheme for recording Plant Distributions. Plant Taxonomie Database Standards No. 2, Edition 2, August 2001.
[- - World Geographical Scheme]
Hunt Institute for Botanical Documantation, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, 103 pp. & 17 maps
[P / E] # 2641

Brunnthaler J 1914
Vegetationsbilder aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Regenwald von Usambara
-In: Karsten & Schenk, Vegetationsbilder
[- -]
Gustav Fischer, 11 (8)Jena,
[/ E] # 5088

Bruyn U de 2005

Zur Moos- und Flechtenflora des Bentheimer Waldes.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Osnabrücker Naturwissenschaftliche Mitteilungen, 30/31, 67-78

[/ E] # 2560

Bruzeau H, Botineau M, Vilks A 1987

Observations phytosociologique sur les groupements bryolicheniques du site de la vallee des Dauges (Monts d'Ambazac, Haute-Vienne)

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Annales Scientifiques du Limousin, 3, 17-35

[/ E] # 4857

Bryan GS 1929

Field observations on Peruvian Hepaticae.

[am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, campanensis, hians -]

The Botanical Gazette, 88 (3), 332-342

[P / E] # 175

Bryant EH, Crandall-Stotler B, Stotler RE 1973

A factor analysis of the distribution of some Puerto Rican liverworts

[am3: Puerto Rico - Fr atrata, kunzei, subtilissima -]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 51 (9), 1545-1554

[/ E] # 4689

Bryhn N 1899

Enumerantur musci, qvos in valle Norvegiæ Sætersdalen observavit

[eur: Norway - -]

Det Kongelige Norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter., 3, 1-54

[P / E] # 2499

Bryhn N 1908

Ad cognitionem Bryophytorum Archipelagi Canariensis.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Det Kongelige Norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter., 8, 1-35

[/ E] # 1585

Bryhn N 1911

Bryophyta nonnulla in Zululand collecta

[- Fr affinis -]

Forhandlinger i Videnskapsselskapet i Kristiania, 1911 (4), 1-27

[/ E] # 4826

Bučar M, Šegota V, Rimac A, Koletić N, Marić T, Alegro A 2022

Green Christmas: bryophytes as ornamentals in Croatian traditional nativity scenes

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata - Christmas]

Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, ,

[/ E] # 6166

Buchanan J 1873

Notes on the Flora of the Province of Wellington, with a List of Plants collected therein.

[- -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 6, 210-235

[/ E] # 1539

Buchnan MS 1994

Natural products from the hepaticae

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - Faculty of Science, Cemistry department

[- Fr hamachiloba (82), tamarisci ssp. obsura -]

, , 1-257

[/ E] # 5788

Buck WR 1994

Vainio's Brazilian Bryophytes at TUR (Uni of Turku, Finnland)

[am5: Brazil - -]

The Bryologist, 97 (4), 420-423

[/ E] # 28

Buldakov EL, Rubtsova AV / ЕЛ Булдаков АВ Рубцова 2008

ПЕЧЁНОЧНИКИ (HEPATICAE) УДМУРТСКОЙ РЕСПУБЛИКИ / Liverworts (Bryophyta, Hepaticae) of Udmurt Republic.

[as1: Russia - Fr dilatata -]

ВЕСТНИК УДМУРТСКОГО УНИВЕРСИТЕТА, БИОЛОГИЯ. НАУКИ О ЗЕМЛЕ - Vestnik Udmurtskogo Universiteta, Biologija, nauki o zemle, 6 (1), 85-98

[/ E] # 2820

Bulfin MJA 1972

Beech Forest Long Bay Road .

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 5, 31-33

[/ E] # 2417

Bum HM, Bakalin VA, Park SJ, Choi SS, Kim CH, So S 2021

Liverwort flora of the Jirisan National Park in Korea

[South Korea - Fr appendiculata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Arctoa, 30, 407-416

[/ E] # 6492

Bum HM, Yim E-Y, Park SJ, Bakalin VA, Choi SS, Ryu S-A, Hyun CW 2021

Bryophyte flora of Gayasan Mountain National Park in Korea

[South Korea - Fr aoshimensis, appendiculata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, usamienesis -]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 51 (1), 33-48

[/ E] # 6494

Bunzel-Drüke M, Reisinger E 2010

Low-intensity grazing in Germany. Between tradition and innovation. [Species dependant from oak in the Solling project.]

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Taurus Naturentwicklung e.V., , 67 pp.

[/ E] # 3424

Burghardt M 2020

A first insight into the bryophyte flora of the Mashpi Ecological Reserve, Pichincha, Ecuador – Notes on the bryophytes of Ecuador V

[am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, mirabilis, pittieri -]

Nova Hedwigia, 111 (1-2), 59-76

[/ E] # 5763

Burgisser L, Habashi-Mayor C, Clerc P, Price M 2004

Inventaire des lichens, des mousses et des hépatiques du Bois de la Grille (commune de Vernier, canton de Genève)

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata -]

Saussurea, 34, 111-129

[/ E] # 5804

Busch A 2009

Untersuchungen zur Phylogenie und Biogeographie des Frullania dilatata-Komplexes basierend auf trnL-F-Sequenzen.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[- -]

, ,

[/] # 3853

But P [Ed] 2004

Hong Kong Flora and Vegetation. Checklist of Hong Kong Bryophytes (III. Liverworts).Liverworts

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr ericoides, moniliata, motoyata, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci, tamsuina, trichodes -]

http://www.hkflora.com/v2/bryophytes/checklist_liverworts.php, ,

[/ E] # 1347

But PPH, Gao CH 1991

Epiphyllous Hepaticae of Kowloon Peninsula (Hong Kong).

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr muscicola, tamarisci -]

Tropical Bryology, 4, 17-22

[/ E] # 456

Byers EA, Vanderhorst JP, Streets BP 2010

Classification and Conservation Assessment of Upland Red Spruce Communities in West Virginia.

[am1: USA - -]

West
Virginia Natural Heritage Program, WVDNR., , 144 pp.

[/ E] # 2177

Bytebier B, Chuah-Petiot MS 2002

A preliminary checklist of the bryoflora of the Taita Hills, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, apicalis, apicalis var camerunensis, arecae, caffraria, ericoides, serrata -]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 55-66

[P / E] # 1076

C

Cacua-Toledo CF, Serrano-Cardozo VH, Ramírez-Pinilla MP 2018

Composición y distribución de hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) en un intervalo altitudinal en la Cordillera Oriental de Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Frullania - Ecology, bryophytes, andean forest, Marchantiophyta, altitudinal gradient.]

Revista de Biología Tropical, 66 (2), 559-570

[/ E] # 4932

Caetano Silva G 2019

Análise evolutiva fitocistatinas na linhagem vegetal

Thesis - Bacharel em Biotecnologia, Instituto de Biotecnologia da Universidade Federal de Uberlândia (IBTEC/UFU)

[- Frullania - Cystatins. Phytocystatins evolution. Green algae, bryophytes and pteridophytes]

, Patos de Minas, 68 pp.

[/ E] # 5556

Cahill JRA, Matthysen E, Huanca 2008

Nesting biology of the Giant Conebill (Oreomanes fraseri) in the High Andes of Bolivia

[- Fr spec. - Building material for bird's nest]

The Wilson Journal of Ornithology, 120 (3), 545-549

[/ E] # 6026

Cai KH 2002

A list of bryophytes of Mt. Baimajian in Houshan county, Anhui province, SE China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 7, 149-159

[/ E] # 1192

Cailliau A, Pereira Silva MP 2015

Capítulo 4: Briófitas da Reserva Biológica de Pedra Talhada
& Inventátio da Reserva Biológica de Pedra Talhade II Briófitas

-In: Studer A, Nusbauner L & Spichiger, E. Biodiversidade da Reserva Biológica de Pedra Talhada (Alagoas, Pernambuco - Brasil)

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, setigera, sp.1, sp. 2 -]

Boissiera, 68, 125-134 & 550-561

[/ E] # 5014

Cailliau A, Price M 2006

Inventaire des hépatiques et anthocérotes du canton de Genève (Suisse). Cataloque bibliographique (1838-2001)

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Candollea, 61 (2), 393-423

[/ E] # 3055

Cailliau A, Price MJ 2006

Inventaire des hépatiques et anthocérotes du canton de Genève (Suisse). Catalogue bibliographique (1838-2001)

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata -]

Candollea, 61 (2), 393-423

[/ E] # 5720

Callaghan D 2009

Bryophytes of domestic gardens in Britain.

[eur: Great Britain - -]

Field Bryology, 98, 23-27

[/ E] # 2024

Callaghan DA 2011

Notes on Cephaloziella massalongi and C. nicholsonii in Snowdonia.

[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia -]

FieldBryology, 105, 2-9

[/ E] # 3215

Callaghan DA, Ashton PA 2008

Bryophyte distribution and environment across an oceanic temperate landscape.

[10 GRB-OO eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Detrended Correspondence Analysis (DCA), Phytogeography]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 23-35

[/ E] # 2863

Calleja JA, Albertos B, Mazimpaka V , Lara F 2001

Brioflora epífita de las loreras de la península Ibérica.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 15-23

[/ E] # 3437

Calleja JA, Mingorance L, Lara F 2016

Epiphytic Bryophyte Communities of Prunus lusitanica Iberian Forests: Biogeographic Islands Shaped by Regional Climates

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, oakesiana, tamarisci -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 37 (1), 53-85

[/ E] # 4485

Calleja JA, Mingorance L, Sim-Sim M, Lara F 2014

Increase in the known distribution of some liverworts located in Iberian Prunus lusitanica L. Populations.

-In. Abstracts of the Scientific communications, Spanish Bryological Society, XXIV Bryological meeting.

[eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4087

Calleja JA, Mingorance L, Sim-Sim M, Lara F 2014

Ampliación de la distribución Ibérica conocida de algunas hepáticas localizadas en poblaciones de Prunus lustitanica L.

[eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 42-43, 41-46

[/ E] # 5660

Camara PEAS, Costa DP 2006

Hepaticas e antoceros das matas de galeria da Reserva Ecologica do IBGE, RECOR, Distrito Federal, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, caulisequa, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa -]

Hoehnea, 33 (1), 79-87

[/ E] # 4188

Câmara PEAS, Costa DP 2006

Hepáticas e antóceros das matas de galeria da Reserva Ecológica do IBGE, RECOR, Distrito Federal, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr gibbosa, arecae, ecklonii, ericoides, caulisequa, apiculata -]

Hoehnea, 33 (1), 79-87

[/ E] # 1131

Camara PEAS, Oliveira JRPM, Santiago MMM 2005

A checklist of the bryophytes of Distrito Federal (Brasilia, Brazil).

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, neesi, riojaneirensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 133-140

[/ E] # 1359

Camara PEAS, Vital DM 2004

Briófitas do Município de Poconé, Pantanal de Mato Grosso, MT, Brasil. [Fr arecae, Fr ericoides, Fr tetraptera]

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, ericoides, tetraptera -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 18 (4), 881-886

[/ E] # 1367

Camara PEAS, Vital DM 2006

Briófitos de Cáceres, Pantanal de Matogrosso, Brasil, con nuevos registros para el estado y el País.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, tetraptera -]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 1-8

[P / E] # 1989

Cameron EK 1999

Mt Eden Rock Forests, Auckland City. [Fr. solanderiana]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Auckland botanical society journal, 54 (2), 46-53

[/ E] # 902

Cameron EK, Taylor GA 1991

Flora and fauna of Motukokako (Piercy island), Cape Brett, Northern New Zealand.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr falciloba -]

Tane [Auckland University Field Club journal, 1950-1999], 33, 121-142

[/ E] # 3294

CameronR 1896

Catalogue of plants which have been found growing without cultivation in the park and its outlying territories. Collected, mounted and catalogued for the plant herbarium in the superintendent's office at Niagara Falls, Ontario

[am1: Canada (Ontario) - Fr eboracensis -]

, Niagara Falls [Ont.], 58 pp.

[/ E] # 3366

Campbell EO 1971

Liverworts collected in Fiji by A.C. Smith and W. Greenwood.

[oc: Fiji - Fr ampullifera, apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, curvirostris, deflexa, gaudichaudii, hamata, immersa, intermedia, intermedia fo. billardieriana, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, ramuligera, rechingeri, serrata, -]

The Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 1 (1), 7-30

[/ E] # 674

Campbell EO 1997

Some additions and alterations to the liverwort and hornwort flora of the Kermadec Islands.

[aust2: New Zealand (Kermadec Isl.) - Fr engelii, junghuhniana replaces hypoleuca -]

New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter, 49, 8-10

[P / E] # 2669

Campelo MJA, Pôrto KC 2007

Brioflora epífita e epífila da RPPN Frei Caneca, Jaqueira, PE, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 21(1), 185-192

[P / E] # 1486

Campisi P, Dia MG, Jury SL, Raimondo FM 2013

Bryophytes collected during the fifth “Iter Mediterraneum” in Morocco, 8-27 June, 1992.

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata -]

Bocconea, 26, 173-179

[/ E] # 3836

Campisi P, Dia MG, Raimondo FM 2008

The bryophytes collected in Calabria (S Italy) during the VIII O.P.T.I.M.A. Iter Mediterraneum.

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Flora Mediterranea, 18, 551-562

[/ E] # 3921

Campos L, Uribe-M J 2006

Additions to the cataloque of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr confertiloba -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (4), 499-510

[/ E] # 1472

Campos LV, Gradstein R, Uribe-M J, Steege H ter 2014
Additions to the Catalogue of Hepaticae of Colombia II.
[am4: Colombia - Fr dulimensis -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35(1), 77-92
[/ E] # 3888

Campos LV, Oliveira SM, Benavidos JC, Uribe-M J, ter Steede H 2019
Vertical distribution and diversity of epiphytic bryophytes in the Colombian Amazon
[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei -]
Journal of Bryolgy [online], DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1641898, 1-13
[/ E] # 5563

Campos LV, ter Steege H, Uribe J 2015
The epiphytic bryophyte flore of the Colombian Amazon
[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei -]
Caldasia, 37 (1), 47-59
[/ E] # 5552

Campos-S LV, Uribe-M J, Aguirre-C J 2008
Santa María, Líquenes, Hepáticas y Musgos. - Guía de Campo.
[am4: Colombia - Frullania - Glosario Hepáticas]
Serie de Guías de Campo del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Universidad Nacional de Colombia No. 3, , 144 pp.
[/ E] # 3798

Can JM 2011
Diversidad de hepáticas de los biotopos Cerro Cahuí, El Zotz y Laguna del Tigre, Petén, Guatemala. - Proyecto Fodecyt No. 56-2007.
[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr ericoides -]
, Guatemala, 45 pp.
[/ E] # 3189

Cangül C, Ezer T 2010
The Bryophyte Flora of Kaplandede Mountain (Düzce, Turkey).
[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 47, 3–12
[/ E] # 3017

Cañiza BD, Peralta DF, Suárez GM 2017
New records and range extension of bryophytes for Paraguay
[am5: Paraguay - Fr ericoides, platycalyx, riojaneirensis -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 38 (4), 393-410
[/ E] # 4734

Cañiza Ovelar BD 2019

Bearbeitung der Gattung Frullania für die Flora von Kuba (Poster)

-In: StuFoExpo2019, Student Research Expo 2019 -Technische Universität Dresden [Unpublished]

[am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cobrensis, donnellii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, moritziana, riojaneirensis, taxodiocola -]

StuFoExpo2019 Expo Fo - TU Dresden
https://tu-dresden.de › zill › book-of-abstracts_2019, , 14

[/ E] # 6209

Cano MJ, Jimenez J,A Gallego MT, Ros RM, Guerra J 2004

Bryophyte check-list of Murcia Province (Southeastern Spain).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Anales de Biologia, 26, 117-155

[/ E] # 1424

Cao T, Song G, Qing X 2001

A survey of the high plants on Jinshan Islands, Shanghai, China

[- Fr mayebarae, pedicellata -]

ISLANDS of the WORLD VIII International Conference “Changing Islands – Changing Worlds”, , 327-345

[/ E] # 4126

Cao T, Song G, Qing X 2004

A Survey of the High Plants on Jinshan Islands, Shanghai, China. [Table 2. Genera and species of bryophytes new to Shanghai region].

[as2: China - Fr mayebarae, pedicellata -]

Islands of the world VIII International Conference “Changing Islands – Changing Worlds”
1-7 November 2004, Kinmen Island (Quemoy), Taiwan, ,

[/ E] # 1885

Cao T, Zhu R, Tan BC, Guo S, Gao C, Wu P, Li X 2006

A report of the first national Red List of Chinese endangered bryophytes.

[as2: China - - Red list]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 99, 275-295

[/ E] # 1414

Cao T, Zhu RL, Guo SL ,Zuo BR, Yu J 2006

A brief report of the first red list of endangered bryophytes in China.

[as2: China - Fr sinosphaerantha, tubercularis -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 26 (6), 756-762

[/ E] # 1974

Capelo J, Almeida A 2009

Notas do Herbário (LISFA): Fasc. XXVIII - Primeiros dados sobre a brioflora da Serra do Alvão e áreas adjacentes

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci -]

Silva Lusitana, 17 (1), 109-122

[/ E] # 1849

Capelo J, Costa JC, Jardim R, Sequeira M, Rivas-Martinez S 2003

3. The vegetation of Madeira VIII: Advances on the phytosociological survey of non-nitrophyllous vegetation of the Madeira archipelago

Notas do Herbário da Estação Florestal Nacional (LISFA): Fasc. XVIII

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr polisticha, microphylla -]

Silva Lusitana [online]. Dez. 2003 [citado 28 Fevereiro 2010], 11 (2), 256-263

[/ E] # 2015

Capesius I, Bloecher R 2001

A molecular approach to bryophyte systematics. Frullania dilatata AJ251930.

-In: ssu rRNA database: Eucaryota [http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/list/Eucaryota.html]

[- Fr dilatata -]

http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/data/FrudilAJ.EPL, ,

[/ E] # 1771

Capesius I, Bloecher R 2001

A molecular approach to bryophyte systematics. Frullania polysticta AJ251929

-In: ssu rRNA database: Eucaryota [http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/list/Eucaryota.html]

[- Fr polysticta -]

http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/data/FrupolAJ.EPL, ,

[/ E] # 1772

Carballal R, Fraga XA, Garcia A, Reinoso J 1992

A collección de musgos, hepáticas e liques de López Seoane e Hult.

Publicaciónes da area de ciencias biolóxicas do Seminario de Estudo Galegos.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Ediciós do Castro, Sada, 59 pp.

[/ E] # 1029

Cárdenas D, Mendoza H, González MF, Sua S 2016

Flora de la Cuenca de Rio Orinoco en Colombia: Grado de conocimiento, uso y conservación

[am4: Colombia - Fr caulisequa -]

Revista Colombia Amazónica, 9, 93-146

[/ E] # 5726

Cárdenas M, Chmielewski MW, Fenton NJ, Holland-Moritz H, Hopkins S, Jean SM, Kraichak BE, Lindo Z, Merced A, Oke T, Stanton D, Stuart J, Tucker D, Coe KK 2024

Impact of changing climate on bryophyte contributions to terrestrial water, carbon, and nitrogen cycles

[- Fr fragilifolia (cell photo) -]

New Phytologist, 242, 2411-2429

[/] # 6570

Carmo DM 2015

Diversidade e ecologia de briófitas do Parque Nacional da Serra da Canastra, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Thesis - Dissertação - Instituto de Botânica da Secretaria do Meio Ambiente

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, schaefer-verwimpii -]

, , 1-99

[/ E] # 5931

Carmo DM, Lima JS, Almeida Amélio L, Peralta DF 2016

Briófitas do Parque Estadual da Serra do Mar, Núcleo de Santa Virgínia, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[am5: Brazil (Sao Paulo) - Fr apiculata, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, curvilobula, ericoides, flexicaulis, grossifolia, involuta, kunzei, obscura, setigera, vitalii -]

Hoehnea, 43(2), 265-287

[/ E] # 6139

Carmo DM, Lima JS, Silva MI, Almeida Amelio L, Peralta DF 2018

Briófitas da Reserva Particular do Patrimônio Natural da Serra do Caraça, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

[am5: Brazil (Minas Gerais) - Fr apiculata, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, glomerata, grossifolia, kunzei, obscura, supradecomposita, vitalii -]

Hoehnea, 45 (3), 484-508

[/ E] # 5021

Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2016

Survey of bryophytes in Serra da Canastra National Park, Minas Gerais, Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae,atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, schaefer-verwimpii -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, doi: 10.1590/0102-33062015abb0235, 12 pp.

[/ E] # 4241

Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2017

Morpho-ecological characterization and composition of rocky fileds bryophytes in Brazilian Cerrado

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa -]

Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot., 52 (2), 265-276

[/ E] # 6179

Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2017

Morpho-ecological characterization and composition of rocky fields bryophytes in Brazilian cerrado

[Brazil - Fr. caulisequa -]

Boletin de la Sociedad Argentina de Botanica, 51 (2), 265-276

[/ E] # 6265

Carratello A, Raimondo FM 1997

Contribution à la connaissance de la bryoflore de l'ile d'Ustica (Sicile).

[eur: Sicily - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bocconea, 5, 919-926

[/ E] # 3296

Carrington B 1863

Irish Hepaticae.

[- -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 7, 441-458

[/ E] # 1590

Carrington B, Pearson WH 1888

List of hepaticae collected by Mr. Thomas Whitelegge in New South Wales 1884-5.

[- -]

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, ser 2, 2 (4), 1035-1060

[/ E] # 1604

Carrington MD, Pearson WH 1888

Description of new or rare Tasmanian hepaticae.

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr diplota -]

Papers and proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1887., , 1-12

[/ E] # 3471

Carruthers W 1865

On the nomenclature of the British Hepaticae. [Salviatus GRAY 1821 = Frullania RADDI 182]

[- - Salviatus GRAY]

The Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, 3, 297-302

[/ E] # 2301

Carter BE 2015

A checklist of the bryophytes of the California Channel Islands

[am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, nisquallensis - Disjunction, floristics, inventory, liverworts, mosses, rare species]

Madroño, 62 (4), 186-207

[/ E] # 4742

Carter BE, Larraín J, Manukjanová A, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Heinrichs J, de Lange P, Suleiman M, Thouvenot L, von Konrat M 2017

Species delimitation and biogeography of a southern hemisphere liverwort clade, Frullania subgenus Microfrullania (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[- Fr chevalieri, fertilis, junghuhniana, knightbridgei, lobulata, magellanica, microcaulis, microscopica, neocaledonica, parhamii, pseudomeyeniana, rostrata, scalaris, toropuku, truncatistyla -]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 107, 16-26

[/ E] # 4326

Carvalho BC dos Santos, Xavier-Santos S 2009

Biodiversidade da "Reserva Ecológica" do Campus da UEG - Anápolis/GO: Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta)

[- -]

http://www.prp.ueg.br/06v1/conteudo/pesquisa/inic-cien/eventos/sic2005/arquivos/biologicas/biodiversidade_hepaticas.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1845

Carvalho BC, dos Santos, Xavier-Santos S 2009

Levantamento do hepáticas em differentes fisionomias de cerrado do campus da UEG - Anápolis/GO

[- -]

http://www.prp.ueg.br/06v1/conteudo/pesquisa/inic-cien/eventos/sic2005/arquivos/biologicas/levantamento_hepaticas.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 2087

Carvalho CM de, Vilar JC [Coord] 2005

Parque Nacional Serra de Itabaiana, Levantamento da Biota.

[- Fr caroliniana, dusenii, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis -]

, , 124 pp.

[/ E] # 3586

Casares Gil A 1915

Enumeración y distribución geográfica de las Muscíneas de la Península Ibérica.[Frullania, p. 44-45]

[eur: Spain, Portugal - -]

Trabajos del museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales [Madrid], ser Botánica, 8, 1-179

[/ E] # 2159

Casas C 1986

Brioteca Hispánica.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Acta Botánica Malacitana, 11, 83-112

[/ E] # 3946

Casas C 1993

Brioteca Hispánica.

[eur: Spain - Fr polysticta, microphylla var deciduifolia, tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Espanola de Briología, 2, 2-12

[/ E] # 3764

Casas C 1998

The Anthocerotae and Hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands: a preliminary checklist.

[eur: Spain, Balearic Isl - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, oakesiana, tamarisci var atlantica, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var sardoa, tamarisci var tamarisci, teneriffae, polysticta ? - Checklist]

Orsis, 13, 17-26

[/ E] # 768

Casas C 2002

List of Anthocerotae and hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands. [According to CASAS, C. 1998. The Anthocerotae and Hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands: a preliminary checklist. Orsis 13:17-26.]

[eur: Spain, Balearic Isl - -]

http://einstein.uab.es/mbrugues/A%20ChekHep.htm [accessed 19.12.2003], ,

[/ E] # 996

Casas C 2002

Llista de les espècies d'Anthocerotae i d'Hepaticae d'Espanya i les Illes Balears. [According to CASAS, C. 1998. The Anthocerotae and Hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands: a preliminary checklist. Orsis 13:17-26.]

[eur: Spain - -]

http://einstein.uab.es/mbrugues/hepati.htm [accessed 19.12.2003], ,

[/ E] # 997

Casas C Fuertes E, Varo J 1987

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briologica Espanola. Notula VII: El valle del Cuina, Sierra de Ancares.

[eur: Spain - -]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 473-483

[/ E] # 812

Casas C, Brugés M, Sérgio C 1999

Andrea megistospora and other interesting species from the Spanish bryoflora.

[eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana /p. 205 -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (3), 203-206

[/ E] # 1279

Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Sérgio C 1989

Cartografia de Briofits. Bryophyte Cartography. Iberian Peninsula, Balearic and Canary Islands, Azores and Madeira. Fasicule II. 51 - 100. [71. Frullania muscicola]

[- -]

Barcelona, Institut d'Estudis Catalans, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona., Barcelona, 158 pp.

[/ E] # 2670

Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Sérgio C 1999

Briófitos de algunos barrancos de las Villuercas (Cáceres) con Prunus lusitanica.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Bol. Soc. Esp. Briol., 14, 1-6

[/ E] # 3763

Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Sérgio C, Infante M 2009

Handbook of the Liverworts and Hornworts of the Iberian Peninsula and the Balearic Islands.

[eur: Spain, Portugal, Balearic Isl. - -]

Institut d'Estudis Catalans, Barcelona, 177 pp

[P / E] # 1983

Casas C, Crosl RM, Brugués M, Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M 1985

Estudi de la brioflora dels Ports de Beseit.

[eur: Spain - Fr muscicola -]

Orsis, 1, 13-31

[/ E] # 1881

Casas de Puig C 1961

Contribución al estudio de la flora briológica de los Pirineos Centrales. Musgos y hepáticas de Bielsa (Huesca).

[- -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 18 (1), 269-288

[/ E] # 1635

Casas i Sicart C 1993

Una antiga contribucio a la brioflora catalana: recolleccions de P. Font i Quer i els seus collaboradors (1911-1919).

An early contribution to the Catalan bryological Flora : samples collected by P. Font Quer and his co-workers (1911-1919)

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Gea, Flora et Fauna, 61, 33-39

[/ E] # 2959

Caspary R 1887

Einige neue Pflanzenreste aus dem samländischen Bernstein.

[- - Fossil, amber]

Schriften der Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg i. Pr., 27 (1886), 1-8

[/ E] # 977

Caspary R, Klebs R 1907

Die Flora des Bernsteins und anderer fossiler Harze des ostpreußischen Tertiärs. Aus dem Nachlasse des Verstorbenen bearbeitet von Richard Klebs in Königsberg. Band I [Frullania, p. 31-42]

[- - Fossil, amber]

Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, Neue Folge., 4, 1-182

[P / E] # 622

Caspary R, Klebs R 1907

Atlas von dreissig Tafeln zu der Abhandlung: Robert Caspary: Die Flora des Bernsteins und anderer fossiler Harze des ostpreußischen Tertiärs. Aus dem Nachlasse des Verstorbenen bearbeitet von Richard Klebs in Königsberg.

[- - Fossil, amber]

Atlas zu den Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, Neue Folge., 4,

[/ E] # 2259

Cassiano de Oliveira H, Pasos Bostos CJ 2008

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) e antóceros (Anthocerotophyta) da Chapada da Ibiapaba, Ceará, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Frullaniaceae -]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 4/37

[/ E] # 5772

Castello M, Starzzaboschi L 2013

Le briofite della Grotta dell'Orso (33-7VG, Carso Tiestino, NE Italia).

Atti e Memorie della Commissione Grotte "E. Boegan".

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

, 44, 55-71

[/ E] # 3507

Castillo Castro JA 2015

Variación de comunidades de briofitas a lo largo de un gradiente altitudinal en el norte de la Cordillera Oriental Ecuatoriana.

Thesis Disertación - Pontificia Universtidad Católica del Ecuador

[am4: Ecuador - Frullania -]

, Quito, 55 pp.

[/ E] # 4122

Castro TA, Leoni LS, Rocha MJR 2009

Briófitas do Herbário "Guido Pabst"- GFJP, Carangola - MG.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, setigera - hb GFJP]

http://www.inicepg.univap.br/cd/INIC_2009/anais/arquivos/RE_1088_0949_02.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1959

Cavers F 1907

Notes on Yorkshire bryophytes. IV. Frullania and Jubula.

[eur - -]

The Naturalist (London), 1907 (Jan/Feb), 11-17 & 46-49

[/ E] # 897

Cedrés-Perdomo RD, Mallorquín AM, González Mancebo JM 2019

09. Efectos del fuego en los briófitos del ecosistema de pinar canario a lo largo un gradiente altitudinal en las islas de La Palma (Islas Canarias)

-In: 9º Congreso de Biología de la Conservación de Plantas - LIBRO DE RESÚMENES - Facultad de Ciencias de la Universidad de Granada, 9 a 12 de julio de 2019

[afr1: Spain (Canary Isl., La Palma) - Fr polysticta, azorica -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5154

Cedrés-Perdomo RD, Polaíno-Martín C, Jennings L, Gabriel R 2024

Seeking a hideout: Caves as refuges for various functional groups of bryophytes from Terceira Island (Azores, Portugal)

[eur: Portugal (Azores) - Fr acicularis, microphylla, tamarisci -]

Diversity, 16, 58, 1-24

[/] # 6586

Celle J 2019

Mousses épiphytes d'Auvergne et autres bryophytes corticoles : guide technique.

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Mousses épiphytes d'Auvergne et autres bryophytes corticoles : guide technique., , 76 pp.

[/ E] # 5317

Cerqueira GR, Sierra AM, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Mota-de-Oliveira S, Zartman CE 2021

Unveiled diversity: Amazonian Campinaranas harbor twice the number of bryophyte species recorded in the last century

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, nodulosa, rio-janeirensis -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 35 (3), 418-431

[/ E] # 6061

Cetin B 1988

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Turkey.

[as5: Turkey - -]

Lindbergia, 14 (1), 12-14

[/ E] # 1050

Cetin B 1999

The liverworts (Hepaticae) of Sinop and ist environs (Ayancik, Boyabat and Gerze).

[as5: Turkey - -]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 23 (2), 113-116

[/ E] # 1269

Cetin B　1999
The liverworts (Hepaticae) of Uludag National Park (Bursa).
[as5: Turkey - -]
Turkian Journal of Botany, 23 (4), 277-280
[/ E] # 1271

Chalaud G　1942
Pitya frullaniae nov. sp., discomycete parasite de Frullania dilatata Dum.
[- Fr dilatata -]
Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique. Nouvelle Série., 13, 117-120
[/ E] # 5091

Chandi VK, Manju CN　2020
13. Frullania nepalensis (Spreng.) Lehm. & Lindenb. (India, Kerala)
-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 62.
[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr nepalensis -]
Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1706311,
[/ E] # 5603

Chandra S, Chandra D, Barh A, Pankaj Pandey RK, Sharma IP　2016
Bryophytes: Hoard of remedies, an ethno-medicinal review
[- Fr erioides [get rid of head lice], tamarisci [antiseptic acitivity] -]
Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine [in press], ,
[/ E] # 4237

Chandra S, Chandra D, Barh A, Pankaj Pandey RK, Sharma IP　2017
Bryophytes: Hoard of remedies, an ethno-medicinal review
[- Fr erioides [get rid of head lice], tamarisci [antiseptic acitivity] -]
Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine, 7, 94-98
[/ E] # 4559

Chang HX / 常红秀　1989
江西井冈山苔藓植物的初步调查 / A Survey on the Bryophytes from the Jinggang Mountain in Jiangxi.
[as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr moniliata -]
Journal of Nanchang University (Natural Science) / 南昌大学学报(理科版), 13 (1), 62-71
[/ E] # 3110

Chang KC, Gao C　1984
Plantae novae hepaticarum sinarum
[as2: China - Neohattoria zhenjingensis -]
Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 4 (3), 83–99
[/ E] # 4905

Chang SJ, Lai MY, Wu CL　1997
Atranorin, a rare bidepside from the Chinese liverwort Frullania nepalensis. [Abstract]
-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]
[- -]
China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 96
[P /] # 1725

Chang SJ, Lai MY, Wu CL 1997

Nepalenin, a new bidepside from the Chinese liverwort Frullania nepalensis. [Abstract]

-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]

[- Fr nepalensis -]

China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 95

[P /] # 1724

Chantanaorrapint S 1997

The study of liverworts at Khun Korn Waterfall, Chiang Rai Province. - นายสหัช จันทนาอรพินท์ การศึกษาลิเวอร์เวิร์ตในบริเวณน้ำตกขุนกรณ์ จังหวัดเชียงราย [abstract only]

Plants of Thailand Research Unit

[as3: Thailand - Fr siamensis fo retusa -]

, ,

[/ E] # 1390

Chantanaorrapint S 2002

ความหลากหลายของไบรไอไฟต์บริเวณยอดเขาหลวง อุทยานแห่งชาติน้ำตกห้วยยาง จังหวัดประจวบคีรีขันธ์ / Bryophytes diversity at the summit of Khao Luang, Huai Yang Waterfall National Park, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province.

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology) - Chulalongkorn University

[as3: Thailand - -]

, , 202 pp.

[/] # 2340

Chantanaorrapint S 2010

Ecological studies of epiphytic bryophytes along altitudinal gradients in Southern Thailand.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, apiculata, meyeniana -]

Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn, 1-107

[/ E] # 2339

Chantanaorrapint S 2010

Ecological studies of epiphytic bryophytes along altitudinal gradients in Southern Thailand.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, apiculata, meyeniana -]

Archive for Bryology Special VolumeRheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, 7Bonn, 1-102

[/ E] # 3577

Chantanaorrapint S, Boonkerd T, Thaithong O 2003

Bryophyte Diversity at the Summit of Khao Luang, Huai Yang Waterfall National Park, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province.

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, ericoides, gaudichoudii, wallichiana -]

BRT [Biodiversity Research and Training Program] (2546), , 68-76

[/ E] # 1547

Chantanaorrapint S, Boonkerd T, Thaithong O 2004

Checklist of Bryophytes at the Summit of Khao Luang, Huai Yang Waterfall National Park, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand.

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, ericoides, gaudichaudii, wallichiana -]

The Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 52 (2), 163–179

[/ E] # 2325

Chao RF, Lin SH 1992

臺灣產耳葉驚科分類研 III / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan (III). [in Chinese]

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, hamatiloba, hiroshii, inouei, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pariharii, serrata, tamarisci, ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana -]

Yushania, 9, 195-217

[/ E] # 460

Chao RF, Lin SH 1991

臺灣產耳葉駕科分類研究I() / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan (I). [in Chinese]

[as2: Taiwan - Fr bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, serrata, tamarisci, ternatensis, trichodes, yuennanensis, yuzawana -]

Yushania, 8, 7-19

[/ E] # 458

Chao RF, Lin SH, Chan JR 1992

臺灣產耳葉駕科分類研究II) 一冷杉林之耳葉駕 / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan (II). Frullania in Abies forest. [in Chinese]

[as2: Taiwan - Fr davurica, muscicola, inouei, pariharii, tamarisci, valida -]

Yushania, 9, 13-21

[/ E] # 459

Chavan SJ 1992

Studies on the liverwort flora of Andaman Islands, India

Thesis - University of Poona, Department of Botany, Abasaheb Garware College

[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia, hattorii, wandoorensis -]

, , 226 pp.

[/ E] # 4853

Chawengkul P, Nangngam P, Elliot S 2023

Effects of forest restoration age on the species diversity of epiphytic bryophyte communities

[Thailand - Fr shanensis -]

Natural and Life Sciences Communications, 22 (2): e2023022, 1-15

[/ E] # 6483

Chen DL, Pan SL / 陈东林潘树林 2009

宜宾药用植物地衣、苔藓类的资源调查 / Investigation on officinal plant resources of lichen and bryophyte in Yibin city.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

Journal of Life Sciences, 3 (7) [No. 20],

[/ E] # 3654

Chen L, Liu WY, Wang GS 2009

Estimation of epiphytic biomass and nutrient pools in the subtropical montane cloud forest in the Ailao Mountains, south-western China.

[- Fr nepalensis -]

Ecological Research [Online version], , 11 pp

[/ E] # 2006

Chen L, Liu WY, Wang GS 2010

Estimation of epiphytic biomass and nutrient pools in the subtropical montane cloud forest in the Ailao Mountains, south-western China.

[as2: China - Fr nepalensis -]

Ecological Research, 25, 315-325

[/ E] # 2404

Chen L, Wu YH, Li W, Gao Q / 陈龙 吴玉环 李微 & 高谦 2009

沈阳市苔藓植物区系初步研究 / Preliminary Study on the Bryoflora of Shenyang City in Liaoning Province.

[as2: China (Liaoning) - Fr muscicola -]

Journal of Hangzhou Normal University (Natural Science Edition) / 杭州师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 8 (3), 203-208

[/ E] # 3088

Chen PC et al 1958

Preliminary Report of the Cenological and Geographical Study of Chinese Mossflora.

[- -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica, 7 (4), 275

[P / E] # 1530

Chen PC, Wu PC 1965

The preliminary study of the bryophytes of Mt. Huangshan

[- -]

Observations ad Florulam Huangschanicum, 11,

[/] # 5082

Chen Q / 陈清 2008

秦岭地区苔类植物区系及拟大萼苔属植物研究 / Preliminary Studies on Flora of Hepaticae of Qinling Mountain

Master Thesis - Northwestern University, Xian, P.R. China

[as2: China - Fr bolanderi, chenii, chinlingensis, davurica ssp davurica, davurica fo microphylla, davurica ssp jackii, delavayi, fuscovirens, giraldiana, inflata, jackii, linii, microta, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, parvistipula, polyptera, rhystocolearhytidantha, polyptera, schensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, tubercularïs, wangii -]

, , 72 pp.

[/ E] # 4018

Chen Q, Wang ML, Zhang MX / 陈清; 王玛丽; 张满祥 2008

秦岭地区苔类植物区系的初步研究 / Preliminary studies on flora of hepaticae of Qinling Mountain.

[as2: China (Henan, Qinling Mountain) - Fr bolanderi, davurica ssp jackii, chinlingensis, jackii -]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 26 (4), 366-372

[/ E] # 2400

Chen YT, Heh CF, Liu MC, Wu MJ, Lo YC, Chu HC, Feng CM, Cgen LJ, Chen KS, Wang CP, Hsia YJ, Matzner E, Chang SC　2006

台海、山地震林帝的水分匀莽分循那研究 / The investigation of nutrients and hydrological cycling in the Yuanyang Lake montane cloud forest in Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Frullania -]

Resource Science, 28 (3), 171-177

[P / E] # 5485

Chevalier A　1935

Les Iles du Cap Vert. Géographie, biogéographie, agriculture. Flore de l'Archipel

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr nervosa -]

Revue de botanique appliquée et d'agriculture coloniale, 15 (170-171), 733-1090

[/ E] # 4428

Chiang T-Y, Schaal BA　200

Molecular evolution and phylogeny of the atpB-rbcL spacer of chloroplast DNA in the true mosses

[- - DNA]

Genome, 43, 417-426

[/ E] # 5871

Chinchilla R, Nájera C, Yus M　2005

Functionalized organolithium compounds in total synthesis.

[- -]

Tetrahedron, 61 [Tetrahedron report number 710], 3139–3176

[/ E] # 2076

Chishiki M, Tamura E, Nishimura N　2014

岡山県自然保護センターのタイ類・ツノゴケ類 / Liverworts and Hornworts flora of Okayama Prefectural Nature Conservation Center.

[as2: Japan - Fr parvistipula, pedicellata -]

Bull. Okayama Pref. Nature Conservation Center / 岡山県自然保護センター研究報告, 21, 15-19

[/ E] # 4124

Chmielewski MW, Eppley SM　2019

Forest passerines as a novel dispersal vector of viable bryophyte propagules

[- -]

Proceedings of the Royal Society B, 286, 20182253

[/ E] # 5034

Choe DM　1980

Musci & Hepaticae.

-In: Hanguk tongsingmul togam [= Illustrated fauna & flora of Korea, vol 24]

[as2: Korea - Fr brittoniae ssp. truncatifolia, brotheri, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fouriana, hamatiloba, inflata, jackii ssp.japonica, kagoshimensis, koreana, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, osumiensis var orbiculata, pedicellata, schensiana,tamarisci ssp. bscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - Key to 4 Frullania spec., list of all Korean Frullania species p. 732-736]

Samhwa Publishing Company Ltd. & Ministry of Education, Seoul, 790 pp.

[P / E] # 1171

Choe DM, Yamada K 2000

Two species of Frullania (Hepaticae) new to Korean peninsula.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr. amplicrania, parvistipula -]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 7 (9), 285

[/ E] # 1330

Choe M, Yamada K 1974

Check list of Korean Hepaticae

[as2: Korea - -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (9), 159-161

[/ E] # 405

Choi SS 2009

덕유산 산지의 태류식물상 - The Hepaticae (Liverworts) Flora of Mt. Deogyu in Korea.

Thesis (Master's thesis) - Faculty of Biological Sciences, Chonbuk National University.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr davurica, diversitexta, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Chonbuk National University, Jeonju, South Korea, 201 pp.

[/ E] # 2712

Choi SS, Bakalin V, Park SJ 2021

Integrating continental mainland and islands in temperate East Asia: liverworts and hornworts of the Korean Peninsula

[as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK), Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, appendiculata, austinii, crispiplicata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, inflexa, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

PhytoKeys, 176, 132-226

[/ E] # 5924

Choi SS, Bakalin VA, Bum HM, Park SJ, Kim DS, Ahn US, Moon M-O 2023

The liverwort and hornwort flora of Jeju Island, Republic of Korea: A volcanic Island with a unique mixture of subtropical, temperate, boreal, and arctomontane taxa

[Korea (Jeju Island) - Fr appendiculata, crispiplicata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Plants, 12, 2384,

[/ E] # 6440

Choi SS, Bakalin VA, Sun BY 2010

Unrecorded Liverwort Species from Mt. Deogyu, Korea.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr polyptera -]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 40 (4), 218-225

[/ E] # 3356

Choi SS, Bakalin VA, Sun BY 2013

Hepatics of Mt. Deogyu National Park, Republik of Korea.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr appendiculata, davurica, diversitexta, inflata, muscicola, polyptera, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Botanica Pacifica, 2 (1), 63-71

[/ E] # 3746

Chopra RS 1938

Notes on Indian Hepatics. II. Sikkim Himalayas and Bengal.

[as3: India (Bengal), Sikkim - Himalaya - Fr grevilleana, grevilleana v. densa, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, squarrosa, evoluta, wallichiana, orbicularis, retusa, -]

Proceedings, Indian Academy of Sciences (Bangalore), sect B, 8, 427-439

[/ E] # 1648

Chopra RS 1938

Notes on Indian Hepatics. I. South India.

[as3: India - Fr squarrosa, campanulata, gracillima, asperula, brevisulca, evoluta, serrata, moniliata -]

Proceedings, Indian Academy of Sciences (Bangalore), sect B, 7 (5), 239-251

[/ E] # 933

Chopra RS 1943

A census of Indian Hepatics.

[as3: India - Fr aeolotis, acutiloba, asperula, apiculata, breviramea, brevisulca, campanulata, duthiana, evoluta, gaudichaudii, glomerata, gollani, gracillima, grevilleana, himalayensis, indica, inflexa, laciniosa, lauterbachii, laxipinnata, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orbicularis, orientalis, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, recurvata, retusa, rotundiloba, rugosa, serrata, squarrosa, subclavata, subinflata, wallichiana -]

The Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, 22Bangalore, 237-259

[P / E] # 205

Chu YL 2008

The distribution and composition epiphytic bryophytes in a mature and a naturally regenerated Cypress Forest at the Chi-Lan mountain site [in Chinese]

Thesis, National Dong Hwa University, Shoufeng, Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Fr moniliata - Epiphytic bryophytes]

http://faculty.ndhu.edu.tw/~foggy/member/thesis/YenLing_Chu.pdf, , 102 pp.

[/ E] # 4949

Chu YL / 朱妍綾 2008

楼前山揉医台湾扁柏成熟林與更新林 附生性苔辞分布與组成之比较研究 / The distribution and composition of epiphytic Bryophytes in a mature and a naturally regenerated Cypress forest at the Chi-Lan Mountain site.

Thesis (Master) - Dong Hwa University

[as2: Taiwan - Fr moniliata, eboracensis -]

, , 102 pp

[/ E] # 3290

Chuah-Petiot MS 1995

Western Mount Kenya bryophytes - III.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr arecae, schimperi -]

Journal of East African Natural History, 84 (1), 39-65

[/ E] # 1826

Chuah-Petiot MS 1995

Data to the bryoflora of Mount Kenya, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - -]

Tropical Bryology, 10, 41-53

[/ E] # 31

Chuah-Petiot MS 1996

Bryophytes from Saiwa Swamp National Park, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - -]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 63-73

[P / E] # 296

Chuah-Petiot MS 1997

Contribution toward a bryoflora of the Aberdare Range, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr apicalis, arecae, obscurifolia, schimperi -]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 57-63

[/ E] # 646

Chuah-Petiot MS 2001

Contribution to the Bryoflora of Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - -]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 31-37

[/ E] # 1074

Chuah-Petiot MS 2003

Mosses, liverworts & hornworts of Kenya. [Frullaniaceae, p. 202-206]

[25 afr2: Kenya - [Frullaniaceae, p. 202-206] -]

Publ. By Min S. Chuah-Petiot, Nairobi, Kenya, 273 pp

[P / E] # 1124

Chuah-Petiot MS 2011

A checklist of hepaticae and anthocerotae of Malaysia.

[as4: Malaysia - Fr alstonii, apiculata, armatifolia, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, concava, clemensiana, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meijeri, meyeniana, minor, mizutanii, monocera, nepalensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, notarisii, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, philippinensis, picta, polyptera, pullei, pulogensis, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, repandistipula ssp spinibractea, sabahana, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, tamarisci ssp obscura, ternatensis, togashiana, trichodes, vaginata, venusta, wallachiana - Checklist with distribution in Malaysia]

Polish Botanical Journal, 56 (1), 1-44

[/ E] # 3242

Chuah-Petiot MS, Pócs T 2003

East African bryophytes XIX. A contribution to the bryoflora of Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - -]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 45 (1-2), 53-64

[/ E] # 1082

Churchill SP 1979

A Botanical Survey of Cuming County: Part II, the Bryophytes: with Additions to Part I, the Vascular Plants.

[am1: USA (Nebraska) - Fr inflata -]

Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences and Affiliated Societies. Paper 307., 7, 61-64

[/ E] # 3383

Churchill SP 1985

Mosses of the Great Plains X. The Niobrara Valley preserve and adjacent area in Nebraska.

[am1: USA(Nebraska) - Fr inflata -]

Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences, 13, 13-19

[/ E] # 3226

Churchill SP 2009

Bryophytes of Alarachi Natural Reserve, Department of Tarija, Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, beauverdii, brasiliensis, cuencensis, ericoides, kunzei -]

Tropical Bryology, 30, 85-91

[/ E] # 2592

Churchill SP, Lozano R 2009

Bryophytes of the Tucuman-Bolivian Montane Forest, Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis, setigera, tetraptera -]

Tropical Bryology, 30, 19-42

[/ E] # 2591

Churchill SP, Neill D, Jaramillo CE, Quizhpe W 2009

Bryophytes from the Cordillera del Cóndor, Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr atrata, cf. mirabilis -]

Tropical Bryology, 30, 92-101

[/ E] # 3810

Churchill SP, Sanjines A, Aldana C 2009

Catálogo de las Briofítas de Bolivia: La Diversidad, Distribución y Ecología.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr albertii, ambronnii, apiculata, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, arsenii, beauverdii, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, buchtienii, caulisequa, chodatii, clandestina, closterantha, convoluta, cuencensis, curviramea, decidua, ecklonii, effusa, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, megalostipa, montagnei, mucronata, nodulosa, paradoxa, pearceana, peruviana, phalangiflora, rigescens, riojaneirensis, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, tetraptera, triquetra, tunguraguana, winteri - Checklist]

Museo de Historia Natural Noel Kempff Mercardo y Missouri Botanical Garden. La Rosa Editoria, Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia, 1-340

[P / E] # 2593

Churchill SP, Sanjines NN, Fuentes AC, Lozano R 2008

Additions to the Bolivian Bryophyte flora.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr cuencensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 29, 54-59

[/ E] # 1717

Chytrý M, Tichý L 2003

Diagnostic, constant and dominant species of vegetation classes and alliances of the Czech Republic: a statistical revision.

[eur: Czech Republic - -]

Folia Facultati Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Biologia., 108, 1-231

[/ E] # 1756

Cifuentes-García, L.M., Schwartsburd, P.B., Peralta, D.F 2020

Bryophytes of the Parque Estadual da Serra do Brigadeiro, an atlantic forest remnant in Southeastern Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

Hoehnea, 47, e612020,

[/ E] # 5743

Cipollaro S, Colacino C 2005

Bryoflora of the beech-silver fir coenosis of Mount Motola (National Park of Cilento & Vallo di Diano) - Teggiano (Salerno, S-Italy).

[eur: Italy (Salerno, Mt Motola) - Fr dilatata -]

Flora Mediterranea, 15, 385-395

[/ E] # 1776

Claassen E 1905

Key to the liverworts recognized in the sixth edition of Gray's Manual of Botany.

[am1: USA - -]

The Ohio Naturalist, 5 (6), 312-316

[/ E] # 1687

Claesson C 2009

Epiphytes on oaks - Lichens in oak-dominated forest are favoured by partial cutting.

Thesis (Bachelor of Science in Plant Ecology) - Department of Plant and Environmental Sciences, University of Göteborg
Uppsats för avläggande av filosofie kandidatexamen i Växtekologi - Institutionen för växt- och miljövetenskaper, Göteborgs universitet

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata - Partial cutted forests]

, , 34 pp.

[/ E] # 3562

Clark L 1953

Frullania piliflora

[- -]

The Bryologist, 56 (4), 286-289

[/ E] # 359

Clark L 1953

Frullania liebmaniana.

[- -]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 217-219

[/ E] # 357

Clark L 1953

Frullania crinoidea

[- -]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 213-216

[/ E] # 356

Clark L 1953

Frullania spruceana

[- -]

The Bryologist, 56 (2), 140-142

[/ E] # 352

Clark L 1953

Some hepaticae from the Galapagos, Cocos and other pacific coast islands.

[am2: Galapagos Isl [Ecuador], Guadeloupe Isl [Mexico], Cocos Isl [Costa Rica], Revillagigedo Isl [Mexico], Nicaragua, Mexico - Fr aculeata, arecae, atrata, atrosanguinea, brasiliensis, californica, cocosensis, cucullata, eboracensis, gymnotis, inflata, riojaneirensis,riparia, squarrosa, -]

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, 4th ser, 27 (18), 593-624

[/ E] # 1106

Clark L 1954

Frullania neurota

[- -]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 29-31

[/ E] # 362

Clark L 1954

Frullania armata

[- -]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 36-39

[/ E] # 363

Clark L 1954

Frullania bullatifolia

[- -]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 39-41

[/ E] # 364

Clark L 1954

Frullania conferta

[- -]

The Bryologist, 57 (3), 230-232

[/ E] # 365

Clark L 1954

Frullania microcephala

[- -]

The Bryologist, 57 (3), 233-235

[/ E] # 366

Clark L 1954

Frullania guatemalensis

[- -]

The Bryologist, 57 (3), 235-238

[/ E] # 367

Clark L 1955
Frullania supradecomposita.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 58 (3), 204-207
[/ E] # 373

Clark L 1955
Frullania strobilantha.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 58 (2), 146-149
[/ E] # 371

Clark L 1955
Frullania picta.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 58 (1), 72-76
[/ E] # 370

Clark L 1955
Frullania apiculata.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 58 (1), 68-72
[/ E] # 369

Clark L 1955
Frullania caulisequa.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 58 (3), 201-203
[/ E] # 372

Clark L 1955
Frullania semivillosa.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 58 (1), 64-67
[/ E] # 368

Clark L 1955
A poorly described species of Frullania from the New Caledonia region.
[- Fr pusilla -]
The Bryologist, 58 (3), 207-210
[/ E] # 374

Clark L 1956
Frullania brachycarpa.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 59 (2), 140-143
[/ E] # 377

Clark L 1956
Frullania aculeata.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 59 (3), 218-221
[/ E] # 378

Clark L 1956
Frullania gibbosa.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 59 (4), 280-283
[/ E] # 381

Clark L 1957
Frullania haematocysta.
[- Fr haematocysta -]
The Bryologist, 60 (2), 151-154
[/ E] # 382

Clark L 1958
Frullania breuteliana.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 61 (2), 146-149
[/ E] # 387

Clark L 1958
Frullania longicollis.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 61 (2), 143-146
[/ E] # 386

Clark L 1958
Frullania dubia.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 61 (2), 149-151
[/ E] # 388

Clark L 1958
Frullania gymnotis found in the United States.
[am1: USA - Fr gymnotis -]
The Bryologist, 61 (1), 67
[/ E] # 385

Clark L 1959
Frullania tenera.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 62 (3), 190-193
[/ E] # 393

Clark L 1959
Frullania laxiflora.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 62 (2), 135-138
[/ E] # 392

Clark L 1959
Frullania species collected in Louisiana by Koch.
[am1: USA (Louisiana) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, cobrensis, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa, -]
The Bryologist, 62 (1), 62-65
[/ E] # 391

Clark L, Frye TC 1928
The liverworts of the Northwest
[am1: USA (Washington) - Fr bolanderi, californica, francisana, nisquallensis -]
Publications - Puget Sound Biological Station, 6, 1-194
[/ E] # 4864

Clark L, Frye TC 1945
Jubula pennsylvanica
[- -]
The Bryologist, 48 (3), 127-130
[/ E] # 315

Clark L, Frye TC 1945
Frullania cucullata
[- -]
The Bryologist, 48 (2), 53-56
[P / E] # 313

Clark L, Frye TC 1947
Frullania spicata
[- -]
The Bryologist, 50 (4), 313-316
[/ E] # 322

Clark L, Frye TC 1948
Frullania intermedia
[- -]
The Bryologist, 51 (2), 52-54
[/ E] # 326

Clark L, Frye TC 1952
Frullania tunguraguana.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (2), 133-136
[P / E] # 343

Clark L, Frye TC 1952
Frullania pittieri.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (2), 130-133
[/ E] # 342

Clark L, Frye TC 1953
Frullania peruviana
[- -]
The Bryologist, 56 (2), 134-137
[/ E] # 350

Clark L, Frye TC 1953
Frullania mollicula
[- -]
The Bryologist, 56 (3), 210-213
[/ E] # 355

Clark L, Frye TC 1954
Frullania stipatiloba
[- -]
The Bryologist, 57 (1), 26-28
[/ E] # 361

Clark L, Jovet-Ast S, Frye TC 1947
A new Frullania from Guadeloupe. [Frullania trigona]
[- Fr trigona -]
The Bryologist, 50 (1), 52-55
[/ E] # 318

Clark L, Mullen D 1947
Frullania closterantha.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 50 (1), 86-88
[/ E] # 320

Clark L, Palm C 1961
Frullania magellanica.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 64 (1), 76-80
[/ E] # 396

Clark L, Schultz MR 1953
Frullania macrorhyncha
[- -]
The Bryologist, 56 (4), 283-285
[/ E] # 358

Clark L, Schultz MR 1953
Frullania cocosensis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 56 (3), 207-209
[/ E] # 354

Clark L, Schultz MR 1953
Frullania hamiflora
[- -]
The Bryologist, 56 (3), 180-182
[/ E] # 353

Clark L, Svihla RD 1944
Frullania brasiliensis
[- Fr brasiliensis -]
The Bryologist, 47 (3), 108-112
[/ E] # 311

Clark L, Svihla RD 1944
Frullania inflata
[- Fr inflata -]
The Bryologist, 47 (4), 196-199
[/ E] # 312

Clark L, Svihla RD 1945
Frullania riojaneirensis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 48 (2), 56-59
[/ E] # 314

Clark L, Svihla RD 1945
Frullania atrata
[- -]
The Bryologist, 48 (4), 187-189
[P / E] # 316

Clark L, Svihla RD 1945
Frullania beyrichiana
[- -]
The Bryologist, 49 (4), 146-148
[/ E] # 317

Clark L, Svihla RD 1947
Frullania nodulosa
[- -]
The Bryologist, 50 (4), 381-387
[/ E] # 324

Clark L, Svihla RD 1947
Frullania arecae
[- -]
The Bryologist, 50 (1), 82-85
[/ E] # 319

Clark L, Svihla RD 1947
Frullania involuta
[- -]
The Bryologist, 50 (3), 271-275
[/ E] # 321

Clark L, Svihla RD 1947
Frullania convoluta.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 50 (4), 316-319
[/ E] # 323

Clark L, Svihla RD 1948
Frullania gymniotis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 51 (4), 239-242
[/ E] # 328

Clark L, Svihla RD 1948
Frullania mirabilis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 51 (3), 189-191
[/ E] # 327

Clark L, Svihla RD 1948
Provisional key to the Frullanias of Middle America.
[am2, am3, am5 - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, atrata var subtilissima, beyrichiana, brasiliensis,closterantha, convoluta, cucullata, gibbosa, inflata, involuta, kunzei, nodulosa, obcordata, parasitica, riojaneirensis, riparia, serrata, spicata, squarrosa, trigona - key to Middle America]
The Bryologist, 51 (1), 17-27
[/ E] # 325

Clark L, Svihla RD 1949
Frullania exilis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 52 (2), 97-99
[/ E] # 330

Clark L, Svihla RD 1949
Frullania mucroloba, a new species from Colombia.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 52 (3), 134-136
[/ E] # 332

Clark L, Svihla RD 1949
Frullania acuminata
[- -]
The Bryologist, 52 (3), 131-134
[/ E] # 331

Clark L, Svihla RD 1949
Frullania paradoxa
[- -]
The Bryologist, 52 (2), 89-91
[/ E] # 329

Clark L, Svihla RD 1950
Frullania spiniloba
[- -]
The Bryologist, 53 (1), 66-69
[/ E] # 334

Clark L, Svihla RD 1950
Frullania pluricarinata.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 53 (2), 121-123
[/ E] # 336

Clark L, Svihla RD 1950
Notes on the reproduction of three species of Frullania.
[- Fr closterantha, mirabilis, squarrosa -]
The Bryologist, 53 (2), 125-128
[P / E] # 337

Clark L, Svihla RD 1950
Frullania transfalcicula, a new species from Ecuador.
[am4: Ecuador - Fr transfalcicula -]
The Bryologist, 53 (1), 70-72
[/ E] # 335

Clark L, Svihla RD 1950
A new Frullania from Panama.
[80 am2: Panama - Fr. microrhyncha -]
The Bryologist, 53 (1), 63-66
[P / E] # 333

Clark L, Svihla RD 1951
Frullania atrosanguinea
[- -]
The Bryologist, 54 (1), 72-74
[/ E] # 340

Clark L, Svihla RD 1951
Frullania compacta.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 54 (1), 54-56
[/ E] # 338

Clark L, Svihla RD 1951
Three closely related Forms of Frullania.
[- Fr. bicornistipula & 2 var. -]
The Bryologist, 54 (2), 124-126
[/ E] # 341

Clark L, Svihla RD 1952
Frullania guadalupensis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (3), 189-190
[/ E] # 345

Clark L, Svihla RD 1952
Frullania chilensis
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (3), 190-192
[/ E] # 346

Clark L, Svihla RD 1952
Frullania magniflora var. wrighti
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (4), 289-293
[/ E] # 347

Clark L, Svihla RD 1952
Frullania intumescens
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (3), 186-189
[/ E] # 344

Clark L, Svihla RD 1952
Frullania glomerata
[- -]
The Bryologist, 55 (4), 293-294
[/ E] # 348

Clark L, Svihla RD 1953
Frullania osculatina
[- -]
The Bryologist, 56 (2), 137-139
[/ E] # 351

Clark L, Svihla RD 1953
Frullania hondurae.
[am2: Costa Rica - Fr hondurae -]
The Bryologist, 56 (4), 289-292
[/ E] # 360

Clark L, Svihla RD 1956
Frullania arecae, a variable species
[- -]
The Bryologist, 59 (1), 36-38
[/ E] # 376

Clark TA 2012
Bryophyte Floristics and Ecology in Grand Canyon National Park.
Natural Resource Technical Report NPS/SCPN/NRTR—2012/602
[am1: USA (Grand Canyon) - Fr inflata -]
U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Natural Resource Stewardship and Science, Fort Collins, 164 pp.
[/ E] # 3405

Cleavitt N, Werier D 2009
COSEWIC assessment and status report on the Pale-bellied Frost Lichen Physconia subpallida in Canada.
Prepared under contract with Environment Canada, overseen and edited by René J. Belland, Co-chair, COSEWIC Mosses and Lichens Species Specialist Subcommittee.
[am1: Canada - Fr eboracensis - Lichens and bryophyts]
Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, Ottawa, 38 pp.
[/ E] # 3222

Cleavitt NL 2004
The bryophyte taxa of New Hampshire.
[am1: USA (New Hampshire) - -]
Evansia, 21 (2), 49-75
[/ E] # 1167

Cleavitt NL, Dibble AC, Werier DA 2009
Influence of tree composition upon epiphytic macrolichens and bryophytes in old forests of Acadia National Park, Maine.
[am1: USA (Maine) - - Epiphytes]
The Bryologist, 112 (3), 467-487
[/ E] # 1990

Cleavitt NL, Williams SA, Slack NG 2009
Relationship of bryophyte occurrence to rock type in Upstate New York and Coastal Maine
[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, riparia, tamarisci var asagrayana -]
Northeastern Naturalist, 16 (1), 67-84
[/ E] # 5610

Cleef AM 2008

Humid cloud superparamo probably acts as a plant diversity centre and as a cool refuge: the case of Nevado de Sumapaz, Colombia.

-In: Van der Hammen, T.,Rangel, J.O. & Cleef, A.M. [Edit.], La Cordillera Oriental Colombiana, Transecto Sumapaz. Studies on Tropical Andean Ecosystems,

[83 am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. -]

, 7, 565-593

[/ E] # 3748

Clive DLJ, Joussef AC 1990

Synthesis of (±)-Frullanolide: an application of radical closure

[- - sesquiterpene, frullanolide]

J Org Chem, 55, 1096-1098

[/ E] # 4821

Cockayne L 1909

Art. XXXIX.—List of Lichenes and Bryophytes collected in Stewart Island during the Botanical Survey of 1908.

[- -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 42, 320-324

[P / E] # 1537

Coelho MCM, Gabriel R, Hespanhol H, Borges PAV, Ah-Peng C 2021

Bryophyte diversity along an elevational gradient on Pico Island (Azores, Portugal)

[eur: Azores [Portugal] - Fr acicularis, azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Diversity, 13, 162, 1-32

[/ E] # 5889

Cogoni A, Campisi P, Aleffi M, Carratello A, Colacino C, Dia MG, Miserere L, Privitera M, Puglisi M, Sguazzin F, Tacchi R 2012

A project for an Italian red list of bryophytes. [Poster for ECCB8]

[eur: Italy - Fr parvistipula - Red list]

, , 1 pp.

[/ E] # 3403

Cogoni A, Flore F, Adamo C , Scrugli A 2007

The bryophytic flora of the Molara Island (Northeastern Sardinia).

[eur: Sardinia [Italy] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Flora Mediterranea, 17, 185-204

[/ E] # 3225

Coker PD 1966

The destruction of bryophytes by lichens, fungi, myxomycetes and algae.

[- Fr eboracensis -]

Journal of Bryology, 5 (1), 142-143

[/ E] # 4105

Colacino C 2006

The bryoflora of Albania: chorology, conservation issues.

-In: Ivanova D. (ed): Plant, fungal and habitat diversity investigation and conservation. Proceedings of IV Balkan Botanical Congress, Sofia 20-26 June 2006. Institute of Botany, Sofia.

[eur: Albania - Fr illyrica, inflata -]

, , 547-554

[/ E] # 3262

Colacino C 2023

Bryophyte flora of Albania: an updated checklist with new records

[eur: Albania - Fr cleistostoma, dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Phytologia Balcanica, 29 (3), 337-370

[/ E] # 6478

Colacino C, Marka J 2009

Bryophytes of the Karavasta Lagoon area, with new reports for Albania.

[eur: Albania - -]

Phytologia Balcanica, 15 (1), 39-42

[/ E] # 2062

Colacino C, Sabovljevic 2006

Bryophyte flora of Albania: A Preliminary Check-List

[eur: Albania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (4), 1-16

[/ E] # 5625

Cole MC 1983

An illustrated guide to the genera of Costa Rican Hepaticae. I.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, breuteliana, closterantha, convoluta, crispiloba, cucullata, equadorensis, flexicaulis, hamiflora, intumescens, macrocephala, montagnei, mucronata, paradoxa, pendulosa, pittieri, setigera, triquetra -]

Brenesia, 21, 137-201

[/ E] # 1407

Colenso W 1886

A description of some newly-discovered Cryptogamic Plants, being a further contribution towards the making known the Botany of New Zealand

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 19, 271-301

[/ E] # 634

Colenso W 1887

On new indigenous Cryptogams, of the orders Lycopodiaceae, Musci and Hepaticae.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 20, 234-254

[/ E] # 635

Colenso W 1888

A description of some newly-discovered Cryptogamic Plants, being a further contribution towards the making known the Botany of New Zealand

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 21, 43-80

[/ E] # 636

Colenso W 1895

Art. LIX.—New Zealand Cryptogams : A List of a Few Additional Cryptogamic Plants, of the Orders Hepaticæ and Fungi, more recently detected in New Zealand.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 28, 615

[P / E] # 1535

Colloff MJ, Cairns A 2011

A novel association between oribatid mites and leafy liverworts (Marchantiophyta: Jungermanniidae), with a description of a new species of Birobates Balogh, 1970 (Acari: Oribatida: Oripodidae).

[aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr ferdinandi-muelleri - Association between oribatid mites (Birobates hepaticolus sp nov) and Frullania]

Australian Journal of Entomology, 50, 72–77

[/ E] # 2754

Conard HS, Redfearn PL 1982

How to know the mosses. Pictured-Keys for determinating many of the North American mosses and liverworts, with suggestions and aids for their study. [Second printing]

The pictured Key Nature Series

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, riparia, inflata, eboracensis - Keys]

H.E. Jaques, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 302 pp.

[P /] # 3954

Conklin GH 1942

Hepaticae of Minnesota.

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

The Bryologist, 45 (1), 1-23

[/ E] # 2542

Connolly JD 2006

Natural Products from around the World.

11th NAPRECA [Natural Product Research Network for Eastern and Central Africa] Symposium Book of Proceedings, Antananarivo, Madagascar

[- Fr tamarisci -]

11th NAPRECA [Natural Product Research Network for Eastern and Central Africa] Symposium Book of Proceedings, Antananarivo, Madagascar
http://napreca.net/publications/11symposium/pdf/Y-232-241-Connolly.pdf, , 233-242

[/ E] # 1625

Connolly JD, Harrison LJ, Rycroft DS 1984

The structure of Tamarisol, a new pacifigorgi of Frullania tamarisci subsp. obscura (Hepaticae).

[- Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - Phytochemistry, Tamarisol]

Tetrahedron letters, 25 (13), 1401-1402

[/ E] # 2257

Connolly JD, Thornton IMS 1973

Sesquiterpenoid lactones from the liverwort Frullania tamarisci.

[- Fr tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoid lactones]

Phytochemistry, 12 (3), 631-632

[/ E] # 2246

Cooke EL 1999

Use and perceived impact of recreation on the Port Hills of Canterbury: A case study using Kennedy's Bush Scenic Reserve and Ahuriri Reserve.

Disseration, Lincoln University

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, hampeana, patula, spinifera -]

http://researcharchive.lincoln.ac.nz/dspace/bitstream/10182/1112/1/cooke_bprtm.pdf, , 134 pp

[/ E] # 1964

Cooke MC 1895

Handbook of British Hepaticae, containing descriptions and figures of the indigenous species of Marchantia, Jungermannia, Riccia and Anthoceros. [Frullania, p. 22-28]

[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, tamarisci -]

W.H.Allen & Co., London, 310 pp.

[/ E] # 533

Cooper-Ellis S 1998

Bryophytes in old-growth forests of western Massachusetts.

[am1: USA - - Old growth forests]

Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society, 125 (2), 117-132

[/ E] # 3558

Coote K, Smith GF, Kelly DL, O'Donoghue S, Dowding P, Iremonger S, Mitchell FJG 2007

Epiphytes of Sitka spruce (Picea sitchensis) plantations in Ireland and the effects of open spaces.

[eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Epiphyte, Forest biodiversity, Sitka spruce]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 16, 4009–4024

[/ E] # 2777

Coote L, French LJ, Moore KM, Mitchel FJG, Kelly DL 2012

Can plantation forests support plant species and communities of semi-natural woodland?

[eur: Great Britain - Fr tamarisci - Sustainable forest management]

Forest Ecology and Management, 283, 86–95

[/ E] # 3629

Copestake D 2015

Making permanent slidesof delicate liverworts

[- - slides]

FieldBryology, 113 (5), 35-36

[/ E] # 5055

Coppey A 1907

Contribution à l'étude des muscinées de la Grèce.

[eur: Greece - Fr dilatata -]

Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy, sér. 3
Bulletin des Séances de la Société des Sciences de Nancy, 8, 293-359

[/ E] # 1841

Coppins AM, Coppins BJ 2010

Atlantic hazel. Chapter4 - Diversity. The flowers, ferns, bryophytes, fungi and lichens of Atlantic hazelwoods. Scottish Natural Heritage.

[eur: Scotland - Fr teneriffae -]

Scottish Natural Heritage, , 21 pp.

[/ E] # 2645

Corbière L 1889

Muscinées du departement de la Manche.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Memoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, 26 [ser 3, vol 6], 195-368

[/ E] # 1704

Cordemoy EJ de 1895

Flore de l'ile de la Réunion. (Phanérogames, Cryptogames vasculaires, Muscinées) avec l'indication despropriétés économique & industrielles des plantes. [Frullania, p. 3-4 or 25-26]

[29 afr3: Reunion - Fr affinis, Anderssonii, borbonica, Capensis, Ecklonii, gracilis, Junghuniana, Mauritiana, Robillardi, serrata, squarrosa, stricta -]

Librairie des sciences maturelles, Paul Klincksieck, Paris, 574 pp.

[/ E] # 2470

Cordes C 2001

Etablierung von Pflanzenzellkulturen, Isolierung und Strukturaufklärung der Inhaltsstoffe.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), Fachbereich Chemie und Pharmazie der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität in Mainz.

[- -]

Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Mainz, 170 pp.

[P / E] # 1436

Cornejo C, Scheidegger C 2016

Cyanobacterial gardens: the liverwort Frullania asagrayana acts as a reservoir of lichen photobionts.
With appendix S1: Experimental procedure & appendix S2: Specimens vouchers

[- Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, oakesiana, tamarisci - Lichen photobionts]

Environmental Microbiology Reports, 8 (3), 352-357

[/ E] # 4233

Cornelissen JHC, Gradstein SR 1990

On the occurrence of bryophytes and macrolichens in different lowland rain forest types at Mabura Hill, Guyana.

[am5: Guyana - Fr kunzei, nodulosa, obcordata -]

Tropical Bryology, 3 (2), 29-35

[/ E] # 729

Corrales A, Duque A, Uribe J, Londono V 2010

Abundance and diversity patterns of terrestrial bryophyte species in secondary and planted montane forests in the northern portion of the Central Cordillera of Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, mirabilis, setigera, spec 1, spec 2, ssg Chonanthelia - Forest types: secondary montane forest and tree plantations]

The Bryologist, 113 (1), 8-21

[/ E] # 2143

Cortini Pedrotti C, Aleffi M 2011

Lista rossa delle Briofite del Trentino. - Red-list of the Bryophytes of Trentino.

[eur: Italy - Fr jackii, riparia -]

Studi Tridentino di Scienze Naturali, 88, 5-27

[/ E] # 2649

Cortini Pedrotti C, Troiano R 1984

Flora briologica della lecceta di Monte S. Angelo (Foggia)

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Giornale Botanico Italianao, 118 (3), 189-199

[/ E] # 1994

Cosewic 2009

COSEWIC assessment and status report on the Pale-bellied Frost Lichen Physconia subpallida in Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr eboracensis - Associated with Pale-bellied Frost Lichen]

Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, Ottawa, IX + 38 pp.

[/ E] # 3607

Costa DP 1992

Hepáticas do Pico da Caledônea. Nova Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr tamarisci, arecae -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 6 (1), 3-39

[/ E] # 1001

Costa DP 1999

Epiphytic bryophyte diversity in primary and secondary lowland rainforests in Southeastern Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, gymnotis, montagnei, neesii, tetraptera -]

The Bryologist, 102 (2), 320-326

[/ E] # 3924

Costa DP 2003

Floristic composition and diversity of Amazonian Rainforest bryophytes in the State of Acre, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil (Acre) - Fr ericoides, nodulosa -]

Acta Amazonica, 33 (3), 399-414 (1-15)

[/ E] # 1447

Costa DP 2009

Crittogame brasiliane, a review of Giuseppe Raddi bryophyte collections in the state of Rio de Janeiro.

[am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - Fr dichotoma, filicina, brasiliensis, Frullanoides rio-janeirensis - Guiseppe Raddi, Typification]

Journal of Bryology, 31, 222-233

[/ E] # 2866

Costa DP 2017

Bryophyte results from a botanical expedition to Serra do Aracá, State Amazonas, Brazil: diversity, distribution, and endemism - Supplementary material

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, montagnei, schafer-verwimpii -]

The Bryologist, 120 (1), 45-50

[/ E] # 4784

Costa DP 2017

Bryophyte results from a botanical expedition to Serra do Aracá, State Amazonas, Brazil: diversity, distribution, and endemism

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, montagnei, schafer-verwimpii [ex Supplementary material] -]

The Bryologist, 120 (1), 45-50

[/ E] # 4783

Costa DP da, Yano O 1998

Briófitas da restinga de Macaé, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Hoehnea, 25 (2), 99-119

[/ E] # 757

Costa DP de [Coord] 2010

Lista de espécies: briófitas [p. 452-521]

-In: Forzza, R.C., Salino, A., Sobral, M., Costa, D.P. de & Kamino, H.Y. [Ed.], Catálogo de plantas e fungos do Brasil [online].

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brachycarpa, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, confertiloba, cuensensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, intumescens, involuta,lindenbergii, lindmanii, montagnei, neurota, nodulosa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, semivillosa, serrata, setigera, speciosa, subtilissima, supradecomposita, triquetra, vitalii - Checklist]

books.scielo.org/id/z3529/pdf/forzza-9788560035083-13.pdfAndrea Jakobsson Estúdio: Instituto de Pesquisa Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 61-68

[/ E] # 3616

Costa DP, de Santos ND, dos Amitrano C, Imbassahy A, Lopes DJ 2009

Briófitas - Hepáticas. [p. 43-56]

-In: Stehmann, J.R., Forzza, R.C., Salino, A., Sobral, M., Costa, D.P. de & Kamino, H.Y. [Ed.], Plantas da Floresta Atlântica.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuensensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, intumescens, kunzei, lindenbergii, lindmannii, montagnei, mucronata, nodulosa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Mata Atlântica]

Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 516 pp.

[/ E] # 3591

Costa DP, Henriques DK, Carvalho Silva M, Duckett J, Pressel S 2018

Bryophytes on Fernando de Noronha island, South Atlantic

[- Fr ericoides -]

FieldBryology, 120 (11), 38-48

[/ E] # 5053

Costa DP, Imbassahy CAA, Silva VPAV 2005

Checklist and distribution of mosses, liverworts and hornworts of Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Checklist]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 98, 259-298

[/ E] # 1382

Costa DP, Nadal F, da Rocha TC 2020

The first botanical explorations of bryophyte diversity in the Brazilian Amazon mountains: high species diversity, low endemism, and low similarity

[am5: Brazil - Fr bicornistipula, schäfer-verwimpii -]

Biodiversity and Conservation, , 1-26

[/ E] # 5637

Costa DP, Peralta DF 2015

Bryophytes diversity in Brazil

[- Frullaniaceae -]

Rodriguésia, 66 (4), 1063-1071

[/ E] # 3728

Costa DP, Peralta DF, Buck WR, Larrain J, von Konrat M 2017

Serra do Curicuriari, Amazonas State, Brazil: The first bryofloristic analysis for a Brazilian mountain in the Amazonian forest.

[Brazil (Amazonas State) - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei -]

Phytotaxa, 302 (3), 201-217

[/ E] # 4580

Costa DP, Santos ND 2009

Liverwort conservation in the Atlantic Rain Forest of Southeastern Brazil: a regional survey in Rio de Janeiro State

[am5: Brazil - Fr ecklonii, intumescens, schäfer-verwimpii -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 23 (4), 913-922

[/ E] # 4910

Costa DP, Santos ND 2009

Conservação de hepáticas na Mata Atlântica do sudeste do Brasil: uma análise regional no estado do Rio de Janeiro.

[am5: Brazil - Fr eckloni, intumescens, schäfer-verwimpii -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 23 (4), 913-922

[/ E] # 2032

Costa DP, Santos ND, Rezende MA, Buck WR, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2015

Bryoflora of the Itatiaia National Park along an elevation gradient: diversity and conservation.

[am5: Brazil - Frullania -]

Biodivers Conserv, , 14

[/ E] # 4113

Costa DP, Silva AG 2003

Briofitas da Reserve Natural da Vale do Rio Doce, Linhares, Espirito Santo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, neesi -]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 16, 21-38

[/ E] # 1440

Costa DPC, Imbassahy CAA , Silva VPAV 2005

Diversidade e importância das espécies de briófitas na conservacao dos ecossistemas do estado do Rio de Janeiro.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atraía, brasiliensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii -]

Rodriguésia, 56 (87), 13-49

[/ E] # 1448

Costa JC, Capelo J, Jardim R, Sequeira M, Espírito-Santo D, Lousã M, Fontinha S, Aguiar C, Rivas-Martínez S 2004

3.Catálogo sintaxonómico e florístico das comunidades vegetais da Madeira e Porto Santo. [p. 61-186]

-In: Capelo, J. [ed]: A paisagem vegetal da Ilha da Madeira

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, polisticha, polystisticha [polysticta] -]

Quercetea, 6, 3-200

[/ E] # 2012

Costa Silva J 2014

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) ocorrentes na área do Jardim Botanico da Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

Trabalho de Conclusão de Curso – Bacharelado – Ciências Biológicas
Departamento de Botânica, Instituto de Ciencias Biológicas, Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

[am5: Brazil (Minas Gerais) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, ericoides, ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4912

Costa Silva J da 2015

Palinologia de Frullaniaceae Lorch (Marchantiophyta) do Brasil

Thesis - Dissertação apresentada ao Programa de Pós- Graduação em Ecologia, da
Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

[am5: Brazil - Fr. arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, intumescens, kunzei, lindenbergii, montagnei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, setigera - Pollenmorphologie]

, , 1-96

[/ E] # 5732

Coste C 2001

Flore et végétation lichéniques épiphytesdu parc de Lostange (France, Tarn).

[eur: France - Fr dilatata -]

Cryptogamie, Mycologie, 22 (3), 209-223

[/ E] # 3908

Coste C, Dufrêne P 2009

Reasoned Inventory of the Lichens and Lichenicolous Fungi of the Cascades of Mortain (department of Manche, 50).

[Author manuscript, published in "Société Tarnaise de Sciences Naturelles (2009) 57-80"]

[eur: France - -]

Société Tarnaise de Sciences Naturelles, , 57-80

[/ E] # 1527

Costes N 1921

Nomenclatura de los principales musgos de la Hoya de Marga-Marga (Quilpué - Provincia de Valparaiso)

[am6: Chile - Fr quillotensis -]

Revista Chilena de Historia Natural, 25, 130-132

[/ E] # 6160

Coveny B 1991

The detailed account of the workshop.

[aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba, rostrata -]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 25, 5-6

[/ E] # 2420

Coxson DS ,McIntyre DD, Vogel HJ 1992

Pulse release of sugars and polyols from canopy bryophytes in Tropical Montane Rain Forest (Guadeloupe, French West Indies).

[81 am3: Guadeloupe - Fr atrata - Sugars, Polyols, Tropical montane rain forests]

Biotropica, 24 (2a), 121-133

[/ E] # 2950

Coxson DS, McIntyre DD, Vogel HJ 1992

Pulse Release of Sugars and Polyols from Canopy Bryophytes in Tropical Montane Rain Forest (Guadeloupe, French West Indies). [Fr atrata]

[- Fr atrata -]

Biotropica, 24 (2a), 121-133

[/ E] # 2227

Crandall BJ 1969

Morphology and development of branches in the leafy Hepaticae.

[- -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 30, 1-259

[P /] # 193

Crandall-Stotler B, Renzagalia KS 1984

Liverworts and hornworts of Garden of the Gods, Shawnee National Forest, Saline County, Illinois.

[am1: USA (Illinois) - Fr eboracensis, inflata, riparia, tamarisci ssp asagrayana -]

Transactions of the Illinois Academy of Science, 77 (1&2), 45-50

[/ E] # 3940

Crandall-Stotler B, Stotler RE, Long DG 2009
Phylogeny and classification of the Marchantiophyta.
[- Frullaniaceae - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]
Edinburgh Journal of Botany, 66, 155-198
[/ E] # 2096

Crandall-Stotler BJ, Stotler RE 1987
A biosystematic study of the subspecies of Frullania tamarisci (L.).
[- -]
The Bryologist, 90 (4), 287-308
[/ E] # 399

Crantz HJN von 1766
Institutiones rei herbariae, juxta nutum natur naturae digestae ex habitu. Volume 1.
[- Jungermannia, p. 61-66 -]
Paul Kraus, Viennensis [Wien], 592 pp.
[/ E] # 2610

Crespo MB 1993
Las comunidades valencianas de la alianza Bartramio strictaePolypodion serrulati O. Bolos & Vives in O. Bolos 1957 (Asplenietea, Anomodonto-Polypodietalia).
[- Fr tamarisci, dilatata -]
ecologia mediterranea, 19 (1/2), 1-13
[/ E] # 1850

Crié L 1877
Note sur un cas tératologique offert par une hépatique (Frullania dilatata Nees).
[- -]
Revue Bryologique, 4 (1), 3-4
[/ E] # 2433

Cros RM 1982
Algunos briofitos interesantes para la flora Balear.
[eur: Balearic Isl (Ibiza) - Fr dilatata -]
Acta botánica Malacitana, 7, 141-150
[/ E] # 2821

Cros RM, Brugués M, Ruiz E, Saez Ll, Barrón A, Pérez-Haase A 2010
Els briòfits de les Planes de Son i la mata de València
-In: Germain A [Edit.], Els sistemes naturals de les Planes de Son i la mata de València
[- -]
Institució Catalana d'Història Natural, Barcelona:, 229-253
[/ E] # 5624

Cros RM, Sáez L, Brugués M 2008
The bryophytes of the Balearic Islands: an annotated checklist.
[eur: Balearic Isl - Fr dilatata, riparia, tamarisci, tamarisci var sardoa, tamatisci var mediterranea - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 74-95
[/ E] # 1721

Crosby MR, Engel JJ 2006
Index of Hepatics 1974 - 2000. [Frullania, p. 116-141]
[- - Index of Hepatics]
The Hattori Botanical Laboratory, Miyazaki, Japan, 368 pp.
[P / E] # 2892

Crosby MR, Magill RE 2005
Index of Bryophytes 2001-2004.
[Printed in an edition of 200, downloaded as pdf: http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/tropicos/most/iob20024.pdf]
[- Fr darwinii, Fr hamatosetacea, Fr hattorii, Fr mammilligera, Fr pycnoclada / p. 5 - Index of Bryophytes]
Missouri Botanical Garden (Sidre Press), Sugar Grove, USA (NC), 31 pp.
[P / E] # 457

Crosby MR, Magill RE 2006
Index of Bryophytes 2005.
[available as pdf files from the authors, http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/tropicos/most/IOB2005.pdf]
[- Fr larjiana, Fr udarii /p. 3 - Index of Bryophytes]
Missouri Botanical Garden, , 12 pp.
[P / E] # 1429

Crowe J 1975
An hepatic flora of southwest Thunder Bay district, Ontario.
Thesis (M. Sc.) - University of Manitoba
[72 am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, aokesiana, selwyniana - Annotated checklist, keys, maps]
, , 311 pp.
[/ E] # 3604

Crum H 1991
Liverworts and Hornworts of Southern Michigan.
[am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, asagrayana -]
The University of Michigan Herbarium, Ann Arbor (USA), 1-233
[/ E] # 1018

Cuatrecasas J 1934
Observaciones geobotánicas en Colombia.
[am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. -]
Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales [Madrid], serie Botánica, 27, 5-144
[/ E] # 2385

Cuccini P 1997
L'Erbario Crittogamico Italiano - Storia e struttura di una collezione con una introduzione storica di A. Graniti.

[- -]
Pubblicazione del Museo Botanico, 115, 1-165
[/ E] # 4001

Cufodontis G 1952
Enumeratio plantarum Aethiopiae, II (Bryophyta: Hepaticae).
[24 afr2: Ethiopia - Frullania, p. 76-77 -]
Phyton, 4 (1-3), 72-81
[/ E] # 2562

Cuspoca JD,P García JAP, Posada RC 199
Guía ilustrada de los briofitos del Parque Regional Arví (Sector Piedras Blancas).
[am4: Colombia - Fr sp. -]
Universidad de Antioquia, Medellín, 176 pp.
[/ E] # 4430

Cvetić T, Sabovljević M 2005
A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Fruška Gora (Vojvodina, Serbia).
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Phytologia Balcanica, 11 (1), 35-43
[/ E] # 1866

Cvetić T, Sabovljević M 2005
A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Fruška Gora (Vojvodina, Serbia)
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Phytologia Balcanica, 11, 35-43
[/ E] # 5329

Cykowska B 2008
A contribution to the bryoflora of the subnival belt in thr Polish Tatra Mountains. [p. 185-200]
-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra. R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.
[eur: Poland - -]
Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp
[/ E] # 2065

Cypers von Landrecy V 1924
Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora des Riesengebirges und seiner Vorlagen. Lebermoose.
[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift Lotos [Prag], 72, 15-21
[/ E] # 3187

Czerepko J, Gawrys R, Szymczyk R, Pisarek W, Janek M, Haidt A, Kowalewska A, Piegdon A, Stbel A, Kukwa M, Cacciatori C 2021
How sensitive are epiphytic and epixylic cryptogams as indicators of forest naturalness? Testing bryophyte and lichen predictive power in stands under different management regimes in the Białowieza forest
[eur: Polen - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Ecological Indicators, 125: 107532, 1-19
[/ E] # 6437

Czernyadjeva IV, Mežaka A, Potemkin AD 2017
Bryophytes of Mordovia State Nature Reserve (European Russia)
[Russia - Fr bolanderi -]
Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 54, 71-81
[/ E] # 4668

D

Dai Z, Chen X, Zhang JH, Zhu MJ, Song K, Xing SC, Tu SW, Zou L, Lei ZP, Li HQ, Wang J 2022

浙江乌岩岭国家级自然保护区叶附生苔类及附 植物多样性 - Species diversity of epiphyllous liverworts and host plants in the Wuyanling National Nature Reserve, Zhejiang Province

[China (Zhejiang) - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata, monocera var acutiloba, muscicola -]

Biodiversity Science, 30 (1): 21229, 1-8 & 1-27 (supplementary material)

[/ E] # 6278

Dalla Torre KW von, Sarnthein LG von 1904

Die Moose (Bryophyta) von Tirol, Vorarlberg und Lichtenstein.

-In: Dalla Torre & Sarnthein [Ed.], Flora der gefürsteten Grafschaft Tirol, des Landes Vorarlberg und des Fürstenthumes Lichtenstein. Band 5.

[eur: Italy, Austria, Lichtenstein - Frullania, p. 88-91 -]

Wagner'sche Universitäts-Buchhandlung, Innsbruck, 671 pp.

[/ E] # 2694

Dalton PJ 1998

Ecological Studies on Tasmanian Bryophyta.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - School of Plant Science, University of Tasmania

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr engelii, rostrata -]

, , 115 pp.

[/ E] # 3540

Dalton PJ [Edit] 2007

Bryological miscellanies from MELU. [new to Tasmania: Frullania spinigastria Hattori]

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr spinigastria -]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 54, 11

[P / E] # 1520

Damsholt K 2002

Illustrated flora of Nordic Liverworts and Hornworts. [Frullaniaceae, p. 598-613]

[eur - -]

Nordic Bryologival Society, Lund University, Lund, 840 pp.

[/ E] # 1020

Damsholt K 2003

Notes on Nordic hepatics 6-17

[eur: Norway, Sweden - Fr oakesiana, bolanderi -]

Lindbergia, 28, 120-128

[/ E] # 2133

Damsholt K 2009

Illustrated flora of Nordic Liverworts and Hornworts. [2nd ed.]

[eur - -]

Nordic Bryologival Society, Lund University, Lund, 842 pp.

[P /] # 3278

Damsholt K 2017

The complex liverwort flora of the Faeroe Isles

[eur: Faroes Isl. [Denmark] - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae, (jackii), (microphylla) -]

Lindbergia, 40, 14-38

[/ E] # 4862

Damsholt K, Hallingbäck T 1987

The Nordic Bryological Society's Excursion 1986.

[eur: Sweden - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana -]

Lindbergia, 12 (2/3), 174-176

[/ E] # 2586

Dandotiya D Govindapyari H Suman S, Uniyal PL 2011

Checklist of the bryophytes of India.

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, calcarata, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, dilatata, duthiana, duthiana var. appendiculata, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudii, gollani, gracillima, grevielleana, himalayensis, inflexa, larjiana, musicola, nepalensis, neurosa, nodulosa, parihari, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, retusa, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, squarrosa, tamarisci, udarii, wallichiana, yunnanensis - Frullania, checklist p. 99-101, 42 spec. with distribution in India]

Archive for Bryology, 88, 1-126

[/ E] # 2607

Daniels AED 2003

Studies on the bryoflora of the Indira Gandhi National Park, Anamalais, Tamil Nadu

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, muscicola, neurota - Key]

, , 1-356

[/ E] # 6039

Daniels AED 2003

Studies on the bryopflora of the Southern Western Ghats, India

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, ericoides, gaudichaudii var ceylonica, inflexa, moniliata, muscicola - Key]

, , 1-441

[/ E] # 6038

Daniels AED 2010

Checklist of the bryophytes of Tamil Nadu, India.

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudii, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, tamarisci var. obscura - Checklist with distribution in Tamil Nadu]

Archive for Bryology, 65, 1-117

[/ E] # 2142

Daniels AED, Biju PM 2022

Bryoflora of the Southernmost Eastern Ghats, India

[as3: India (Eastern Ghats) - Fr acutiloba, campanulata, ericoides, muscicola, pariharii, riojaneirensis -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 1-275

[/ E] # 6359

Daniels AED, Daniel P 2006

Frullania ceylanica Nees (Frullaniaceae) - new to the hepatic flora of India.

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr ceylanica -]

Indian Journal of Forestry, 31 (4), 637-639

[/ E] # 1987

Daniels AED, Daniel P 2013

The bryoflora of the southernmost Western Ghats, India.

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, ceylanica, ericoides, inflexa, muscicola, tamarisci - Keys]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 352 pp

[P / E] # 4023

Daniels AED, Kariyappa KC 2007

Bryophyte diversity along a gradient of human disturbance in the southern Western Ghats.

[- Fr.acutiloba - Bryophytes, diversity, human disturbance, natural forests, plantations, Western Ghats]

Current Science, 93 (7), 976-982

[/ E] # 1428

Daniels AED, Kariyappa KC 2019

Bryoflora of Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve, Western Ghats, Western Ghats, India

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, berthoumieui, campanulata, ceylanica, densiloba, ericoides, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, pariharii, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, tamarisci - Key and figures]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehrs Dun,

[P / E] # 5109

Daniels AED, Kariyappa KC , Mabel JL ,Raja RDA, Daniel P 2010

The overlooked and rare liverwort Frullania ramuligera (Nees) Mont. (Frullaniaceae) rediscovered in the Western Ghats of India.

[as3: India (South India: Kerala, Tamil Nadu) (Nilgiri Hills) - Fr ramuligera -]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 52 (3-4), 297-303

[/ E] # 2305

Daniels AED, Raja RDA 2020

Bryoflora of the Silent Valley National Park, Western Ghats, India

[as3: India (Kerala, Western Ghats) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, ericoides, ramuligera, tamarisci -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dub, 1-371

[/ E] # 5997

Daniels AED, Sreebha R, Kariyappa KC 2018

Bryoflora of Indira Gandhi National Park, in Anamalai Hills, India

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci - Keys]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 513 pp.

[/ E] # 4971

Daniels D 2006

Tamilnadu bryo checklist final.doc

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, serrata, tamarisci - Checklist]

http://tnenvis.nic.in/images/Bryophyte_Database.pdf [accessed 27.08.2011], , 47 pp.

[/ E] # 2903

Dar GH, Bhagat RC, Khan MA 2002

Biodiversity of the Kashmir Himalaya. [Chapter - 7, Bryophytes; 7.1 Liverworts, p.89-91]

[as3: India (Kashmir - Western Himalaya) - Fr muscicola, pyriflora -]

Valley Book House, Hazratbal (India), 399 p.

[/ E] # 1953

Darell P, Cronberg N 2011

Bryophytes in black alder swamps in south Sweden: habitat classification, environmental factors and life-strategies.

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia -]

Lindbergia, 34, 9-29

[/ E] # 2501

Darigo CE 2004

Bryophyt s of the Interior Highlands of North America: New Arkansas, Missouri and Oklahoma County Records and Key for Schistidium in Missouri

[- -]

Evansia, 21 (4), 170-179

[/ E] # 4501

Darlington W 1853

Flora Cestrica: an herborizing companion for the young botanists of Chester County, State of Pennsylvania. [3rd edition]

[am1: USA - Fr aeolotis, ebaracensis, grayana, virginica -]

Lindsay & Blakiston, Philadelphia,

[/ E] # 1874

Das S, Sharma GH 2013

Inventorization of Marchantiophyta in Barail Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam, India with special reference to their microhabitat.

[as3: India (Assam) - Fr ericoides, muscicola -]

Archive for Bryology, 166, 1-12

[/ E] # 3516

Dash PK, Sahu DK, Saxena DK 2009

Bryoflora of Baphlamali Hill in Eastern Ghats of Orrisa, India.

[as3: India (Orissa) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa -]

EPTRI [Environment Protection Training & Research Institute]-ENVIS Newsletter, 15 (1), 3-7

[/ E] # 1879

Dauphin G 1999

Bryophytes of Cocos island, Costa Rica: diversity, biogeography and ecology.

[am2: Cocos Isl [Costa Rica] - Fr caulisequa , ecuadorensis , intumescens , mucronata, riojaneirensis -]

Revista de Biología Tropical, 47 (3), 309-328

[/ E] # 1087

Dauphin G 2005

Catalogue of Costa Rican Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr apiculata, arecae, armata, atrata, atrosanguinea, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, glomerata, hamiflora, intumescens, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana, nodulosa, osculatiana, peruviana, piliflora, pittieri, planifolia, raddiana, riojaneirensis, setigera, sphaerocephala, stenostipa - Catalogue based on literature & herbaria records]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 141-218

[/ E] # 1360

Dauphin G 2007

Nuevas adiciones de especies de hepáticas para la flora de Panamá

[am2: Panama - Fr convoluta -]

Candollea, 62 (1), 45-51

[/ E] # 4698

Dauphin G, Gradstein SR, Salazar Allen N 2022

Liverworts and hornworts of Barro Colorado Island, Panama

[am2: Panama - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, obcordata -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 43 (9), 153-165

[/ E] # 6225

Dauphin G, Grayum MH 2005

Bryophytes of the Santa Elena peninsula and Islas Murciélago, Guancácaste, Costa Rica, with special attention to neotropical dry forest habitats.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr cf. cuencensis, intumescens, riojaneirensis -]

Lankesteriana, 5 (1), 53-62

[/ E] # 3426

Dauphin G, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2002

Hepaticae of Cerro Venamo, Venezuela, collected by J. Steyermark.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr ecuadoriensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 115-123

[/ E] # 1072

Dauphin G, Wunderlin RP, Essig FB, Davison PG 2011

A checklist of ther liverworts (Marchantiophyta) and hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) of Florida.

[am1: USA (Florida) - Fr brittoniae, caulisequa, cobrensis, compacta, donnellii, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, gibbosa, inflata, inflata var communis, intumescens, kunzei, riojaneirensis, sabaliana, taxodiocola -]

Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, 5 (2), 773-814

[/ E] # 3419

Davies L, Bates JW, Bell JNB, James PW, Purvis OW 2007

Diversity and sensitivity of epiphytes to oxides of nitrogen in London.

[eur: Great Britain (London) - -]

Environmental Pollution, 146, 299-310

[/ E] # 2345

Davis C 2011

Epiphyte diversity on Scottish aspen – a component of the extended phenotype.

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - Institute of Evolutionary Biology, School of Biological Sciences, University of Edinburgh & Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh & The James Hutton Institute, Aberdeen

[eur: Scotland - Fr dilatata - Epiphytes on aspen]

, , 263 pp.

[/ E] # 4014

Davis DD, Allen B 2016

An updated list of bryophytes from Fulton County, Pennsylvania

[am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr eboracensis -]

Evansia, 33 (3), 145-152

[/ E] # 4470

Davis DD, Pursell RA 2007

Update — Identification of Additional Bryophytes on the Mossy Cap Polypore (Oxyporus populinus).

[- Fr eboracensis - Frullania growing on fungus]

Evansia, 24 (3), 49-54

[/ E] # 3180

Davis DD, Pursell RA 2009

Bryophytes on Red Maple Trees (Acer rubrum) in Western Pennsylvania.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis -]

Evansia, 26 (3), 124-127

[/ E] # 3006

Davis RB 1964

Bryophytes and Lichens of the Spruce-Fir Forests of the Coast of Maine. II. The Corticolous Flora.

[- -]

The Bryologist, 67 (2), 194-196

[/ E] # 2229

Davison PG 1997

Epiphyllous liverworts newly discovered in the Southern Appalachians.

[am1 - - Epiphyllous species]

Castanea, 62 (4), 215-218

[/ E] # 727

Davison PG, Keller HW 2004

Vertical distribution within the forest canopy in the Southern Appalachians: contribution to the All Taxa Biodiversity Inventory of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

[am1 - -]

Evansia, 21 (2), 79-87

[/ E] # 1168

Davison PG, Pistrang MJ 2008

A trailside guide to mosses and liverworts of the Cherokee National Forest

[USA (Tennessee) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, ericoides, kunzei -]

Blurb, Incorporated, , 1-118

[/ E] # 6226

Davison PG, Pistrang MJ 2008

A trailside guide to mosses and liverworts of the Cherokee National Forest

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, ericoides, kunzei - Photos]

, , 116 pp.

[/ E] # 5133

DavisonPG, Smith DK 2003

Synopsis of Balsam Mountain Preserve Bryophyte Survey

[- Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittaniae, eboracensis subsp. eboracensis, inflata, plana -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3852

de Lange PJ 2015

The flora and vegetation of L'Esperance Rock, southern Kermadec Islands

[aust2. New Zealand (Kermadec Islands) - Fr pentapleura -]

Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum, 20, 231-242

[/ E] # 4439

de Lange PJ, Glenny D, Frogley K, Renner MAM, von Konrat M, Engel JJ, Reeb C, Rolfe JR 2020

Conservation status of New Zealand hornworts and liverworts, 2020

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, apiculata, aterrima, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, pycnantha, reptans, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchelii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua -]

New Zealand Threat Classification Series, 31, 1-34

[/ E] # 5836

De Notaris 1857

Jungermanniearum americanarum pugillus. [Exhib. 17 decembris 1854]

[- -]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Science di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 16, 211-238

[P / E] # 558

De Notaris G 1839

Primitiae Hepaticologiae Italicae. [Frullanieae, p. 291-293]

[- -]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Science di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 1, 287-354

[/ E] # 1583

De Notaris G 1858

Appunti per un nuovo censimento delle Epatiche italiane. [Frullania, p. 469]

[eur: Italy - -]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, ser. 2., ser 2, 18, 457-498

[/ E] # 2443

De Notaris G 1865

Appunti per un nuovo censimento delle Epatiche italiane. Continuzione. [VI. Jubulée italiche, Frullania, p. 374-384]

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, dilatata viridis, tamarisci, tamarisci blanda, tamarisci sardoa, tamarisci mediterranea, cesatiana -]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Science di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 22, 353-389

[/ E] # 576

De Notaris J 1855

Jungermanniearum americanarum pugillus. [Exhib. 17 decembris 1854]

Reprinted from Memorie della Reale accademia delle scienze di Torino, ser. 2, t. 16

[- -]

, Taurini : Ex officina regia,, 32 pp.

[P / E] # 5341

De Sloover JL 1995

Bryophytes de la Digue (Seychelles).

[29 afr3: Seychelles - Fr ericoides -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 16 (3), 213-217

[/ E] # 2

Deguchi H, Yamaguchi T 2003

Bryophytes of Asia. Fasc. 10 (2003).

[- Fr usamiensis = no 246 -]

Hikobia, 14 (1), 119-120

[/ E] # 1137

Del Rosario RM 1967

Some Liverworts from the Philippines

[as4: Philippines - Fr deflexa, grandistipula, nodulosa serrata, tenuicaulis, ternatensis -]

The Bryologist, 70 (3), 360-363

[/ E] # 6191

Del Rosario RM 1985

Liverworts (Hepaticae) of the Cordillera. Central Luzon, Philippines

National Museum, Manila (Philippines)

[as4: Philippines (Luzon) - -]

Different species of liverworts in the Cordillera Central were collected and identified and significant ecological data for each species were recorded. Report submitted contained detailed descriptions of 89 Hepaticae (Liverworts), ,

[/] # 6003

Déleg J, Gradstein SR, Aragó G, Giordani P, Benítez A 2021

Cryptogamic epiphytes as indicators of successional changes in megadiverse lowland rain forests of western Amazonia

[Ecuador - Fr rio-janeirensis -]

Ecological Indicators, 129, 107890, 1-13

[/ E] # 6279

Déleg J, Gradstein SR, Aragón G, Giordani P, Benitez A 2021

Cryptogamic epiphytes as indicators of successional changes in megadiverse lowland rain forests of western Amazonia

[Ecuador (Yasuni National Park) - Fr rio-janeirensis -]

Ecological Indicators, 129,

[/ E] # 5955

DelgadaJD 2009

4050 Brezales macaronésicos endémicos.

[- -]

Ministerio de Medio Ambiente, y Medio Rural y Marino. Secretaría General Técnica. Centro de Publicaciones., Madrid, 62 pp

[/ E] # 2120

Delgadillo-Moya C, Juárez-Martínez C 2012

Biodiversidad de anthocerotophyta y marchantiophyta en México.

[79 am2: Mexico - Fr pluricarinata -]

Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad

Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad, ,

[/ E] # 3828

Deltoro VI, Calatayud A, Gimeno ,C Abadía A, Barreno E 1998

Changes in chlorophyll a fluorescence, photosynthetic CO2 assimilation and xanthophyll cycle interconversions during dehydration in desiccation-tolerant and intolerant liverworts.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Planta, 207, 224-228

[/ E] # 2280

Demaret F 1938

Muscinées récoltées dans le jurassique belge au cours de l'herborisation de la Société royale de Botanique de Belgique, les 19 et 20 juin 1937.

[- -]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique / Bulletin van de Koninklijke Belgische Botanische Vereniging, 70 (2), 141-147

[/ E] # 2718

Demaret F 1942

Prodrome des Bryophytes du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. II. - Hepaticae.

[- Fr bangiensis, cardotii, dentilobula, exigua, grossiclava, longirostris, mildbraedtii, platyflora -]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Ètat Bruxelles, 16 (4), 287-310

[/ E] # 1066

Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1946

Frullania capensis Gottsche et les espèces confondues avec lui.

[- Fr capensis -]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Ètat Bruxelles, 18 (1-2), 117-124

[/ E] # 1102

Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1947

Révision de quelques espèces africaines du genre Frullania.

[- -]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Ètat Bruxelles, 18 (3-4), 231-240

[/ E] # 1101

Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1948

Frullania arecae (Spreng.) Gottsche et F. ecklonii (Spreng.) Gottsche et Lindenb.

[- -]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat Bruxelles, 19 (1), 73-84

[/ E] # 59

Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1950

Revision des èspeces africaines du genre Frullania Raddi, sous-genre Meteoriopsis Spruce

[afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - -]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat Bruxelles, 20 (1), 1-10

[/ E] # 60

Demars BOL, Britton A 2011

Assessing the impacts of small scale hydroelectric schemes on rare bryophytes and lichens.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Scottish Natural Heritage and Macaulay Land Use Institute Funded Report. Scottish Natural Heritage Commissioned Report No.421., , 49 pp.

[/ E] # 2724

Demeter K 1886

A Magyar Birodalom moh-florája. [Fr fragilifolia, p. 76]

[eur: Hungary - -]

Mayar Növénytani Lapok, 10, 69-112

[/ E] # 2689

Deng X / 邓欣 1994

湖南省茶树苔藓植物种类调查与鉴定初报 / A preliminary study on moss species in Hunan Province.

[as2: China (Hunan) - Fr moniliata, pedicellata, muscicola -]

Journal of Hunan Agricultural University / 湖南农业大学学报, 20 (2), 132-137

[/ E] # 3033

Dewes TS, Peralta DF, Bordin J 2021

As 100 primeiras espécies de briófitas, com sete novos registros para o Sul do Brasil identificadas no Parque Estadual de Itapeva, Torres, Estado do Rio Grande do Sul1

[am5: Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, griffithsiana, riojaneirensis -]

Hoehnea, 48: e1272020,

[/ E] # 6078

Dey A, De JN 2011

Antifungal Bryophytes: A Possible Role Against Human Pathogens and in Plant Protection.

[- Fr muscicola - Antifungal, human pathogen, plant protection, bisbibenzyl]

Research Journal of Botany, 6 (4), 129-140,

[/ E] # 3206

Dey M 2009

Morpho-taxonomic studies of epiphyllous liverworts of Eastern Himalaya.

Thesis - Doctor of Philisophy in Science (Botany) - Department of Botany, The University of Burdwan, West Bengal, India.

[as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim, West Bengal - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr tamarisci ssp tamarisci, muscicola var inuena, pran-nathi -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4184

Dey M, Singh D, Singh DK 2009

Some new and noteworthy records of hepaticae from Eastern Himalaya, India.

[as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr hattoriantha, muscicola var inuena, pallide-virens, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, tamarisci -]

Indian Journal of Forestry, 16 (4), 669-684

[/ E] # 3319

Dey M, Singh DK 2008

Frullania pran-nathii: a new epiphyllous liverwort from Darjeeling, India.

[as3: India - -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 83 (5), 280-283

[/ E] # 1641

Dey M, Singh DK 2012

Epiphyllous liverworts of Eastern Himalaya.

[as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur, Meghalaya, Bengal, Sikkim - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr tamarisci ssp tamarisci, muscicola var inuena, pran-nathii -]

Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata, 415 pp.

[P / E] # 3771

Dhami D, Chaturvedi P 2024

Bryophyte diversity of Berinag (Pithoragarh District) in Kumaun Himalaya, Uttarakhand, India

[as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr ericoides, muscicola -]

Journal of Threatened Taxa, 16 (7), 25598–25603

[/] # 6591

Dia MG, Aiello P 1996

Materiali per una banca dati sulla brioflora siciliana. Primo contributo.

[eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Naturalista Siciliana, 20, 37-46

[/ E] # 811

Dia MG, Miceli G, Not R 1985

Check-list delle Epatiche noti in Sicilia

[eur: Italy (Sicilia) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Webbia, 39 (1), 163-177

[/ E] # 4867

Dia MG, Not R 1991

Chorological and ecological analysis of the bryophyte flora in Sicily.

[eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia -]

Flora Mediterranea, 1, 143-156

[/ E] # 3214

Dias dos Santos N, Pinheiro da Costa D, Kinoshita LS, Shepherd GJ 2014

Windborne: Can liverworts be used as indicators of altitudinal gradient in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest?

[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, ecklonii, montagnei, supradecomposita -]

Ecological Indicators, 36, 431-440

[/ E] # 3885

Díaz IA, Sieving KE, Peña-Foxon ME, Larraín J, Armesto JJ 2010

Epiphyte diversity and biomass loads of canopy emergent trees in Chilean temperate rain forests: A neglected functional component,

[am6: Chile - Frullania spec. -]

Forest Ecology and Management, 259, 1490–1501

[/ E] # 2260

Diaz J, Montaño L, Salinas P, Benítez A 2021

Epiphytic cryptogams as bioindicators of air quality in a tropical Andean city

[am4: Ecuador - Fr ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

Sustainability, 13, 11218,

[/ E] # 6077

Díaz MF, Larraín J, Zegers G, Tapia C 2008

Caracterización florística e hidrológica de turberas de la Isla Grande de Chiloé, Chile / Floristic and hydrological characterization of Chiloé Island peatlands, Chile.

[am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Frullania spec. -]

Revista Chilena de Historia Natural, 81, 455-468

[/ E] # 3677

Dibble AC 2014

Vascular flora of the Penobsot Experimental forest, with provisional list of lichens and bryophytes.

-In: Kenefic, L.S. & Brissette, J.C. [comps.] Penobscot Experimental Forest: 60 years of research and demonstration in Maine, 1950-2010.

[- Fr bolanderi, tamarisci ssp. asagrayana -]

Gen. Tech. Rep. NRS-P-123. Newtown Square, PA: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Northern Research Station, , 103-137

[/ E] # 3898

Dickinson CH, Thorp TK 1968

Epiphytic lichens on Corylus avellana in the Burre, Country Clare.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Lichenologist, 4, 66-72

[/ E] # 3491

Dickson JH 1965

The effects of the eruption of 1961 on the vegetation of Tristan da Cunha.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr stipatiloba, tristaniana -]

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Series B, Biological sciences, 249 (759), 403-424

[/ E] # 3905

Diéguez JHR 2010

Avances en Síntesis Orgánica mediante Cloruro de Titanoceno: Nuevas Reacciones de Desoxigenación y Olefinación de Carbonilos.

Thesis (Tesis Doctoral) - Departamento de Química Orgánica, Universidad de Granada

[- Fr brittoniae ssp truncatifolia - Phytochemistry]

, , 388 pp.

[/ E] # 3672

Dierssen K 2001

Distribution, ecological amplitude and phytosociological characterization of European bryophytes.

[eur - -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 56, 1-2..

[/ E] # 779

Dijkstra B, Bremer P 1987

De najaarsexcursie in 1985 naar het Staphorsterveld.

[eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata -]

Buxbaumiella, 20, 4-14

[/ E] # 3163

Dikmen F, Keçeli T 2017

Gürgenli Dağı (Bayramören - Çankırı) Ciğerotu (Marchantiophyta) Florasına Katkılar
Contributions to the Liverwort Flora (Marchantiophyta) of Gürgenli Mountain (Bayramören/Çankırı)

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Marchantiophyta, Liverwort, Flora, Bayramören, Çankırı]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 3 (2), 48-57

[/ E] # 4835

Dild C, Frahm JP 1997

Untersuchungen zur Flora der epiphytischen Moose der südlichen Drakensberge (Südafrika).

[afr4: South Africa - -]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 33-45

[/ E] # 645

Dilg C, Frahm JP 1997

Untersuchungen zur Flora der epiphytischen Moose der südlichen Drakensberge (Südafrika).

[afr4: South Africa - Fr caffraria, obscurifolia, socotrana, trinervis -]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 35-45

[/ E] # 2149

Dilg C, Frahm JP 2000

Ein Beitrag zur Moosflora von Benin.

[22 afr2: Benin - Fr cf diptera, ericoides, spongiosa -]

Tropical Bryology, 19, 1-5

[/ E] # 1239

Diop D, Sydibé M, Salam AMA, Diop D, Diouf J, Camara AA, Mbaye MS, Noba K 2021

Contribution to the biosystematic study of liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Senegal: Case of Senegaleses herbaria and check-lists

[Senegal - Fr serrata -]

GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 17 (3), 78-84

[/ E] # 6280

Dirkse G, During H, Siebel H 199

Standaardlijst van de Nederlandse blad-, lever- en hauwmossen

[eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Buxbaumiella, 50, 68-128

[/ E] # 5325

Dirkse GM, Bouman AC, Losada-Lima A 1993

Bryophytes of the Canary Islands, an annotated checklist.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, obscurifolia, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 14 (1), 1-46

[/ E] # 11

Dismier G 1902

Le Frullania fragilifolia Tayl. aux environs de Paris: étude sur la distribution géographique en France.

[- -]

Bulletin de la Société botanique de France., 49 [= ser 4, 2], 115-118

[/ E] # 2214

Dismier G 1921

Le Frullania riparia Hampe et le Marchantia paleacea Bertoloui à Amélie-les-Bains (Pyr.-Or.).

[eur: France - -]

Revue Bryologique, 47, 24-26

[/ E] # 1338

Dismier MG 1901

Une hépatique nouvelle (Frullania fragilifolia Taylor) pour la chaîne des Vosges.

[eur: France (Vosges) - -]

Bulletin de la Société botanique de France., 48 [= ser 4, 1], 242-243

[/ E] # 2442

Dixon HN 1926

Mosses collected in Gilgit, etc., by J. Garrett and W Lillie.

[as3: Pakistan - -]

Records of the Botanical Survey of India 9(5); 303-313, pl. I, 9 (5), 303-313

[/ E] # 5230

Dixon HN 1929

Mosses collected in Waziristan by Mr. J. Fernandez in 1927.

[as3: Pakistan - -]

Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 33 (2), 279-283

[/ E] # 5231

Djan-Chekar N 1993

The brophyte flora of Bridal Veil Falls, British Columbia: an analysis of ist composition and diversit

Thesis (Master of Science) - University of British Columbia (Vancouver)

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, californica, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis -]

, , 1-144

[/ E] # 5784

Döbbeler P 1978

Moosbewohnende Ascomyceten. 1. Die pyrenocarpen, den Gametophyten besiedelnden Arten.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mitt. Bol. Staatssamml. München, 14, 1-360

[/ E] # 3361

Döbbeler P 1983

Hypobryon gen. nov. (Dothideales), eine bemerkenswerte Gattung bryophiler Pyrenomyceten.

[- - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, 37, 1-17

[/ E] # 3362

Döbbeler P 1997

Biodiversity of bryophilous ascomycetes.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania, Pseudonectria brongniartii exclusively on Fr dilatata]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 6, 721-738

[/ E] # 2772

Döbbeler P 1999

Two new species of Bryonectria (Hypocreales, Ascomycetes) on bryophytes.

[- Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Sendtnera, 6, 93-102

[/ E] # 1236

Döbbeler P 2004

Bryocentria (Hypocreales), a new genus of bryophilous ascomycetes.

[- - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mycological Progress, 3 (3), 247-256

[/ E] # 1242

Döbbeler P 2004

Octosporella erythrostigma (Pezizales) and Pithyelle frullaniae (Helotiales), two remarkable ascomycetes on Frullania dilatata.

[- Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Feddes Repertorium, 115, 5-14

[/ E] # 1253

Döbbeler P 2005
Ascospore diversity of bryophilous Hypocreales and two new hepaticolous Nectria species.
[- - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]
Mycologia, 97 (4), 924-934
[/ E] # 2060

Döbbeler P 2006
Ascomycetes on Frullania dilatata (Hepaticae) from Tuscany.
[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]
Mycological Progress, 5, 32-40
[P / E] # 1421

Döbbeler P 2010
Hyperepiphyllous, perianthicolous Hypocreales - highly specialized ascomycetes of the phyllosphere.
[- - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]
Mycologia, 102 (2), 404-417
[/ E] # 2185

Döbbeler P, Davison PG 2018
Frullania as a hotspot for hypocrealean ascomycetes: ten new species from Southeastern North America
[- - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]
Nova Hedwigia, 106 (1-2), 209-256
[/ E] # 5734

Döbbeler P, Menjívar R 1992
Tres nuevas especies de ascomicetes en hepáticas epífilas de Costa Rica.
[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]
Revista de Biologia Tropical, 40 (1), 73-81
[/ E] # 3760

Döbbeler P, Nannenga-Bremekamp NE 1979
Licea gloeoderma, ein neuer Myxomycet aus Bayern.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania, Myxomycetes]
Zeitschrift für Mykologie, 45 (2), 235-238
[/ E] # 3378

Dobbs AM 2006
Factors influencing epiphyt habitat preference in Moorea, French Polynesia.
[oc: French Polynesia - -]
Student Research Papers, Fall 2006.UC Berkeley: UCB Moorea Class: Biology and Geomorphology of Tropical Islands., Berkeley,
[/ E] # 2127

Dobers E 1915

Über die Biologie der Bdelloidea

Thesis - Inaugural- Dissertation
Sonder-Abdruck aus: Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie , Biologisches Supplement zu Band VII,

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Rotatorien in Amphigastrien]

, , 1-128

[/ E] # 5857

Doggett CL 2007

Recovery Strategy for the Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum), Atlantic Population, in Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum) with Frullania]

Species at Risk Act Recovery Strategy Series. Environment Canada, Ottawa., , 31 pp.

[/ E] # 2334

Doherty MD 2021

Fire severity and plant community dynamics in the Australian Alps, Southeastern New South Wales

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy of the Australian National University

[aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora, rostrata -]

, , 1-281

[/ E] # 5906

Dolnik C, Napreenko MG 2013

The Bryophytes of the Southern Curonian Spit (Baltic Sea coast).

[eur: Russia (Kaliningrad) - Fr dilatata -]

http://napreenko.ru/opera/1744/, ,

[/ E] # 3770

Dolnik C, Napreenko MG - ДОЛЬНИК Х & НАПРЕЕНКО МГ 2007

The bryophytes of the southern Curonian Spit (Balic sea coast).
Мохообразные юга Куршской косы (Балтийское побережье)

[as1: Russia - -]

Arctoa, 16, 35-46

[/ E] # 2209

Dombrovska O, Qiu YL 2004

Distribution of introns in the mitochondrial gene nad1 in land plants: phylogenetic and molecular evolutionary implications

[- - Phytochemistry]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 32, 246–263

[/ E] # 2075

Dombrovska O, Qiu YL 2004

Distribution of introns in the mitochondrial gene nad1 in land plants: phylogenetic and molecular evolutionary implications.

[- Fr dilatata - Phylogeny. mitochondrial DNA, nad1, RNA editing]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 32, 246-263

[/ E] # 3594

Dond S, Yu J, Zhang L, Goffinet B, Liu Y 2022

Phylotranscriptomics of liverworts: revisiting the backbone phylogeny and ancestral gene duplications

[- Fr orientalis - Liverworts, Marchantiophyta, evolution, transcriptome, phylogeny, gene duplication.]

Annals of Botany, 20, 1-13

[/ E] # 6298

Dond S, Yu J, Zhang L, Goffinet B, Liu Y 2022

Phylotranscriptomics of liverworts: revisiting the backbone phylogeny and ancestral gene duplications supplementary_figures

[- Fr orientalis - Liverworts, Marchantiophyta, evolution, transcriptome, phylogeny, gene duplication.]

Annals of Botany, 20, 1-13

[/ E] # 6301

Dond S, Yu J, Zhang L, Goffinet B, Liu Y 2022

Phylotranscriptomics of liverworts: revisiting the backbone phylogeny and ancestral gene duplications supplementary_figures

[- Fr orientalis - Liverworts, Marchantiophyta, evolution, transcriptome, phylogeny, gene duplication.]

Annals of Botany, 20, 1-13

[/ E] # 6299

Dong S, Zhao C, Zhang S, Wu H, Mu W, Wie T, Li N, Wan T, Liu H, Cui J, Zhu R, Gofinet B, Liu Y 2019

The amount of RNA editing sites in liverwort organellar genes is correlated with GC content and nuclear PPR protein diversity

[- Fr orientalis -]

Genome Biology and EvolutionPublished by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution, evz232, 1-32

[/ E] # 5241

Dong S, Zhao C, Zhang S, Wu H, Mu W, Wie T, Li N, Wan T, Liu H, Cui J, Zhu R, Gofinet B, Liu Y 2019

The amount of RNA editing sites in liverwort organellar genes is correlated with GC content and nuclear PPR protein diversity

Supplementary materials [pdf] & Supplementary tables [xlsx]

[- Fr orientalis -]

Genome Biology and EvolutionPublished by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution, evz232, 1-32

[/ E] # 5242

Downer CC 2001

Observations on the diet and habitat of the mountain tapir (Tapirus pinchaque).

[am4: Ecuador - Fr hygrometrica -]

Journal of Zoology, 254 (3), 279-291

[/ E] # 3496

Downing A, Coveny R 1996

Mosses and Liverwors on Wee Jasper Limestones.

[aust1: Australia - Fr probosciophora, rostrata -]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 34, 4-6

[/ E] # 2421

Downing A, Oldfield R, Fairbairn-Wilson E 2002
Mosses, liverworts and hornworts of Mount Canobolas, New South Wales.
[aust1: Australia (NSW) - Fr pentapleura, wildii, probosciphora -]
Cunninghamia, 7 (2), 527-537
[/ E] # 1145

Downing A, Ramsay HP , Schofield WB 1991
Bryophytes in the vicinity of Jenolan Caves, New South Wales.
[aust1: Australia (New South Wales) - Fr falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora, squarrosula -]
Cunninghamia, 2 (3), 371-384
[/ E] # 1144

Downing AJ 1992
Distribution of bryophytes on limestones in Eastern Australia.
[aust1: Australia - -]
The Bryologist, 95 (1), 5-14
[/ E] # 1138

Downing AJ, Brown EA, Oldfield R,J Selkirk PM, Coveny R 2007
Bryophytes and their distribution in the Blue Mountains region of New South Wales.
[aust1: Australia (New South Wales) - Fr allanii, cataractarum, clavata, falciloba, monocera, pentapleura, probosciphora, rostrata, rubella, squarrosula -]
Cunninghamia, 10 (2), 225-254
[/ E] # 2047

Downing AJ, Oldfield RJ 2000
Rainforest bryophytes in karst landforms of south-eastern South Australia.
[aust1: Australia - Fr squarosula -]
Hikobia, 13, 225-233
[/ E] # 1146

Downing AJ, Oldfield RJ, Selkirk PM 1995
Bryophytes in the vicinity of Wombeyan Caves, New South Wales.
[aust1: Australia (NSW) - -]
Cunninghamia, 4 (1), 129-141
[/ E] # 1141

Doyle WT, Stotler RE 2006
Contributions towards a Bryoflora of California III. Keys and annotated species catalogue for liverworts and hornworts.
[am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, nisquallensis - Keys, distribution]
Madroño, 53 (2), 89–197
[/ E] # 1824

Dragićević S, Veljić S, Marin PD 2008
Liverworts from the Morača River Basin - Taxonomic and ecological analysis.
[- -]
Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade, 60 (3), 469-474
[/ E] # 2045

Dragićević S, Veljić S, Marin PD, Petkković B 2003

A contribution to the knowledge of the moss flora on the Tara river canyon.

[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata -]

Natura Montenegrina, 29-17, 469-474

[/ E] # 3399

Drapela P, Larrain J 2020

The bryophytes of Madre de Dios Archipelago, Magallanes Region, Chile

[am6: Chile (XII) - Fr magellanica, stipatiloba -]

Phytotaxa, 428 (1), 7-89

[/ E] # 5566

Draper D, Rosselló-Graell A, Garcia C, Tauleigne Gomes C, Sérgio C 2003

Application of GIS in plant conservation programmes in Portugal.

[eur: Portugal - - Plant conservation - application of GIS]

Biological Conservation [Electronical resource], 113, 337-349

[/ E] # 1303

Draper I, Albertos B, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Cros RM, Gallego MT, Garilleti R, Guerra ,J Lara F, Mazimpaka V, Sérgio C 2004

Aportaciones alconocimiento de la floar briológica española. Notula XIV: Musgos, Anthocerotas y Hepaticas de la Sierra de Aracena (Helva). [Fr dilatata]

[- Fr dilatata -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 24, 7-14

[/ E] # 1313

Draper I, Lara F, Albertos B, Gariletti R, Mazimpaka V 2003

The epiphytic bryoflora of the Jbel Bouhalla (Rif, Morocco), including a new variety of moss, Orthotrichum speciosum var. brevisetum.

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Bryology, 25, 271–280

[/ E] # 2468

Draper I, Lara F, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2003

Comunidades brioepifíticas de Aracena y Riotinto (Huelva).

[- Fr dilatata -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 34

[/ E] # 1318

Draper I, Lara F, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2006

Epiphytic bryoflora of the Atlas and Antiatlas Mountains, including a synthesis of the distribution of epiphytic bryophytes in Morocco.

[20 afr1: Morocco - -]

Journal of Bryology, 28, 312–330

[/ E] # 2469

Draper I, Mazimpaka V, Albertos B, Gariletti R, Lara F 2005

A survey of the epiphytic bryophyte flora of the Rif and Tazzeka Mountains (northern Morocco). [Fr dilatata]

[20 afr1: Morocco - -]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 23-34

[/ E] # 2007

Draper I, Mazimpaka V, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Lara F 2005

A survey of the epiphytic bryophyte flora of the Rif and Tazzeka Mountains (northern Morocco)

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 23-34

[/ E] # 3417

Drège J F 1843

Zwei pflanzengeographische Documente von J. F. Drège, nebst einer Einleitung von Dr. E. Meyer, Prof. in Königsberg. [Frullania, p. 186]

[- Fr brunnea p. 79, diptera p. 134, trinervis ?? -]

Besondere Beigabe zur Flora 1843 Band II., Regensburg, 1-230

[/ E] # 255

Drehwald U 1995

Epiphytische Pflanzengesellschaften in NO-Argentinien

[am6 Argentinia - -]

Dissertationes botanicae, 250, 1-180

[/] # 6047

Drehwald U 1996

Bryophytengesellschaften beschatteter Sandsteinfelsen und -mauern in NO-Argentinien.

[am6: Argentina - Fr ericoides -]

Nova Hedwigia, 62 (1-2), 443-450

[/ E] # 271

Drehwald U 2003

Cambios en la vegetación briofítica [p. 277-309]

-In: Blanes, J., Navarro, R.M., Drehwald, U., Bustamante, T., Moscoso, A., Muñoz, F. & Torres, A. - Las zonas de amortiguamiento: un instrumento para el manejo de la biodiversidad El caso de Ecuador, Perú y Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru - Fr arecae, formosa, intumescens, apiculata, laxiflora, brasiliensis, gibbosa, riojaneirensis, brasiliensis, macrocephala, densiflora, ericoides -]

RISPERGRAF, Quito, Ecuador,

[/ E] # 2813

Drehwald U 2010

Rote Liste Moose Hessen Rückmeldebogen - Stand 01/2010 - Entwurf

[- -]

Hessen-Forst, Gießen, 46 pp

[/ E] # 1970

Drehwald U 2013

Rote Liste der Moose Hessens (1. Fassung, Stand April 2013)

[eur: Germany (Hessian State) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Red list]

Hessisches Ministerium für Umwelt, Energie, Landwirtschaft und Verbraucherschutz (HMUELV), ,

[/ E] # 3876

Drehwald U, Reiner-Drehwald E 1996

Orthotricho-Frullanietum bonarensis, una nueva asociación epifita de Buenos Aires, Argentina. [Fr bonariensis, tetraptera]

[am6: Argentina - Fr bonariensis, tetraptera -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 17 (4), 279-286

[/ E] # 1202

Duckett J, Pressel S 2009

London's changing bryophyte flora.

[eur: Great Britain (London) - Fr dilatata -]

Field Bryology, 98, 30-46

[/ E] # 2023

Ducombs G, Lepoittevin JP, Berl V, Andersen KE, Brandão FM, Bruynzeel DP, Bruze M, Camarasa JG, Frosch PJ, Goossens A, Lachapelle JM, Lahti A, Le Coz CJ, Maibach HI, Menné T, Seidenari S, Shaw S, Tosti A, Wilkinson JD 2003

Routine patch testing with frullanolide mix: an European Environmental and Contact Dermatitis Research Group multicentre study.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Contact dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis, 48, 158-161

[/ E] # 4067

Ducombs G, Lepoittevin JP, Berl V, Andersen KE, Brandao FM, Brynzell DP, Bruze M, Camarasa JG, Frosch PJ, Goosens A, alii 2003

Routine patch testing with frullanolide mix: and European Environmental and Contact Dermatitis research group multicentre study.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 48 (3), 158-161

[/ E] # 1308

Duell R 1999

Results of two bryological excursions in Bulgaria (Rhodopes, Rila-, Vitosha-mountains). [p. 180-199]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[eur: Bulgaria - -]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, 199 pp.

[/ E] # 1047

Duell R 1999

Bryological results of some excursions in former Yugoslavia. [p. 95-110]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[eur: Slovenia, Croatia - -]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, Germany, 199 pp.

[/ E] # 1048

Dulin MV 2021

15. Frullania oakesiana

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 68

[Russian Federation (Komi Republic) - Fr oakesiana -]

Journal of Bryology, , 5-6

[/ E] # 6089

Dulin MV 2021

Новые находки печёночников в Республике Коми. 12. – New liverwort records from Komi Republic. 12. - Frullania oakesiana

- In: New bryophytes records. 16. – НОВЫЕ БРИОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ НАХОДКИ. 16

[as1: Russian Federation (Komi Republic) - Fr oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 30 (1), 93

[/ E] # 6172

Dulin MV, Philippov DA, Karmazina EV 2009

Current state of knowledge of the liverwort and hornwort flora of the Vologda Region, Russia.

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 45, 13-22

[/ E] # 1932

Dulin MV, Semenova NA 2021

14. Frullania bolanderi -

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 68

[Russian Federation (Komi Republic) - Fr bolanderi -]

Journal of Bryology, , 5

[/ E] # 6088

Düll R 1968

Bemerkenswerte Neufunde von Lebermoosen im Mediterrangebiet.

[- Fr fragilifolia -]

Phyton (Austria), 13 (1-2), 107-112

[/ E] # 670

Düll R 1969

Übersicht zur Bryogeographie Südwestdeutschlands unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arealtypen

[eur: Germany - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Herzogia, 1, 215-320

[/ E] # 195

Düll R 1979

Moosforschung in Hessen

[eur: Germany - -]

Hessische Floristische Briefe, 28, 54-65

[/ E] # 6392

Düll R 1980

Bryoflora und Bryogeographie der Insel La Palma, Canaren

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (La Palma) - Fr dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 1 (2), 151-188

[/ E] # 147

Düll R 1983

Distribution of the European and Macronesian liverworts (Hepaticopsida).

[- -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 2, 1- 114

[P /] # 620

Düll R 1984

Bryogeographische Analyse der Makaronesischen Inseln mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kanarischen Inseln Tenerife und La Palma.

-In: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the Bryologists from Central and East Europe, Praha, 14th -18th June 1982, p. 191-212

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife), La Palma) - Fr ericoides, microphylla var decidua, polysticta - Bryogeography]

Univerzita Karlova, Praha,

[/ E] # 4167

Düll R 1985

ExkursionsTaschenbuch der Moose.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, dilatata fo anomala,fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, tamarisci -]

IDH-Verlag, Rheurdt, 273 pp.

[P / E] # 2428

Düll R 1991

Die Moose Tirols - Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pitztales/Ötztaler Alpen

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci -]

IDH-Verlag, Bd. 1: 1-224, Bd. 2: 225-441Bad Münstereifel-Ohlerath,

[P /] # 6393

Düll R 1995

Moose von Rhodos [Bryophytes of Rhodes]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[eur: Greece, Rhodes - -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 219-225

[/ E] # 305

Düll R 1995

Moose von Korfu [Bryophytes of Corfu] [Frullania, p.162]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[eur: Greece, Corfu - -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 159-177

[/ E] # 304

Düll R 1995

Übersicht der Moose Griechenlands. [Frullania, p. 12-13]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[eur: Greece - -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 1-125

[/ E] # 303

Düll R 1995

Moose von Cephalinia [Bryophytes of Cepahalinia] [Frullania, p.180]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[eur: Greece - -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 178-191

[/ E] # 2061

Düll R 1995

Moose von der Chalkidiki (mit Sithonia und Athos) und der Rhodopen. [Bryophytes of the Chaldiki (incl. Sithonia and Athos) and the Rhodopi Mountains] [Frullania, p. 131]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[eur: Greece - -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 219-225

[/ E] # 1904

Düll R 1995

Moose von Thessalien [Bryophytes of Thessalia] [Fr dilatata]

-In: Düll, R.: Moose Griechenlands

[eur: Greece, Rhodes - -]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 192-208

[/ E] # 2215

Düll R 2006

Provisorischer Katalog der Leber- und Laubmoose Südtirols (Provinz Bozen)

[eur: Italy - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci -]

Gredleriana, 6, 69-114

[/ E] # 4140

Düll R 2010

Autoekologie der Moose Mitteleuropas. (Florenelement, Gesamtverbreitung, Ökologischer Zeigerwert, Bioindikatoren (Hemerobiegrad und Toxitoleranz) sowie Höhenverbreitung, Standort, Lebensform und Besiedlungstyp (life strategy).

[eur - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - Life strategy]

duell.kilu.de/download/Autoekologie_der_Moose_07_Sept_2010.pdf [accessed 30.07.2011], , 109 pp.

[/ E] # 2751

Düll R 2011

Die Moose des Ahrtals. Artenvielfalt, Ökologie und Verbreitung. Eine Übersicht der bislang in diesem Gebiet bekannten Arten und ihr Vorkommen.

[eur: Germany (Ahrtal) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, , 85 pp.

[/ E] # 2674

Düll R, Koppe F 1978

"Rote Liste" der Moose (Bryophyta) Nordrhein-Westfalens.

[- - Red list]

Decheniana, 131Bonn, 61-86

[P /] # 151

Dumortier BC 1822

Commentationes Botanicae. Observationes Botaniques. - [Chapitre cinquieme. Esai d´une Monographie des Jongermannes, p. 103-116]

[- Jubula dilatata, hutchinsiae, tamarisci -]

Casterman-Dieu, Tournay, 117 pp

[/ E] # 168

Dumortier BC 1831

Sylloge Jungermannidearum Europae indigenarum, earum genera et species systematicae complectens.

[eur - Jubula dilatata, hutchinsiae, tamarisci -]

Casterman, Tournay, 1-100

[P / E] # 559

Dumortier BC 1835

Recueil d'Observationes sur le Jungermanniacées. Fascicule I. - Révision des Genres.

[- Fr apiculata, atrata, cordistipula, dilatata, galeata, gracilia, intermedia, lobulata, obscura, squarrosa, tamarisci, teneriffae, trifaria, vaginata -]

Blanquart, Tournay, 1-27

[P / E] # 256

Dumortier BC 1874

Hepaticae Europae. Jungermannideae europae post semiseculum recensitae, adjunctis Hepaticis. [Seperata] [Frullania, p. 26-29]

[- Fr cesatina, dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, jackii, tamarisci -]

C. Muquardt nunc H. Merzbach, Bruxelles et Lipsiae, 205 pp.

[/ E] # 1986

Dumortier BC 1874

Jungermannideae europae post semiseculum recensitae, adjunctis Hepaticis. [VII. Frullania, p. 26-29]

[- Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, jackii, tamarisci -]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, 13, 1-203

[P / E] # 580

Duncan B, Slack NG 2017

New York State liverworts and hornworts: a distributional checklist by counties

[am1: USA (New York State) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana, tamarisci - Liverworts, New York, county distribution, checklist, rarity]

Evansia, 34 (3), 114-133

[/ E] # 4717

Dunk Kvd, Brackel Wv 1996

Nachweise von Moos- und Flechtenvorkommen im Schwarzachtal, Nürnberger Land

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata -]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 66/67, 213-218

[/ E] # 5146

Dunk Kvd, Lotto ,R Lübenau R, Philippi G 2000

A guide to bryological intersting regions in Germany, prepared for a bryological fieldtrip during the XIV Botanical Congress, Berlin 1987.

[Frahm, J.-P., ed.] [Fichtel Mountains, Black Forest, Alps of the Allgäu, Wettersteingebirge (Bavarian Alps)]

[eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci, dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 1, 1-21

[/ E] # 999

Dürhammer O 2008

Protokoll zur vierten Bayerischen Kryptogamentagung, Pfronten im Allgäu vom 29.-30.09.2007

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, , 1-14

[/ E] # 1608

During HJ 1981

Bryophyte Flora and Vegetation of Lanzarote, Canary Islands.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Lanzarote) - Fr dilatata, microphylla -]

Lindbergia, 7 (2), 113-125

[/ E] # 2585

Dusén F 1903

Part I. The vegetation of western Patagonia [p. 1-33]

-In: Scott, W.B. [Ed.] Reports of the Princeton University Expedition to Patagonia, 1896-1899", vol VIII.1 Botany.

[am6: Argentinia (Patagonia) - Fr boveana, chilensis, lobulata, stipatiloba -]

Princeton, N. J. : The University & Stuttgart : Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung (E. Nägele), Princeton & Stuttgart, 138 pp.

[/ E] # 3245

Dusén P 1905

Sur la flore de la Serra do Itatiaya au Bresil. [Hepaticae, p. 109-119]

[am5: Brazil - -]

Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro., 13, 1-119

[/ E] # 710

Duss RP 1904

Flore Cryptogamique des Antilles Françaises.
[Énumeration methodique des Muscinées des Antilles Françaises. I.- Hépathiques, p. 129-200]

[81 am3: Guadeloupe - Fr riojaneirensis, neesii, arietina, atrata, kunzeana, involuta, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, subtilissima, parasitica -]

Lucien Declume, Lons-le-Saunier, 360 pp.

[/ E] # 3132

Dwiranti, A., F. Masri, D. A. Rahmayenti & A. Putrika 2019

The effects of osmium tetroxide post-fixation and drying steps on leafy liverwort ultrastructure study by scanning electron microscopy.

[- incl. Acrolejeunea, Frullania and Microlejeunea. -]

Microscopy Research & Technique, 82 (7), 1041-1046

[/ E] # 5635

E

Easa PS 2003

Biodiversity Documentation for Kerala: Part 4: Bryophytes.

KFRI Handbook No. 17

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci, squarrosa -]

Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, India, 47 pp.

[P / E] # 2843

Eckel PM 2003

The correspondence of Charles (Carl) Theodore Mohr (1824-1901) and Georgwe William Clinton (1807-1885). Specimens of Charles. T. Mohr curated at the Clinton Herbarium, Buffalo Museum of Science, Buffalo, New York.

[- Fr cylindrica var. minor, gibbosa, hians, Sebastianopolitana, semiaperta, squarrosa - hb BUF]

http://www.mobot.org/plantscience/ResBot/hist/corrauth/MohrClinton/MohrClinton_BUF_specimens.htm, ,

[P / E] # 1427

Edelmann M 2009

Phylogenie der Frullania tamarisci-Gruppe basierend auf atpB-rbcL-spacer-Sequenzen.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[- -]

, ,

[/] # 3854

Ederra Indurain A 1988

Briofitos del Pirineo de Navarra (Espana).

[eur: Spain (Navarra) - -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 9 (2), 103-107

[/ E] # 17

Ederra Indurain A, Miguel Velasco A de, Arraiza Donazar J 1987

Brioflora de los rasos supraforestales de tres Macizos Atlanticos Siliceos de Navarra (Espana).

[eur: Spain - -]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 485-497

[/ E] # 813

Edwall G 1896

Indice das plantas do herbario da Commissão Geographica e Geologica de São Paulo. [Cryptogamae, p.185-215]

[am5: Brazil - Fr deppii -]

Boletim da Commissão Geographica e Geologica de São Paulo, 11, 49-215

[/ E] # 3511

Een G 2000

Bryophytes collected in Mauritius by Gunnar Erdtman

[afr3: Mauritius - Fr anderssonii, ericoides -]

Tropical Bryology, 18, 87-89

[/ E] # 5802

Eggers J 1982

Artenliste der Moose Makaronesiens.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal], Madeira [Portugal], [Spain] Canary Islands, Cabo Verde - - Check-list of Macaronesian bryophytes: 227 liverworts and 485 mosses]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (4), 283-335

[/ E] # 22

Eggers J 2005

Ergänzungsband zu J.-P- Frahms & J. Eggers "Lexikon deutschsprachiger Bryologen"

[- - Lexikon of German bryologists]

Limprichtia, 27, 1-245

[/ E] # 2654

Eggers J, Infante M, Heras P 2004

New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries 5.

[Sao Tomé - Fr. obscurifolia -]

Tropical Bryology, 25, 19-23

[P / E] # 1340

Eggers J, Stevenson CR, Porley RD 2001

New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries IV

[Democratic Republic of the Congo - Fr serrata -]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 97-100

[/] # 6577

Eggers MD 2000

Zusammensetzung und Variation ätherischer Öle von Pflanzen der venezolanischen Anden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung Lepechinia WILLD. (Lamiaceae).

Thesis (Dr.rer. nat.), Institut für Pharmazie, Abteilung Pharmazeutische Biologie, an der Universität Hamburg.

[- -]

University Hamburg, Hamburg, 243 pp.

[P / E] # 1435

Egunyomi A, Oyesiku OO 2013

Updating the collection records of hepatics in Nigeria.

[22 afr2: Nigeria - Fr ericoides, spongiosa, trinervis -]

Nigerian Journal of Botany, ,

[/ E] # 3830

Ehrle EB 1991

The genus Frullania (Hepaticae) in Michigan

[am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - Keys, separate F brittoniae from eboracensis]

Michigan Botanist, 30 (2), 35-47

[/ E] # 5617

Ehrle EB 1992

The development of gemmae and plantlets on leaves and lobules of Frullania eboracensis Gottsche (Hepaticae)

[- -]

Michigan Botanist, 31, 19-23

[/ E] # 5618

Eiben CE 1887

Die Laub- und Lebermoose Ostfrieslands. Beiträge zu einer Moosflora des niedersächsisch - friesischen Tieflandes.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen., 9 (4), 423-445

[/ E] # 1891

Ekart TP 1832

Synopsis Jungermanniarum in Germania vicinisque terris hucusque cognitarum, figuris CXVI. Microscopico analyticis illustrata.

[- -]

J.G. Riemann, Coburg, 72 pp

[P / E] # 714

Elías Rivas MJ, Sánchez Rodríquez JA, García de las Heras JM 2001

Hepáticas Y Antocerotas (Marchantiopsida y Anthocerotopsida) de Salamanca (Espana).

[eur: Spain - Fr tamarisci, dilatata -]

Botanica Complutensis, 25, 207-212

[/ E] # 1999

Elli LT, Aleffi M, Tacchi R, alii 2014

Bryological Notes

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 41.

[- Fr sinensia -]

Journal of Bryology, 36 (4), 306-324

[/ E] # 3996

Ellyson WJT, Sillett SC 2003

Epiphyte communities on Sitka Spruce in an old-growth Redwood forest.

[- -]

The Bryologist, 106 (2), 197-211

[/ E] # 1714

Engel JJ 1973

The Raymond E. Hatcher Collection of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Southern South America, with New Taxa and Notes on Range Extensions

[am6 - Fr boveana, lobulata, magellanica, patagonica -]

The Bryologist, 76 (4), 528-535

[/ E] # 6158

Engel JJ 1976

The southern South American Hepaticae and Anthocerotae collected by H. Roivainen in 1969-1970, with new taxa and notes on range extensions

[am6 - Fr boveana, chilensis, ecklonii, magellanica, monoica, quillotensis, valdiviensis -]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 13, 132-136

[/ E] # 5919

Engel JJ 1978

A taxonomic and phytogeographic study of Brunswick Peninsula (Strait of Magellan) Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [Frullania, p. 234-243]

[am6: Brunswick Peninsula - Fr patagonica, boveana, magellanica, microcaulis, lobulata -]

Fieldiana Botany, 41, 1-319

[P / E] # 182

Engel JJ 1978

Index Hepaticarum Supplementum: 1974-1975 [Frullania, p.402-406]

[- -]

Taxon, 27 (4), 393-418

[P /] # 677

Engel JJ 1988

Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas). Hepaticae and Anthocerotophyta: A taxonomy and phytogeographic study. [Frullania, p. 162-164]

[am6: Falkland Isl - Fr boveana, magellanica, microcaulis -]

Fieldiana Botany. New Series., 25, 1-209

[/ E] # 111

Engel JJ, Glenny D soon

A flora of the liverworts and hornworts of New Zealand, Vol 4

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden.Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis,

[/] # 5792

Engel JJ, Merill GLS 1999

Austral Hepaticae 29. More new taxa and combinations on Telaranea (Lepidoziaceae) and a new name for Frullania caledonica (Schuster) Schuster (Frullaniaceae) from New Caledonia.

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr caledonica, neocaledonica -]

Novon, 9 (3), 339-344

[/ E] # 756

Engel JJ, von Konrat M, Glenny D 2023

Austral Hepaticae 53. Unraveling hidden diversity: a novel species of Frullania Raddi from New Zealand

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr crassissima, falciloba, nicholsonii, pycnantha, setchelii, squarrosula, svihlana, vittiana -]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 11 (1), 250-265

[/ E] # 6397

Engler A 1895

Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika und den Nachbargebieten. [Frullania, p. 111]

-In Engler, A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Ost-Afrikas und der Nachbargebiete. Vol V (3 Theile), Theil A.

[- -]

Dietrich Reimer, Berlin, 154 pp

[P / E] # 2208

Engler A 1910

4. Kapitel: Das extratropisclie und tropische Sommerregengebiet von Westafrika, 51. Die Vegetationsregionen und Formationen an den Kiwu- und Kirunga-Vulkanen sowie am Ruwenzori

- In: Engler A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas insbesondere seiner tropischen Gebiete. (1. Band, 2. Heft)

[afr2 - Fr longirostris -]

, , 671-680

[/ E] # 5899

Engler A 1910

5. Kapitel: Das Afrika benachbarte Makaronesien, 67. Kanarische Inseln

- In: Engler A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas insbesondere seiner tropischen Gebiete. (1. Band, 2. Heft)

[afr1: Canary Isl [Spain] - Fr polysticta, teneriffae -]

, , 822-865

[/ E] # 5900

Enns A, Kraus D, Hebb A 2020

Ours to save: the distribution, status and conservation needs of Canada's endemic species

[am1: Canada - Fr hattoriana -]

NatureServe Canada and Nature Conservancy of Canada, , 1-75

[/ E] # 5239

Enroth J 1990

Altitudinal zonation of Bryophytes on the Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea. A floristic approach, with phytogeographic considerations.

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula, arecae. armatifolia, armitiana, attenuata, bergmanii, carrii, curvistipula, cuspidifolia, echinantha, epiphylla, ericoides, errans var angulistipula, eymae, falsisinuata fo parvistylata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, immersa, irregularis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, multilacera, nepalensis, nobilis var cochleata, orientalis, papillata, papuana, pauciramea, pauciramea var pauciramella, prominula, pullei, reflexistipula, regularis, reimersii, saepis-dentata, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata, serrata var hamatispina, serrata ssp spinistipula, subcaduca, subdentata, subnigricaulis var subtruncata, trichodes, van-zantenii -]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 61-90

[/ E] # 450

Enroth J 1991

On the phytogeography of Western Melanesian Hepaticae. A literature review.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 70, 1-42

[/ E] # 524

Enroth J, Pócs T, He X, Nyquiset P, Stam A, Malombe I, Rikkinen J 2019

An annotated checklist of the bryophytes of Taita Hills region, Kenya

[afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, apicalis, apicalis var. camerunensis, caffraria, depressa, ericoides, obscura, obscurifolia, serrata, spongiosa, trinervis -]

Acta Musei Silesiae, Scientiae Naturales, 68, 53-66

[/ E] # 5147

Erata H, Batan N, Alataş M 2021

The bryophyte flora of Kümbet High Plateau (Dereli district, Turkey)

[Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Anatolian Bryology, 7: 2, 77-89

[/ E] # 6435

Ericsson T 2013

Beskrivning av uppdrag: Inventering av ett urval mossor och lavar i Värmland 2013.

Upphandlingsunderlag Mossor och lavar 2013

[eur: Sweden - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana -]

, , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 3842

Ernst A 1872

Sertulum Naiguatense: Notes on a small collection of alpine plants from the summit of Naiguatá, in the mountains of Carácas.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr cylindrica -]

The Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, 10, 262-264

[/ E] # 3942

Ernst A 1878

Sertulum Naiguatense: Notes on a small collection of alpine plants from the summit of Naiguatá, in the mountains of Carácas. [Appendix D, p. 180-184]

-In: Spence, J.M., The land of Bolivar or War, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela. Vol II

[am4: Venezuela - Fr cylindrica -]

Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, London, 345 pp.

[/ E] # 3943

Erzberger P 2006

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of Chalkidiki, Greece.

[eur: Greece - -]

Willdenowia, 36 (Special Issue), 515-525

[P / E] # 1512

Erzberger P, Höhn M, Pócs T 2012

Contribution to the bryoflora of Călimani mountains in the eastern Carpathians, Romania, I.

[eur: Romania - Fr fragilifolia -]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 2, 73-95

[/ E] # 3331

Erzberger P, Klawitter J 2010

Frullania fragilifolia (Taylor) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) neu für Brandenburg.

[eur: Germany (Brandenburg) - Fr fragilifolia -]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Verein von Berlin und Brandenburg, 143, 247-249

[/ E] # 2114

Erzberger P, Papp B 2004

Annotated checklist of Hungarian bryophytes.

[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, tamarisci - Checklist]

Studia Botanica Hungarica [Electronical resource], 35, 91-149

[/ E] # 1326

Erzberger P, Papp B 2007

New and noteworthy bryophyte records from Montenegro and Serbia.

[eur: Montenegro, Serbia - -]

Willdenowia, 37, 339-351

[/ E] # 2139

Esenbeck N von 1841

Jungermanniografia etrusca von Giuseppe Raddi. [Reprint revised by Nees v. Esenbeck]

[- -]

Henry & Cohen, Bonn, 1-28

[P / E] # 164

Estepa Ruiz MT 2020

Diversidad de hepáticas epífitas marchantiophyta del sector Suasie en el PNN Chingaza

Universidad de La Salle, Departamento de Ciencias Básicas, Programa Biología, Bogotá D.C.

[am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, densifolia, ecklonii, lobatohastata, pittieri, riojaneirensis -]

, , 1-38

[/ E] # 5703

Evans AW 1891

A provisional list of the Hepaticae of the Hawaiian Islands.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, arietina, explicata, squarrosa, sandvicensis, hypoleuca, kunzei -]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 8, 253-

[P / E] # 3878

Evans AW 1897

I. - A revision of the North American species of Frullania, a genus of Hepaticae.

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, arietina, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, caroliniana, catalinae, chilcotiensis, donnellii, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana, squarrosa, tamarisci, virginica, wrightii -]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 10 (1), 1-39

[P / E] # 237

Evans AW 1898

An enumeration of the hepaticae collected by John B. Hatcher in Southern Patagonia

[am6: Patagonia - Fr boveana -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 25 (8), 407-431

[/ E] # 4690

Evans AW 1900

VIII. - The Hawaiian Hepaticae of the tribe Jubuloideae.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr aongstroemii, apiculata, hypoleuca, meyeniana, oahuensis, sandvicensis -]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 10, 387-462

[/ E] # 236

Evans AW 1902

Hepaticae [p. 100-101]

-In: Robinson, B.L.: Flora of the Galapagos Islands. [Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, New series, no. XXIV]

[am4: Galapagos Island - Fr aculeata, atrata, galapagona, (tamarisci), (vaginata) -]

Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 38 (4), 77-270

[/ E] # 665

Evans AW 1903

Part II. Hepaticae collected in Southern Patagonia [p. 35-62]

-In: Scott, W.B. [Ed.] Reports of the Princeton University Expedition to Patagonia, 1896-1899", vol. VIII.1 Botany.

[am6: Patagonia - Fr boveana, diplota, fertilis, ptychantha -]

Princeton, N. J. : The University & Stuttgart : Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung (E. Nägele), Princeton & Stuttgart, 138 pp.

[/ E] # 3246

Evans AW 1903

XV. Report on two collections of hepaticae from northeastern Minnesota.

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr eboracensis, oakesiana -]

Minnesota Botanical Studies, 3, 141-144

[/ E] # 2173

Evans AW 1905

Notes on New England Hepaticae, - III.

[am1: USA - -]

Rhodora, 7 (No 75), 52-58

[/ E] # 1451

Evans AW 1906

Hepaticae of Vancouver Island.

[- -]

Postelsia. The year book of the Minnesota Seaside Station., , 213-233

[/ E] # 2193

Evans AW 1906
Notes on Japanese hepaticae.
[as2: Japan - Fr densiloba -]
Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 8, 141-166
[/ E] # 849

Evans AW 1908
The synonymy of three American hepaticae.
[- Fr obcordata -]
The Bryologist, 11 (4), 67-70
[/ E] # 3802

Evans AW 1910
Hepaticae of Alaska.
-In: Harriman Alaska series. Vol 5, Cryptogamic Botany.
[- Fr nisquallensis, fransiscana -]
Smithsonian Institution, 5 (2)Washington, 339-398
[/ E] # 1694

Evans AW 1910
Notes on New England Hepaticae, - VIII.
[am1: USA - -]
Rhodora, 12 (No 142), 193-204
[/ E] # 912

Evans AW 1911
The hepaticae of Bahama Islands. (with plates 9 and 10)
[- Fr arietina, gibbosa, obcordata, riojaneirensis, squarrosa -]
Bulletin of the Torray Botanical Club, 38 (5), 205-222
[/ E] # 1892

Evans AW 1912
A New Frullania from Florida.
[- Fr rappii -]
The Bryologist, 15 (2), 22-26
[/ E] # 1901

Evans AW 1913
Notes on North American Hepaticae. IV
[am1 - Fr cobrensis -]
The Bryologist, 16 (4), 49-55
[/ E] # 5084

Evans AW 1914
Notes on North American Hepaticae. V
[- Fr cucullata -]
The Bryologist, 17 (6), 87-92
[/ E] # 1902

Evans AW 1914
Hepaticae: Yale Peruvian Expedition of 1911
[am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, laxiflora, squarrosa -]
Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 18, 291-345
[/ E] # 235

Evans AW 1916
Lichens and liverworts of Cinchona.
-In: Cinchona as a tropical station für American botanists
[81 am3: Jamaica - Frullania -]
Science N.S., 43 (1122), 918
[/ E] # 4088

Evans AW 1918
Hepaticae. [p. 448-469]
-In: Britton N. [ed]: Flora of Bermuda (illustrated). 1918.
[- -]
Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 585 pp
[P / E] # 1093

Evans AW 1918
Hepaticae of St. Croix, St. Jan, St. Thomas and Tortola. [p. 104-109]
-In: Britton N. [ed]: The flora of the American Virgin Islands.
[am3: St. Jan, St. Thomas [USA] [Virgin Isl] - Fr brasiliensis, kunzei, squarrosa -]
Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 118 pp.
[P / E] # 3037

Evans AW 1920
Hepaticae. [500-521, Frullania, p. 519-520]
-In: Britton, N. & Millspaugh, C.F. [ed]: The Bahama flora. 1920.
[- -]
Published by Britton & Millspaugh, New York, 695 pp.
[/ E] # 1094

Evans AW 1923
Notes on North American Hepaticae - X.
[am1 - Fr cleistostoma, inflata, rappii, mexicana, saxicola, -]
The Bryologist, 26 (6), 55-67
[/ E] # 865

Evans AW 1939
The classification on the hepaticae - Earlier conceptions of developement and phylogeny
[- Frullania -]
The Botanical Review, 5 (1), 49-96
[/ E] # 6107

Evans AW 1962

Hepaticae. [500-521, Frullania, p. 519-520]

-In: Britton, N. & Millspaugh, C.F. [ed]: The Bahama flora. 1920. 695 pp.
[Reprint 1962 for New York Botanical Garden by Hafner Publ Comp, New York & London]

[- -]

Hafner Publ Comp, New York & London, 695 pp

[P /] # 2129

Evans FJ, Schmidt RJ 1980

Plants and plant products that induce contact dermatitis

[- Fr dilatata, nisquallensis, tamarisci - Contact Dermatitis]

Planta medica, 38 (4), 289-317

[/ E] # 6484

Everest A, Ellis L 1999

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of southern Turkey.

[as5: Turkey - -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (1), 43-48

[/ E] # 766

Evju M, Hassel K, Hagen D, Erikstad L 2011

Småkraftverk og sjeldne moser og lav. Kunnskap og kunnskapsmangler.

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi -]

NINA - Rapport 696., 696, 1-33

[/ E] # 2758

Ezer T 2008

The vegetation of bryophyte flora and epiphytic vegetation in the Southern Amanos Mountain (Mount Musa). - GÜNEY AMANOS DAĞLARI (MUSA DAĞI) BİRYOFİT FLORASI VE EPİFİTİK BİRYOFİT VEJETASYONUNUN ARAŞTIRILMASI

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - Çukurova Üniversitesi / Department of Biology, Institute of Natural and Applied Sciences, University of Çukurova

[as5: Turkey - Fr fragilifolia -]

, Adana, 304 pp.

[/ E] # 2567

Ezer T, Alataş M, Batan N 2019

Successional trends of some epiphytic bryophytes in Mediterranean Basin

[- Fr dilatata - Pioneer plants]

Acta Biologica Turcica, 32 (4), 181-193

[/ E] # 5128

Ezer T, Kara R 2012

Succession of epiphytic bryophytes in a Lebanon cedar (Cedrus libani) forest from the Meydan High plateau (Aladağ).

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Turkish Journal of Botany [accepted for publication but not yet undergone editing or formatting, DOI: 10.3906/bot-1201-35]Niğde University, Faculty of Science, Biology Department, , 23 pp

[/ E] # 3372

Ezer T, Kara R 2013

Succession of epiphytic bryophytes in Cedrus libani forest on the Meydan Plateau (Aladağ).

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Turkish Journal of Botany, 37, 389-397

[/ E] # 3840

Ezer T, Kara R, Duzenli A 2009

The succession, habitat affinity, and life-forms of epiphytic bryophytes in the Turkish Oak (Quercus cerris) forests on Mount Musa.

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Ekoloji, 18 (72), 8-15

[/ E] # 2031

Ezer T, Kara R, Düzenli A 2008

Frullania fragilifolia (Taylor) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta), a suboceanic mountainous species new to the bryophyte flora of Turkey.

[as5: Turkey - Fr fragilifolia -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 29 (2), 203-206

[/ E] # 1677

Ezer T, Kara R, Düzenli A 2010

Musa Dağı'ndaki epifitik vejetasyonu oluşturan briyofitlerin yaşam stratejileri - The life strategies of bryophytes which form epiphytic vegetation on Mount Musa/Turkey

[as5: Turkey - -]

Biological Diversity and Conservation, 3/3, 75-84

[/ E] # 2956

Ezukanma IO, Tessler M, Salaam AM, Chukwuka KS, Ogunniran AJ 2019

Epiphytic bryophytes of urban agroforests in Ibadan, southwest Nigeria

[afr2: Nigeria - Fr diptera -]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1611250,

[/ E] # 5562

F

Familler I 1917

Die Lebermoose Bayerns. Eine Zusammenstellug der bisher bekanntgewordenen Standortsangaben.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - FR dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Denkschriften der Kgl. Bayr. Botanischen Gesellschaft zu Regensburg, 13 (NF 7), 153-304

[/ E] # 3305

Familler I 1920

Die Lebermoose Bayerns. Zweiter (beschreibender) Teil.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - FR dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Denkschriften der Bayer. Botanischen Gesellschaft zu Regensburg, 14 (NF 8), 1-167

[/ E] # 3306

Fang YM, Enroth J, Koponen T, Piippo S 1998
The bryophytes of Jiangxi Province, China: An annotated checklist.
[as2: China - -]
Hikobia, 12, 343-363
[/ E] # 704

Fantecelle LB, Peñaloza-Bojacá GF, Araújo CAT, Oliveira BA, Maciel-Silva AS 2017
15. Frullania flexicaulis Spruce
-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 50.
[am5: Brazil - Fr flexicaulis -]
Journal of Bryology, 39 (1), 104
[/ E] # 4765

Faria ALA 2012
Briófitas da Ilha da Trindade: um estudo taxonomico e biogeográfico.
Thesis (Dissertação) - Programa de Pós-Graduação em Botânica
[am5: Trinidade [Brazil] - Fr beyrichiana, gibbosa, caulisequa, kunzei - with key]
Universidade de Brasília, Instituto de Biologia, Departamento de Botânica, Brasilia, 63 pp.
[/ E] # 3741

Faria ALA, Carvalho-Silva M, Costa DP de, Câmara PEAS 2012
The bryophytes of Trindade Island, South Atlantic, Brazil.
[am5: Brazil [Trinidade Isl.] - Fr beyrichiana, gibbosa, caulisequa, kunzei - with key]
Acta Botanica Brasilica, 26 (4), 785-795
[/ E] # 3739

Faria ALA, Peralta DF, Amorim ET, Saraiva Camara PEA, Carvalho-Silva M 2021
Bryophytes from Glaziou's historical collections: revisiting the flora of Rio de Janeiro and implications for conservation
[Brazil - Fr atarata, brasiliensis, riojaneirensis -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (14), 197-204
[/ E] # 6537

Fariselli R, Aleffi M, Speranza M 2018
Check list delle briofite dell'Emilia-Romagna
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna
[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
, , 168 pp.
[/ E] # 4981

Fariselli R, Aleffi M, Speranza M 2020
Check list delle briofite dell'Emilia-Romagna (Terza edizione riveduta e aggiornata)
[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
AMSActa - Institutional Research Repository by AlmaDL University of Bologna Digital Library, , 1-186
[/ E] # 6502

Fariselli R, Speranza M, Aleffi M 2017

Bryological flora of the regional historic park of Monte Sole (Emilia-Romagna, Italy)

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Italian Botanist, 3, 99-108

[/ E] # 4628

Fariselli R, Speranza M, Aleffi M 2017

Bryological flora of the regional historic Park of Monte Sole (Emilia-Romagna, Italy)

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis]

Italian Botanist, 3, 99-108

[/ E] # 6401

Fariselli R, Speranza M, Aleffi M 2024

Check list delle briofite della Toscana

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, riparia, tamarisci -]

AMSActa - Institutional Research Repository by AlmaDL University of Bologna Digital Library, , 1-252

[/ E] # 6501

Faubert J 2006

Bryophytes récoltées à la Forêt Montmorency lors des Randonnées Kucyniak tenues du 4 au 6 septembre 2004 et du 3 au 5 septembre 2005 par le comité bryologie de FloraQuebeca.

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr oakesiana -]

http://www.fm.ulaval.ca/Documents/Flore/Bryophytes_Foret_montmorency.pdf [accessed 9.8.2011], , 6 pp.

[/ E] # 2818

Faubert J 2007

Catalogue des bryophytes du Québec et du Labrador.

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

Provancheria, 30, 1-138

[/ E] # 2573

Faubert J 2010

Flore des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador - Le genre Frullania Raddi (Frullaniaceae).

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

http://www.floraquebeca.qc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2010/10/Frullania.pdf, , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 2457

Faubert J 2012

Flore des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador. Vol 1: Anthocérotes et hépatiques.

[am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

Société québécoise de bryologie, Saint-Valérien, Québec, xvii + 356 p.

[P /] # 3234

Faubert J, Gagnon J, Boudier P, Roy C, Gauthier R, Dignard N, Bastien D, Lapointe M, Dénommée N, Pellerin S, Rheault H 2011

Bryophytes nouvelles, rares et remarquables du Québec-Labrador.

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr brittoniae -]

Édité par l'Herbier du Québec. Direction de la recherche forestière. Ministère des Ressources naturelles et de la Faune., Québec, 198 pp.

[/ E] # 3191

Faubert J, Gagnon J, Gauthier R 2012

Les bryophytes de la région du lac Assinica, Québec nordique.

[am1: Canada (Quebec) - Fr oakesiana -]

Carnets de bryologie, 2, 20-47

[/ E] # 3455

Faubert J, Tardif B, Lapointe M 2010

Les bryophytes rares du Québec. Espèces prioritaires pour la conservation.

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr inflata var communis, riparia, selwyniana -]

Centre de données sur le patrimoine naturel du Québec (CDPNQ). Gouvernement du Québec, ministère du Développement durable, de l'Environnement et des Parcs, Direction du patrimoine écologique et des parcs, Québec, 146 pp.

[/ E] # 2590

Faure M, Dambuyant C, Chabeau G, Souteyrand P, Thivolet J 1981

Immune complex vasculitis and contact dermatitis to Frullania.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 7, 320-325

[/ E] # 1286

Feldberg K, Gradstein SR, Gröhn C, Heinrichs J, von Konrat M, Mamontov YS, Renner MAM, Roth M, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Sukkharak P, Schmidt AR 2021

Checklist of fossil liverworts suitable for calibrating phylogenetic reconstructions

[- Fr baerlocheri, baltica, casparyi, cretacea, partita, riclefgrollei, rovnoi, schumannii, varians - Amber Phylogeny]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 43 (1), 14-71

[/ E] # 5972

Feldberg K, Müller A, Schäfer-Verwimp A, von Konrat M, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2018

Frullania grabenhorstii sp. nov., a fossil liverwort (Jungermanniopsida: Frullaniaceae) with perianth from Bitterfeld amber

[- Fr grabenhorstii - Bitterfeld amber]

, 40 (2), 91103

[/ E] # 5007

Feldberg K, Scgäfer-Verwimp A, Li Y, Renner MA 2022

Extending the diversity of the bryoflora in Kachin amber (Myanmar), with the description of Radula patrickmuelleri, sp. nov. and R. tanaiensis, sp. nov. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales, Radulaceae)

[- -]

Fossil Record, 25 (1), 213-230

[/ E] # 6190

Feldberg K, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Li Y, Renner MA 2022

Extending the diversity of the bryoflora in Kachin amber (Myanmar), with the description of Radula patrickmuelleri, sp. nov. and R. tanaiensis, sp. nov. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales, Radulaceae)

Supplementary material - Figs S1–S6

[- -]

Fossil Record, 25 (1), 213-230

[/ E] # 6207

Feldberg K, Schneider H, Sradler T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2014

Epiphytic leafy liverworts diversified in angiosperm-dominated forests. - Supplementary Information

[- Fr atrata, berthoumieuii, cretacea, depressa, dilatata, ecklonii, glomerata, gracilis, nodulosa, obcordata, patula, ptychantha, reflexistipula, tamarisci, - Biogeography, Biodiversity, Phylogenetics]

Scientific Reports - Supplementary Information
http://www.nature.com/srep/2014/140807/srep05974/extref/srep05974-s1.pdf, , 1-43

[/ E] # 3993

Feldberg K, Schneider H, Sradler T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2014

Epiphytic leafy liverworts diversified in angiosperm-dominated forests.

[- Frullaniaceae - Frullaniaceae - Biogeography, Biodiversity, Phylogenetics]

Scientific Reports, 4: 2014 pg 5974, 1-6

[/ E] # 3992

Fenton NJ 2001

Factors influencing re-assembly of forest floor bryophyte communities after forest harvest disturbance severity and potential refugia.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - Graduate Academic Unit of Biology, University of New Brunswick

[am1: Canada - Fr brittoniae, eboracensls, oakesiana - Forest disturbance]

, , 236 pp.

[/ E] # 3543

Fenton NJ, Frego KA 2005

Bryophyte (moss and liverwort) conservation under remnant canopy in managed forests.

[am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis - Managed forests]

Biological Conservation [Electronical resource], 122, 417-430

[/ E] # 1294

Fernandez de Corres L, Corrales Torres JL 1976

Dermatitis de contacto por <<Frullania dilatata>> (L) Dum.

[- Fr dilatata - Contact Dermatitis]

Allergologia et Immunopathologia, 4, 229-234

[/ E] # 2743

Fernández de Corres L, Corrales Torres JL 1976

Dermatitis de contacto por "Frullania dilatata" (L) Dum.

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Allergologia et immunopathologia, 4 (4), 229-234

[/ E] # 2216

Fernández Mendoza F 2002
Fragmenta Chorologica Occidentalia, Bryophyta, 8249-8292.
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]
Anales del Jardin Botánico de Madrid, 59 (2), 317-329
[/ E] # 3271

Fernández Ordóñez C, Collado P, Ángel M 2003
Briófitos de la Reserva Natural Integral de Muniellos (Asturias).
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia, - Key]
Gobierno del Principado de Asturias (Consejería de Medio Ambiente), KRK ediciones, , 264 pp.
[/ E] # 2721

Fernández-Palacios JM 2009
9360 Laurisilvas macaronésicas (Laurus, Ocotea). [En: VV.AA., Bases ecológicas preliminares para la conservación de los tipos de hábitat de interés]
[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Ministerio de Medio Ambiente, y Medio Rural y Marino, Madrid, 68 pp.
[/ E] # 3669

Ferreira SIA 2010
Environmental Impacts of Tourism on Madeira Laurisilva Forest.
Thesis (Master's degree in Biodiversity and Conservation) - Universidade da Madeira, Funchal.
[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
, , 100 pp.
[/ E] # 3555

Feuerer T 1997
Specimens of bryophytes in HBG (Herbarium Hamburgense)
[- - hb HBG]
http://www.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/biologie/ialb/herbar/hbg_b.html [1.9.1997, accessed 18.10.1997], ,
[/ E] # 630

Feuerer T 2002
Specimens of Bryophytes in the Herbarium Hamburgense (HBG). Version 1 November 2002.
[- - hb HBG]
http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/ialb/herbar/hbg_b2.htm [1.11.2002, accessed 10.5.2003 17:27], , 1-305
[/ E] # 970

Feuerer T 2008
Specimens of Bryophytes in the Herbarium Hamburgense (HBG)
[- - hb HBG]
http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/bzf/herbar/hbg_bryophytes.htm [1.9.2008, accessed 30.4.2011], ,
[/ E] # 2517

Feuillet-Hutado C, Torres AM 2016
Hepáticas epífitas: riqueza un gradiente altitudinal andino, departmento del Cauca, Colombia
[am4: Colombia - Fr sp.1, sp. 2, sp. 3 -]
Boletín Científico Centro de Museos, Museo de Historia Natural, 20 (2), 33-42
[/ E] # 4727

Fichtner A, Lüderitz M 2013

Signalarten – ein praxisnaher Beitrag zur Erfassung der Naturnähe und Biodiversität in Wäldern.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Natur und Landschaft, 88 (9/10), 392-399

[/ E] # 3982

Fife A, Braggins 1984

Checklist of the Bryophytes of the Pelorous Bridge Scenic Reserve, Marlborough .

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 13, 59-62

[/ E] # 2418

Fife A, Hartley B, Glenny D, Sherratt D, Campbell E, Spearpoint G, Andrew I, Espie J, Steel J, Ropwlands J, Ropwlands B, Ford K, Lloyd K, Setzepfand M, Warren ,P Warren P, Gardiner R 1998

Moss, Liverwort and Hornwort lists, 13th John Child Bryophyte workshop.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 39, 11-14

[/ E] # 2424

Fife AJ 1985

Biosystematics of the cryptogamic flora of New Zealand: Bryophytes

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 23, 645-662

[/ E] # 1571

Filipowicz N MH, Renner S 2012

Description and molecular diagnosis of a new species of Brunfelsia (Solanaceae) from the Bolivian and Argentinean Andes.

[83 85 am4: Bolivia, am6: Argentina - Fr atrata -]

PhytoKeys, 10, 83-94

[/ E] # 3408

Fineran BA 1966

The vegetation and flora of Bird Island, Foveaux Strait. [Frull patula, pentapleura, subhampeania]

[aust2: New Zealand (Bird Isl) - Fr patula, pentapleura, subhampeania -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 4 (2), 133-146

[/ E] # 1559

Fineran BA 1966

The vegetation and flora of Bird Island, Foveaux Strait

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr patula, pentapleura, subhampeania -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 4 (2), 133-146

[/ E] # 4822

Fischer E 1993

Taxonomic Results of the BRYOTHROP Expedition to Zaire and Rwanda. 4. A preliminary check-list of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Central Africa (Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi)

[23 afr2: Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi - Fr africana, angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, eplicata, ericoides, grossiclava, imerinensis, letestui, nodulosa, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, variegata -]

Tropical Bryology, 8, 39-49

[/ E] # 308

Fischer E 1993

Taxonomic results of the Bryotrop expedition to Zaire and Rwanda. 10.

Trichocoleaceae, Geocalycaceae, Acrobolbaceae, Balantiopsidaceae, Lepidoziaceae (Telaranea, Arachniopsis), Calypogeiaceae, Adelanthaceae, Porellaceae, Jubulaceae, Marchantiaceae (Dumortiera), Polytrichaceae.

[23 afr2: Rwanda, Zaire - Fr africana, angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, ericoides, grossiclava, imerinensis, letestui, nodulosa, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, variegata - Keys]

Tropical Bryology, 8, 83-98

[/ E] # 309

Fischer E 2013

Liverworts and Hornworts of Rwanda.

[23 afr2: Rwanda - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, caffraria, capensis, depressa, ericoides, imerinensis, lindenbergii, mildbraedii, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa -]

Abc Taxa vol. 14 [low resolution: http://www.abctaxa.be/volumes/volume-14-liverworts-and-hornworts-rwanda/abctaxa14_web-xs.pdf] [http://www.abctaxa.be/volumes/volume-14-liverworts-and-hornworts-rwanda [in 28 parts high resolution], , 552 pp.

[/ E] # 3999

Fischer E 2013

Liverworts and Hornworts of Rwanda.

[23 afr2: Rwanda [Ruanda] - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, caffraria, capensis, depressa, ericoides, imerinensis, lindenbergii, mildbraedii, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa - identification keys, habitat and microscophic photographs]

Abc Taxa, 14, 1-551

[P / E] # 4022

Fischer E, Killmann D, Solga A 2003

Diversity of epiphytic lichenes and bryothytes on Mount Kenya. Comparison of natural and anthropological habitat fragmentation along an altitudinal rainforest transect.

-In: Gesellschaft für Tropenökologie e.V. (gtö 2003), Tagungsband, 16. Jahrestagung in Rostock.

[25 afr2: Kenya - -]

, , 107

[/ E] # 1016

Flegel M 1999

Phytochemische Untersuchung dreier Lebermoosarten sowie phytochemische Charakterisierung des Ölkörperinhaltes von Radula complanata (L.) Dum.

Thesis Uni Saarbrücken

[- Fr convoluta - Phytochemistry]

, Saarbrücken, 317 pp.

[/] # 2808

Flegel M, Adam KP, Becker H 1999

Sesquiterpene lactones and bisbibenzyl derivatives from the neotropical liverwort Frullania convoluta. [Publication No. 137 in the series of 'Arbeitskreis Chemie und Biologie der Moose']

[- Fr convoluta - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpene lactone, Germacrane, Eudesniane, Bibenzyl, Bisbibenzy, Dihydrophenanthrene]

Phytochemistry, 52, 1633-1638

[/ E] # 1244

Flenniken DG, Showman R [Edit] 2009

Ohio Bryology et Lichenology, Identifiction, Species, Knowledge.

[- -]

Newsletter of the Ohio Moss and Lichen Association, 6 (1), 1-19

[/ E] # 2135

Fletcher 1991

Moss grower's handbook

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

SevenTy Press, Reading, Berkshire RG1 4RA, 1-87

[/ E] # 5731

Flóra T 2011

Fényviszonyok és az aljnövényzet közötti összefüggés vizsgálata örségi erdökben. [Analysis of the relationship between the lighting conditions and undergrowth .... forests.]

Thesis (Doktori értekezés)

[eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3667

Flore F, Bacchetta G, Cogoni A 2000

Contributo alla conoscenza della brioflora del Sulcis (Sardegna sud-occidentale).

[eur: Sardinia [Italy] - -]

Rendiconti Seminario Facoltà Scienze Università Cagliari Supplemento, 70, 215-347

[/ E] # 1760

Flotow J von, Göppert H, Nees ab Esebeck CGD 1842

Ueber Páo Pereira und mehre darauf wachsende kryptogamische Pflanzen.

[- Fr libera -]

Repertorium für die Pharmacie, 80 (3), 32-55

[/ E] # 5093

Flotow J von, Göppert H, Nees v Esebeck CGD 1842

Ueber Páo Pereira und mehre darauf wachsende kryptogamische Pflanzen.

[- Fr libera -]

Archiv der Pharmazie, 80 (3), 318-331

[/ E] # 2475

Flowers S 1961
The hepaticae of Utah. [Frullania, p. 83-84, pl. 18]
[am1: USA (Utah) - Fr complanata. Inflata -]
University of Utah Biological series, 12 (2), 1-108
[/ E] # 1113

Fogel R 1997
University of Michigan: Liverwort type specimen database.
[- - hb MICH]
http://141.211.110.91/livrqury.htm - Genus=Frullania [accessed 5.1.1998], ,
[/ E] # 629

Fok E 2007
Epiphyte Distribution with Resect to Microhabitats in Moorea, French Polynesia.
[oc: French Polynesia (Moorea) - -]
Student Research Papers, Fall 2007,UC Berkeley: UCB Moorea Class: Biology and Geomorphology of Tropical Islands., Berkeley, 9 pp
[/ E] # 2126

Fok E 2009
Survey of Hepaticae (Liverworts) in Moorea, French Polynesia.
[oc: French Polynesia (Moorea) - Fr calcarata -]
, , 1-13
[/ E] # 2125

Fontinha S 2000
Notes on Porella inaequalis (Gott. Ex Steph) H. Perrs.
[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - Porella associated with Frullania]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 21 (3), 113-119
[/ E] # 1258

Fontinha S 2007
Madeira's treasure: its Natural Heritage [p.13]
-In: VI International Symposium on New Floricultural Crops - Abstract Book, Madeira, 11-15 June 2007.
[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]
, , 168 pp
[/ E] # 2016

Fontinha S, Sim -Sim M, Lobo C 2006
Os briófitos da laurissilva da Madeira. Guia de algumas espécies.
[The bryophytes of the laurisilva of Madeira. Guide to some species]
[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]
Serviço do Parque Natural da Madeira, Funchal, 102 pp.
[P / E] # 2243

Fontinha S, Sim -Sim M, Sérgio C, Hedenäs L 2001
Briófitos endémicos da Madeira.
Biodiversidade Madeirense: Avaliação e Conservação, vol 1
[21 afr1: Madeira (Deserta Grande) [Portugal] - Fr sergiae -]
Dramb (Direcção Regional do Ambiente), Funchal, 51 pp.
[/ E] # 2242

Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M, Lobo C, Luis L 2011
Os Briófitos das Zonas Costeiras da Madeira. Guia de algunas espécies.
[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr ericoides, sergiae, tamarisci -]
, , 104 pp.
[P /] # 3325

Förderverein Nationalpark Eifel e.V. [Hrsg.] 2007
Moose und Flechten im Nationalpark Eifel - Die unscheinbaren Überlebenskünstler (1. Auflage)
[Düll R & Wegner A, Moose im Wald, p. 43-51]
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
J.P. Bachem Verlag, 2Köln, 1-144
[P /] # 4919

Forrest LL, Crandall-Stotler BJ 2004
A phylogeny of the simple thalloid liverworts (Jungermanniopsida, Metzgeriidae) as inferred from five chloroplast genes
[- Fr moniliata -]
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 98, 390-411
[/ E] # 4375

Forrest LL, Davis EC, Long DG, Crandall-Stotler BJ, Clark A, Hollingsworth ML 2006
Unraveling the evolutionary history of the liverworts (Marchantiophyta): multiple taxa, genomes and analyses.

[- Fr albertii, eboracensis, moniliata - Systematics, molecular phylogeny]
The Bryologist, 109 (3), 303-334
[/ E] # 1819

Forster G 2004
Hainault forest website. List of mosses and liverworts. [Fr. dilatata]
[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata -]
http://www.hainaultforest.co.uk/3Mosseslist1.htm [accesed 15.12.2004], ,
[P / E] # 1177

Forstinger H 1998
"Drunter und drüber..." Rinde als Lebensraum
[eur: Austria - Fr "Bierkrügelmoos" -]
ÖKO.L [Zeitschrift für Ökologie, Natur- und Umweltschutz], 20/1, 31-35
[/ E] # 4643

Fosberg R, Klawe WL 1966

Preliminary list of plants from Cocos Island. [p. 187-189]

-In: Bowman, R.I. [ed.], The Galapagos: Proceedings of the Symposia of the Galapagos International Scientific Project.

[am2: Cocos Isl [Costa Rica] - Fr cocosensis, cucullata, decipiens, gymnotis, riojaneirensis -]

University of California Press, Berkeley, 318 pp.

[/ E] # 2569

Fournier R 2006

Liste des ANTHOCÉROTES et HÉPATIQUES de l'EST du CANADA / Checklist of Hornworts and Liverworts of Eastern Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci - Checklist]

http://www.umoncton.ca/umce-foresterie/files/umce-foresterie/wf/wf/pdf/hepatiques.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1792

Foussereau J 1985

Fiche d'allergologie-dermatologie professionnelle no 33: l'eczéma allergique aux bois de pays et à leurs lichens et hépatiques.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Documents pour le médecin du travail. (Document électronique) TA-33, 33, 15-18

[/] # 2742

Foussereau J 2007

Allergènes responsables d'eczémas en milieu de travail. Classement par activités profesionnelles.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Documents pour le médecin du travail (DMT) 54. TA-54, 54, 1-12

[/ E] # 2801

Foussereau J, Müller JC, Benezar C 1975

Contact allergy to Frullania and Laurus Nobilis: cross-sensitization and chemical structure of the allergens.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 1, 223-230

[/ E] # 2003

Fraga BM 1996

Natural sesquiterpenoids

[- -]

Natural Product Reports, 13 (4), 307-326

[/ E] # 2992

Frahm JP 1974

Moosgesellschaften an Küstenfelsen in West-Island.

[eur: Iceland - Fr tamarisci -]

Acta Botanica Islandica, 3, 89-96

[/ E] # 3208

Frahm JP 1975

Verzeichnis der Westdeutschen Moosherbarien.

[- - hb - Westdeutsche Moosherbarien]

Herzogia, 3, 407-424

[/ E] # 294

Frahm JP 1987

Struktur und Zusammensetzung der epiphytischen Moosvegetation in Regenwäldern NO-Perus.

-In: Frey, W. [Hrsg.] Moosflora und -vegetation in Regenwäldern NO-Perus. Ergebnisse der Bryotrop-Expedition nach Peru 1982

[am4: Peru - Fr spec. -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 88, 115-141

[P /] # 95

Frahm JP 1990

The altitudinal zonation of bryophytes on Mt. Kinabalu

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Frullania -]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 133-149

[P / E] # 86

Frahm JP 1995

Führer zu bryologischen Exkursionen in der Umgebung von Bonn.

[eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci, dilatata -]

http://www.bryologie.uni-bonn.de/Arbeitskreis/Moosfuehrer.doc [accessed 26.6.2010], ,

[/ E] # 1828

Frahm JP 1998

Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde in der Umgebung Bonns.

[eur: Germany - -]

Decheniana, 151, 95-107

[/ E] # 1250

Frahm JP 2000

Führer zu bryologischen Exkursionen in der Umgebung von Bonn. 1. Das Siebengebirge.

[eur: Germany (Siebengebirge) - -]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 32, 5-8

[/ E] # 1829

Frahm JP 2000

Das Ende der drought hypothesis. Epiphyten an immer trockeneren Standorten?

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 38, 6

[/ E] # 5095

Frahm JP 2001

La Bryoflore des Vosges et des zones limitrophes. 2me edition dédiée à la mémoire de Vincent Rastetter traduite par Helga Riekötter et Michael Häusler.

[eur: France (Vosges) - Fr dilatata, fragiliflia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Limprichtia, 19, 1-132

[/ E] # 1353

Frahm JP 2001

Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Umweltqualität eines Gebietes mit Hilfe epiphytischer Moose.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia - Environmental quality]

Limprichtia, 24, 61-65

[/ E] # 3859

Frahm JP 2001

Lejeunea lamacrina und Frullania microphylla neu in den Vogesen.

[eur - -]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 49, 1-2

[/ E] # 1009

Frahm JP 2003

Frullania datenbank

[- - Datenbank]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 65, 3

[/ E] # 2236

Frahm JP 2003

Berühmte Moosfundorte in Deutschland (I). Das Denntal in der Eifel, einziges Vorkommen von Frullania microphylla in Deutschland.

[eur: Germany (Eifel) - -]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 66, 1-2

[/ E] # 1010

Frahm JP 2004

Recent Developments of Commercial Products from Bryophytes

[- -]

The Bryologist, 107 (3), 277-283

[/ E] # 1818

Frahm JP 2004

A new contribution to the moss flora of Baltic and Saxon amber.

[- Epiphytic hepatic (Frullania sp.) are creeping on the lichen. - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region) , Oligocene (Bitterfeld)]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 129, 81-101

[P / E] # 1280

Frahm JP 2004

Recent Developments of Commercial Products from Bryophytes.

[- Fr brasiliensis - Bryophyte extracts, commercial products, fungicide, ethnobryology]

The Bryologist, 107 (3), 277-283

[/ E] # 3185

Frahm JP 2005

An evaluation of the bryophyte flora of the Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - -]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 57-79

[/ E] # 1356

Frahm JP 2006
Guide to the bryological hotspots of the world Part 3. Madeira.
[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]
Archive for Bryology, 5, 1-12
[/ E] # 1420

Frahm JP 2006
Frullania tamarisci var. azorica (Jubulaceae, Marchantiopsida) a new taxon from the Azores.
[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci var. azorica -]
Tropical Bryology, 27, 101-105
[/ E] # 1718

Frahm JP 2007
Eine Umweltgütekarte des Rheinlandes basierend auf epiphytischen Moosen.
Notulae Bryologicae Rhenanae 14
[eur: Germany - - Umweltgütekarte]
Archive for Bryology, 22,
[/ E] # 1525

Frahm JP 2009
Nees von Esenbeck als Bryologe.
[- - hb STR - Bibliogaphy - Nees von Esenbeck]
Archive for Bryology, 53, 1-3
[/ E] # 2594

Frahm JP 2009
Gibt es heute mehr epiphytische Moose als je zuvor?
[- Fr dilatata -]
Archive for Bryology, 48, 1-6
[/ E] # 2123

Frahm JP 2010
Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume in Deutschland 2. Das Emsland.
[eur: Germany - -]
Archive for Bryology, 70, 1-4
[/ E] # 2302

Frahm JP 2010
Mosses and Liverworts of the Mascarenes and the Seychelles. An illustrated fieldguide with 399 photographs.
[29 afr3: Mauritius, Réunion, Seychelles - Fr apicalis, caffraria -]
Books on Demand GmbH, Norderstedt, 144 pp.
[P /] # 2306

Frahm JP 2010
Mosses and Liverworts of the Mediterranean, an illustrated field guide.
[eur: Mediterranean - Fr dilatata -]
Books on Demand GmbH, Norderstedt, 140 pp.
[P / E] # 2237

Frahm JP 2011
Bildatlas der Lebermoose Deutschlands.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Pictorial atlas of liverwords]
Archive for Bryology, Special Volume, 3, 1-96
[/ E] # 2486

Frahm JP 2011
Führer zu bryologischen Exkursionen 11. Die Moosflora des Rehtals bei Schaeferhof (Nordvogesen).
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Archive for Bryology, 86, 1-7
[/ E] # 2551

Frahm JP 2011
Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume in Deutschland 3. Der Harz.
[eur: Germany - Fr fragilifolia -]
Archive for Bryology, 94, 1-10
[/ E] # 2702

Frahm JP 2011
Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Acores
[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci var azorica -]
Archive for Bryology, 116, 1-8
[/ E] # 3415

Frahm JP 2012
Mosses and Liverworts of the Dominican Republic - a picture book.
[81 am3: Dominican Republic - Fr atrata -]
Archive for Bryology Special Volume 9
[http://www.jan-peter-frahm.de/Archive/Mosses%20and%20Liverworts%20Dom.%20Rep..pdf], , 1-86
[/ E] # 3519

Frahm JP 2012
Das atlantische Element in der Lebermoosflora Europas.
[- Fr azorica, ericoides, microphylla, parvistipula, polysticta, sergiae, teneriffae -]
Archive for Bryology, 141, 1-11
[/ E] # 3353

Frahm JP 2012
Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume in Deutschland 4. Teutoburger Wald und Eggegebirge.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia -]
Archive for Bryology, 130, 1-16
[/ E] # 3304

Frahm JP 2012
A Guide to Bryological Hotspots in Europe. 4. The surroundings of Meran (Prov. Bozen, Italy)
[eur: Italy (Meran) - Fr inflata, riparia (cesatiana), parvistipula -]
Archive for Bryology, 151, 1-10
[/ E] # 3837

Frahm JP 2012

The phytogeography of European bryophytes.

[eur - Fr teneriffae, inflata, riparia, parvistipula, oakesiana, bolanderi - Bryophytes, Europe, phytogeography, endemism, disjunctions, relicts]

Botanica Serbica, 36 (1), 23-36

[/ E] # 3270

Frahm JP 2013

Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume 9. Der Bayerische Wald.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr fragilifolia, jackii -]

Limprichtia, 30 (9), 1-7

[/ E] # 3880

Frahm JP 2013

Guide to Bryological hot spots in Europe 6. Ticino in Switzerland.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr inflata, riparia -]

Archive for Bryology, 194 [192], 1-9

[/ E] # 3869

Frahm JP 2013

Nordamerikanische Moosarten in Europa

[eur - Fr oakesiana, bolanderi, riparia -]

Archive for Bryology, 160, 1-10

[/ E] # 3440

Frahm JP 2013

Mosses and Liverworts of the Western Ghats, India - a picture book. (2nd. revised ed. 2013)

[as3: India - Fr obscura -]

Archive for Bryology Special Volume 14
[http://www.jan-peter-frahm.de/Archive/Indien%2000.pdf], , 1-62

[/ E] # 3523

Frahm JP Frey W 2003

BRYO AUSTRAL: Diversität, Anpassungs- und Lebenstrategien und Evolution der Bryoflora und -vegetation südhemisphärischer temperater Regenwälder.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr anomala, falciloba, rostrata -]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 27, 1, 5-10

[/ E] # 2235

Frahm JP, Bick F 2013

La bryoflore des Vosges et des zones limitrophes 3ème édition

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragiliflia, jackii, microphylla, tamarisci -]

Archive for Bryology, 169,

[/ E] # 5300

Frahm JP, Eggers J 2001

Lexikon deutschsprachiger Bryologen. (2. Auflage).

[- - Lexikon of German bryologists]

Selbstverlag der Autoren, Norderstedt, 673 pp.

[P /] # 2655

Frahm JP, Frey W 1983

Moosflora. - UTB 1250 [Frullaniaceae, p. 146-149]

[eur: Germany - -]

Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 522 S.

[P / E] # 178

Frahm JP, Frey W 2004

Moosflora. - UTB 1250. 4. Neubearbeitete und erweiterte Auflage.

[eur: Germany - -]

Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 538 S.

[P / E] # 3002

Frahm JP, Frey W, Kürschner H, Menzel M 1990

Mosses and liverworts of Mt. Kinabalu. Sabah Parks Publication No. 12

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr allstonii, apiculata, armatifolia, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, intergristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, minor, mizutanii, monocera, nigricaulis, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata, subnigricaulis, tamarisci, ternatensis, trichodes -]

Sabah Parks Trustees, Kota Kinabalu, Malaysia, 91 pp.

[P / E] # 79

Frahm JP, Gröhn C 2013

Neue Nachweise von Moosen aus Baltischem Bernstein.

[eur: Baltic area - Fr baltica - Fossil, amber, Baltic amber]

Archive for Bryology, 175 [2015], 1-8

[/ E] # 3685

Frahm JP, Ho BC 2009

A new contribution to the moss flora of the Inner Seychelles (revised edition).

[29 afr3: Seychelles - -]

Archive for Bryology, 38, 1-16

[/ E] # 1832

Frahm JP, Klaus D 2001

Bryophytes as indicators of recent climate fluctuations in Central Europe.

[- Fr microphylla - Climate fluctuations, Climate change]

Lindbergia, 26, 97-104

[/ E] # 2944

Frahm JP, Lindlar A, Sollman P, Fischer E 1996

Bryophytes from the Cape Verde Islands.

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci - Bryophyta, Cape Verde Islands]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 123-153

[/ E] # 301

Frahm JP, Lüth M, Melick H van 2009

Die Moose Zyperns.

[as5: Cyprus - Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 46, 1-8

[/ E] # 1783

Frahm JP, Lüth M, Van Melick H 2008

Kommentierte Artenliste der Moose von Sardinien.

[eur: Italy (Sardinia) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Archive for Bryology, 31, 1-13

[/ E] # 1612

Frahm JP, Porembski S 1994

Moose von Inselbergen aus Westafrika

[22 afr2: Ivory Coast, Senegal, Guinea - Fr ?trinervis - Inselberge]

Tropical Bryology, 9, 59-68

[/ E] # 2927

Frahm JP, Stapper NJ, Franzen-Reuter I 2007

Epiphytische Moose als Umweltgütezeiger. Ein illustrierter Bestimmungsschlüssel.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Umweltgütezeiger]

Kommission Reinhaltung der Luft im VDI und DIN - Normenausschuss KRdL
Schriftenreihe Band 40, Düsseldorf, 152 pp.

[P / E] # 2406

Frahm JP, Wiethold J 2004

Die Moosflora des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit in Europa.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophytes from the Middle Ages and the Early Modern period]

Herzogia, 17, 303-324

[/ E] # 3358

Franklin JF, Pechanec AA 1967

Vegetational comparison of adjacent Aalder, conifer, and mixed alder-conifer communities.

[am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr franciscana -]

Northwest Science, 41 (1), 49

[/ E] # 3398

Franzen-Reuter I 2004

Untersuchungen zu den Auswirkungen atmosphärischer Stickstoffeinträge auf epiphytische Flechten und Moose im Hinblick auf die Bioindikation.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät, Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

, , 183 pp.

[/ E] # 3580

Freire V 2004

Distribución de las hepáticas presentes en el sendero interpretativo "los musgos" del Biotopo Universitario para la Conservación del Quetzal "Lic. Mario Dary Rivera" Purulhá, Baja Verapaz, Guatemala.

Dirección General de Investigación-Programa Universitario de Investigación en Recursos Naturales y Ambiente. Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas, Guatemala.

[am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, cf. vitalii, citrata [?], kunzei, setigera -]

https://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/informes/puirna/INF-2004-015.pdfUNIVERSIDAD DE SAN CARLOS DE GUATEMALA, , 43 pp.

[/ E] # 4396

Freire V 2006
Biodiversidad de Hepáticas y Anthocerotes en Guatemala
-In: Cano, E. (Ed.). Biodiversidad de Guatemala, vol. 1
[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr brasiliensis, breuteliana, intumescens, montagnei, neesii, setigera, triquetra -]
Universidad del Valle de Guatemala, 1, 55-68
[/ E] # 4655

Freire V, Allen NS 2006
Introducción al estudio de la diversidad de briofitas de Guatemala
-In: Cano, E. (Ed.). Biodiversidad de Guatemala
[80 am2: Guatemala - -]
Universidad del Valle de Guatemala, 1, 49-54
[/ E] # 3914

Freire V, Pérez M, Ramírez F, Ríos MV 2013
Hepatic flora of a Guatemalan cloud forest
[am2: Guatemala - Fr brasiliensis, kunzei -]
Tropical Bryology, 35 (1), 1-13
[/ E] # 5999

Freire V, Pérez ME, Ramírez F 2012
Biodiversidad de hepaticas y antocerotes de Guatemala II
-In: Biodiversidad de Guatemala II, Cano EB & Schuster JC (Ed.). Biodiversidad de Guatemala
[80 am2: Guatemala - -]
Universidad del Valle de Guatemala, 2Guatemala, Guatemala, 1-9
[/ E] # 4916

Fremstad E 1977
Epifyttflora og -vegetasjon pi alm (Ulmus glabra) i Orkladalen, Sor-Trondelag. [The epiphytic flora and vegetation of elm (Ulmus glabra) in the valley Orkladalen, Central Norway]
[eur: Norway - - epiphytes on elm]
Blyttia 35, 35, 39-49
[/ E] # 2341

Frey W 1974
Die Lebermoose des Iran und Afghanistans.
[as1: Afghanistan, as5: Iran - -]
The Bryologist, 77 (1), 48-56
[/ E] # 1110

Frey W, Frahm JP, Fischer E, Lobin W 1995
Kleine Kryptogamenflora. Band IV. Die Moos- und Farnpflanzen Europas. 6. Aufl., 24. Familie Frullaniaceae. [p. 113-116]
[eur - -]
Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart - Jena - New York, 426 pp.
[P / E] # 606

Frey W, Frahm JP, Fischer E, Lobin W 2006

The Liverworts, Mosses and Ferns of Europe.

English Edition, revised and edited by T.L. Blockeel [Translated and updated by the authors, with illustrations prepared by H Lenser (Bryophytes) and E Fischer (Ferns)].

[eur - -]

Harley books, Colchester, UK, 512 pp.

[P /] # 3170

Frey W, Goßow R, Kürschner H 1990

Verteilungsmuster von Lebensformen, wasserleitenden und wasserspeichernden Strukturen in epiphytischen Moosgesellschaften am Mt. Kinabalu (Nord-Borneo)

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr gracilis, junghuhnia - Bazzanio-Frullanietum gracilis, Sphenolobopsio-Frullanietum junghuhnianae]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 87-119

[P / E] # 84

Frey W, Kürschner H 1988

Bryophytes of the Arabian peninsula and Socotra. Floristics, phytogeography and definition of the xerothermic Pangean element. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 12.

[- Fr caffraria, socotrana, squarrosa, trinervis -]

Nova Hedwigia, 46 (1-2), 37-120

[/ E] # 1119

Frey W, Kürschner H 1991

Conspectus bryophytorum Orientalum et Arabicorum. An annotated cataloque of the bryophytes of Southwest Asia.

[as5 - -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 39, 1-181

[/ E] # 1033

Frey W, Kürschner H 1991

Lebensstrategien epiphytischer Bryophyten im tropischen Tieflands- und Bergregenwald am Mt. Kinabalu (Sabah, Nord-Bomeo).

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr apiculata, brotheri, gracilis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. bisexualis -]

Nova Hedwigia, 53 (3-4), 307-330

[P /] # 2711

Frey W, Stech M, Fischer E [ed] 2009

Syllabus of Plant families (13th edition of Engler's Syllabus). Vol 3 Bryophytes and seedless Vascular Plants.

[- -]

Gebrüder BorntraegerVerlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin, Stuttgart, 419 pp.

[P / E] # 2272

Friedel A 2005

Artenvielfalt und Standort von Moosen und Flechten in unbewirtschafteten und bewirtschafteten Buchenwäldern des nordostdeutschen Tieflandes

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Fachbereich Umweltwissenschaften, Universität Lüneburg

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

, , 95 pp.

[/ E] # 3576

Friedel A, Oheimb G, von Dengler J, Härdtle W 2006

Species diversity and species composition of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens – a comparison of managed and unmanaged beech forests in NE Germany.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Comparison of managed and unmanaged beech (Fagus sylvatica) forests]

Feddes Repertorium, 117 (1-2), 172–185

[/ E] # 2807

Friedrich KE 1963

Dr. Winters Herbar vom Landesverein erworben

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesvereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz e.V. Freiburg i. Br. NF, 8, 485-505

[/ E] # 4648

Fries E 1846

Summa vegetabilium Scandinaviae, seu enumeratio, systematica et critica, plantarum tum cotyledonearum, quum nemearum, inter mare occidentale et album, inter Eidoram et Nordkap, hactenus lectarum, una cum singulae distributione geographica.

Sectio prior. [Frullania, p. 101]

[- -]

A. Bonnier, Holmiae & Lipsiae, 1-258

[/ E] # 2383

Fries E 1849

Summa vegetabilium Scandinaviae seu enumeratio, systematica et critica, plantarum tum cotyledonearum, quum nemearum, inter mare occidentale et album, inter Eidoram et Nordkap, hactenus lectarum, una cum singulae distributione geographica.

Sectio posterior.

[- Fr fragilifolia /p. 563 -]

A. Bonnier, Holmiae & Lipsiae, 259-572

[/ E] # 2382

Frisvoll AA 1997

Bryophytes of Spruce Forest Stands in Central Norway

[eur: Norway - Fr tamarisci -]

Lindbergia, 22 (2), 83-97

[/ E] # 4413

Frisvoll AA, Blom HH 1992

Trua moser i Norge med Svalbard; raud liste. - Red data list of Norway including Svalbard.

[eur: Norway - -]

NINA utredning, 42, 1-55

[/ E] # 2961

Frisvoll AA, Blom HH 1993

Trua moser i Norge med Svalbard; raud liste.

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana, jackii -]

NINA (Norske Institute for Naturforskning) - Utredning, 42, 1-55

[/ E] # 2709

Frisvoll AA, Elvebakk A, Flatberg KI, Økland RH 1995

Sjekkliste over norske mosar. Vitenskapeleg og norsk namneverk. [Checklist of Norwegian bryophytes. Latin and Norwegian nomenclature].

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, oakesiana, tamarisci - Checklist]

Norsk Institutt for Naturforskning (NINA) Temahefte, 4, 1-104

[/ E] # 3431

Fritsch R 1982

Index to plant chromosome numbers-bryophyta.

[- Fr densiloba - Chromosomes]

Regnum Vegetable, 108, 1-268

[/] # 4464

Fritsch R 1994

Karyologische Untersuchungen an einigen Moosen aus Oberösterreich

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - Chromosomes]

Beitr. Naturk. Oberösterreich, 2, 105-113

[/ E] # 4517

Fritz KM, Glime JM, Hribljan J, Greenwood JL 2009

Can bryophytes be used to characterize hydrologic permanence in forested headwater streams?

[- -]

Ecological Indicators, 9, 681-692

[/ E] # 2347

Fritz Ö 2009

Vertical distribution of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens emphasizes the importance of old beeches in conservation.

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 289-394

[/ E] # 2778

Fritz Ö, Brunet J, Caldiz M 2009

Interacting effects of tree characteristics on the occurrence of rare epiphytes in a Swedish beech forest area

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 488–505

[/ E] # 5956

Fritz Ö, Niklasson M, Churski M 2008

Tree age is a key factor for the conservation of epiphytic lichens and bryophytes in beech forests.

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Applied Vegetation Science, 12, 93-106

[/ E] # 3547

Fröhlich G 2006

Molekulare Systematik und Biogeographie der Gattung Frullania Untergattung Trachycolea (Jungermanniidae, Hepaticophytina).

Diplomarbeit - Institut für Biologie, Systematische Botanik und Pflanzengeographie. Freie Universität Berlin. [unpublished]

[- - Molecular systematics of Frullania sgen. Trachycolea]

, ,

[/ E] # 2747

Fröhlich J 1948

Musci.

-In: Petrak, F.: Schedae ad "Cryptogamas exsiccatas", editae a Museo historiae naturalis Vindobonenesis. Cent. XXXVII.

[- Fr nepalensis, #3695, p. 432 -]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 56, 417-433

[/ E] # 1996

Frye TC, Clark L 1947

Hepaticae of North America Part V

[am1: USA - -]

University of Washington Publications in Biology, 6 (5)Seattle (Wash), 735-1022

[P / E] # 204

Fu X, Fang JS / 傅星 & 房家声 1994

中国耳叶苔科 - 新记录种 - 本州耳叶苔 (Frullania usamiensis) / Frullania usamiensis Steph.- a species of Frullaniaceae new to China.

[as2: China - Fr usamiensis -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 14 (3), 247-249

[/ E] # 2472

Fuchs S Berl V, Lepoittevin JP 2010

Chronic Actinic Dermatitis to Sesquiterpene Lactones: [2+2] Photoreaction Toward Thymidine of (+) and (−) α-Methylene-Hexahydrobenzofuranone with a cis Ring Junction.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Photochemistry and Photobiology, 86 (3), 545-552

[/ E] # 2184

Fudali E, Wolski GJ 2015

Ecological diversity of bryophytes on tree trunks in protected forests (A case study from Central Poland)

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata -]

Herzogia, 28 (1), 87-103

[/ E] # 4484

Fuentes A, Churchill S 2005

Catálogo preliminar de las briófitas de la región de Madidi, Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr brasiliensis, cuencensis, ericoides, gibbosa, mucronata, riojaneirensis -]

Ecología en Bolivia, 40 (3), 170-198

[/ E] # 1862

Fuerte E, Prada C 2019
Aportaciones a la brioflora subantártica de la Argentina (Marchantiophyta: Jungermanniopsida)
[am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, magellanica -]
Botanica Complutensis, 43, 57-73
[/ E] # 5142

Fuertes E, Acón M, Munín E, Olivia R, Oliván G 1998
Catálogo de la brioflora de la provincia de Palencia.
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Botanica Complutensis, 22, 113-132
[/ E] # 3997

Fuertes E, Larrain J 2021
20. Frullania glomerata (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Mont.
-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 65
[Argentina - Fr glomerata -]
Journal of Bryology, 43 (1), 72-73
[/ E] # 5937

Fuertes E, Prada C 2014
New record and additions to the Argentinean bryophyt flora
[am6: Argentinia - Fr brasiliensis, atrata, intumescens - distribution, key]
Darwinia, nueva serie, 2 (1), 68-73
[/ E] # 4045

Fuertes E, Prada C 2020
Aportaciones a la brioflora neotropical de la Argentina: Hepáticas foliosas (Jungermanniidae, Marchantiophyta)
[am6: Argentinia - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, glomerata, riojaneirensis -]
Botanica Complutensis, 44, 61-72
[/ E] # 5818

Fuertes Lasala E, Alvarez Orzanco J 1982
Aportaciones a la flora briologica espanola el Senorio de Bertiz (Navarra).
[eur: Spain (Navarra) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (2), 139-155
[/ E] # 16

Fulford M 1936
Some Hepaticae from Washington, Oregon and Idaho Collected by Dr. Arthur Svihla
[am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, californica, nisquallensis -]
The Bryologist, 39 (5), 105-111
[/ E] # 4865

Fulford M 1938
Some Lejeuneaceae from British Honduras.
[80 am2: Honduras - Fr arietina, obcordata -]
Annales Bryologici, 11, 56-57
[/ E] # 660

Fulford M 1956
The pattern of regeneration in Frullania asagrayana.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 59 (4), 265-270
[/ E] # 379

Fulford M 1958
The Machris Brazilian espedition. Botany: Hepaticae.
[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, riojaneirensis, squarrosa -]
Contributions in Science (Los Angeles County Museum), 26, 1-2
[/ E] # 3441

Fulford M 1967
Hepaticae [p. 72-99, Frullaniaceae p. 93-94]
-In: Steyermark, J.: Flora del Auyan-tepui.
[am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata, brasiliense, crenulifolia, leptophylla, spp. -]
Acta Botanica Venezuelica, 2 (5/8), 5-370
[P / E] # 1196

Fulford M 1987
Leafy Hepaticae of Dominica: Additions to the Hepaticae Elliottianae by Richard Spruce in 1895.
[81 am3: Dominica - -]
Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 264-278
[/ E] # 99

Fulford M, Crandall B, Stotler R 1970
The ecology of an elfin forest in Puerto Rico, 11. The leafy hepaticae of Pico del Oeste.
[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr subtilissima -]
Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, 51, 56-69
[/ E] # 661

Fulford M, Crandall B, Stotler R 1971
The ecology of an elfin forest in Puerto Rico, 15. A study of the leafy hepatic flora of the Luquillo Mountains.
[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, exilis, kunzei, subtilissima -]
Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, 52, 435-458
[/ E] # 662

Fulford M, Sharp AJ 1990
The leafy Hepaticae of Mexico: one hundred and twenty-seven years after C.M. Gottsche.
[79 am2: Mexico - -]
Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 63, 1-86
[P / E] # 105

Furuki T 1993
Studies on oil bodies of some hepatics collected from Pakistan
-In: Nakaike T, Malik S [Ed.], Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2
[as3: Pakistan - Fr inflata -]
, 2, 231-238
[/ E] # 5947

Furuki T　1997

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Iwo (Volcano) Islands, Northwestern Micronesia.

[oc: Micronesia - Fr bonincola, ramuligera, serrata, zennoskeana -]

Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, 4 (2), 101-109

[/ E] # 1689

Furuki T　1998

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Goto Islands, southwestern Japan. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, ericoides, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 31, 107-113

[/ E] # 3696

Furuki T　2000

Hepaticae of Mt. Ishizuchi, Shikoku, southern Japan. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, inflexa, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 33, 55-64

[/ E] # 3695

Furuki T　2006

Hepaticae and Antocerotae of the Hachijo Island, Izu Islands, northern Izu-Mariana Arc.

[as2: Japan (Hachijo Is) - Fr aoshimensis, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata -]

Hikobia, 14 (4), 403-411

[/ E] # 1503

Furuki T　2017

Bryoflora of Mts. Kiyosumi, Chiba, Central Japan

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, kagoshimensis, moniliata, muscicola, osumiensis, pedicellata, tamsuina -]

Natural History Museum and Institute Chiba, Special Issue, 10, 349-368

[/ E] # 5000

Furuki T　2020

Gemmae of Frullania schensiana

[- Fr schensiana -]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 12 (3), 76-78

[/ E] # 5807

Furuki T / 古木 達郎　2019

ホシオンタケヤスデゴケFrullania schensiana var. punctataの眼点細胞

[- Fr schensiana var. punctata -]

Bryological Research, 12 (1), 31

[/ E] # 5576

Furuki T, Hattori S　1993

Notes on Frullania curiosissima Horik. (Hepaticae) known from Bonin Islands, Japan.

[as2: Bonin Isl - Fr curiossima -]

Hikobia, 11, 261-263

[/ E] # 3

Furuki T, Higuchi M　1997

Oil bodies and oil droplets of some hepatics from Sichuan, China.

[as2: China - Fr davurica fo dorsoblastos, handelii, nepalensis, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura, tubercularis -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 23 (3), 81-102

[/ E] # 1234

Furuki T, Higuchi M　2006

Bryophytes of the Izu-Oshima Island, the Southern Sagami Sea, Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, parvistipula, schensiana -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum [Tokyo], 42, 37-52

[/ E] # 1661

Furuki T, Higuchi M, Nishimura N　2001

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Mikura Island, Izu Island, Northern Izu-Mariana Arch.

[as2: Japan - -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum [Tokyo], 37, 141-158

[/ E] # 1662

Furuki T, Kawana T, Takamiya H, Nakamura T　2004

清和県民の森のコケ植物 - Bryophytes of Seiwa-kenmin-no-mori, Chiba-ken, Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp. obscura -]

Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba. Special issue.
千葉中央博自然誌研究報告特別号, 7, 13-31

[/ E] # 2107

Furuki T, Mizutani M　1994

Checklist of Japanese Hepaticae and Anthocerotae, 1993.

[- -]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan, 6 (5), 75-83

[/ E] # 1331

Furuki T, Takamiya H　2002

千葉県東金市のコケ植物 - Bryophytes of Togane-shi, Chiba-ken, Central-Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci -]

Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba. Special issue.
千葉中央博自然誌研究報告特別守, 5, 79-93

[/ E] # 2108

Furuki T, Yamada K, Hattori S, Nishimura N　1993

Hepaticae collected from Pakistan in 1991

-In: Nakaike T, Malik S [Ed.], Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2

[as3: Pakistan - Fr inflata -]

, 2, 221-229

[/ E] # 5921

G

G Schlewer, G Stampf JL, Benezra C 1978

Synthesis of and allergic contact dermatitis to bicyclo-[2,2,1]-heptyl-alpha-methylene-gamma-butyrolactones derived from norbornene and camphene.

[- - man sensitized to Frullania]

Canadian Journal of Biochemistry, 56 (3), 153-157

[/] # 4066

Gabriel R 2008

Base de dados da Biodiversidade das Açores. Bryophytes.

[- -]

http://www.azoresbioportal.angra.uac.pt/listagens.php?sstr=3&lang=ptUniversidade dos Açores, ,

[/ E] # 1615

Gabriel R, Bates JW 2003

Responses of photosynthesis to irradiance in bryophytes of the Azores laurel forest.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci - Photosynthesis]

Journal of Bryology, 25, 101-105

[/ E] # 1200

Gabriel R, Bates JW 2005

Bryophyte community composition and habitat specificity in the natural forests of Terceira, Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Plant Ecology, 177, 125-144

[/ E] # 3118

Gabriel R, Coelho MC, Ah-Peng C 2019

Ecosystem services associated with water: the role of the liverwort Frullania tamarisci along an elevation gradient in Terceira Island (Azores) for one year

-In: Island Biology - Book of Abstracts - Talks - Third International Conference on Island Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, 8-13 July 2019, University of La Réunion, Saint Denis, France

[afr1: Portugal (Azores) - Fr tamarisci -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5153

Gabriel R, Homem N, Couto A ,Aranda SC, Borges PAA 2011

Azorean bryophytes: a preliminary review of rarity patterns.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

AÇoreana, Supplemento, 7, 149-206

[/ E] # 3255

Gabriel R, Pereira F, Câmara S, Homem N, Sousa E, Henriques MI 2006

Bryophytes of Lava Tubes and Volcanic Pits from Graciosa Island (Azores, Portugal).

[eur: Portugal - Fr azorica, microphylla -]

Association for Mexican Cave Studies Bulletin 19 / SMES Boletín 7, , 260-263

[/ E] # 2238

Gabriel R, Pimentel CMM, Claro D, Brito MR, Diaz-Castillo J, Sergio C, Sim-Sim M, Borges PAV 2019

Biota of coastal wetlands of Praia da Vitória (Terceira Island, Azores): Part 2 - Bryophytes

[afr1: Portugal (Terceira, Azores) - Fr azorica -]

Biodiversity Data Journal, 7, e34621

[/ E] # 5141

Gabriel R, Sjögren E, Schumacker R, Sérgio C, Aranda SC, Claro D, Homem N, Martins B 2010

Capítulo 5 -Lista de briófitos (Anthocerotophyta, Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta).
Chapter 5 - List of bryophytes (Anthocerotophyta, Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta).

-In:

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

, , 99-115

[/ E] # 2931

Gabriel R, Sjögren E, Schumacker R, Sérgio C, Frahm JP, Sousa E 2008

4.1 Lista dos briófitos (Bryophyta) / List of bryophytes (Bryophyta)

[afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Ambiente da Madeira and Universidade dos Açores, Funchal and Angra do Heroísmo, , 117-129

[/ E] # 4583

Galán de Mera A, Hagen de la Cerda MÁ, Vicente Orellana JA 1996

Variabilidad de las comunidades rupícolas brio-pteridofíticas en el SO de la península Iberíca y el NO de África.

[eur: Spain, afr1: Morocco - Fr tamarisci -]

Orsis, 11, 7-13

[/ E] # 1300

Galeas R, Guevara JE, Medina-Torres B, Chinchero MA, Herrera X [Edit.] 2013

Sistema de classificación de los ecosystemas del Ecuador continental

[am4: Ecuador - -]

Subsecretaria de Patrimonio Natural, Proyecto Mapa de Vegetación, Quito, 235 pp.

[/ E] # 5018

Gallé L 1972

Flechtenvegetation der Sandgebiete der Tiefebene Südungarns.

[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata -]

A Móra Ferenc Múzeum Évkönyve, 73 (1), 259-278

[/ E] # 2688

Galloway DJ 1998

Joseph Hooker, Charles Knight and the Commissioning of New Zealand's first popular flora: Hooker's Handbook of the New Zealand Flora (1864-1867)

[aust2: New Zealand - - Joseph Dalton Hooker]

Tuhingia, 10, 31-62

[/ E] # 2632

Gambaryan SK 1992

On the hepatic flora of the Soviet Far East

[as1 - -]

Bryobrothera, 1, 73-78

[/ E] # 275

Gambaryan SK 1998

Hepaticae of the nature reserves and protected territories of the South Primorye, Russian Far East

[as1: Russia (Far East) - -]

Chenia, 5, 129-135

[/ E] # 1222

Gambaryan SK - ГАМБАРЯН СК 2001

Печеночники Сихотэ-Алинского заповедника (Приморский край) / Liverworts of the Sikhote-Alin Reserve (Primorsky Territory).

[as1: Russia - -]

Arctoa, 10, 31-42

[/ E] # 2118

Gams H 1952

Beiträge zur Verbreitungsgeschichte und Vergesellschaftung der ozeanischen Archegoniaten in Europa.

[eur - Fr fragilifolia, germana, microphylla, oakesiana, tamarisci -]

Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes Rübel in Zürich, 25, 147-176

[/ E] # 4062

Gams H 1957

Kleine Kryptogamenflora. Band IV. Die Moos- und Farnpflanzen (Archegoniaten), 4. Aufl.

[eur - -]

Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, 240 pp.

[P / E] # 616

Ganeva A 2003

The Bryophyte Flora of Rila Monastery Nature Park. [p. 43-50] [Fr. dilatata]

-In: Peev, D. [Ed.], БЪРЗА ЕКОЛОГИЧНА ОЦЕНКА НА ПРИРОДЕН ПАРК “РИЛСКИ МАНАСТИР” Rapid ecological assessment of Rila Monatery Nature park.

[eur: Bulgaria - -]

Ministry of Environment and Waters, Republic of Bulgaria, , 209 pp.

[/ E] # 2153

Ganeva A - Ганева А 2003

Мъховата флора на Природен парк “Рилски манастир” / The Bryophyte Flora of Rila Monastery Nature Park. (Summary). [p. 42-50]

-In: Пеев, Д. [Ed.], Бърза екологична оценка на Природен парк “Рилски манастир”
-In: Peev, K. [Ed.], Rapid Ecological Assessment of Rila Monastery Nature Park.

[eur: Bulgaria - Fr dilatata -]

, , 204 pp.

[/ E] # 2990

Ganeva A, Duell R 1999

Checklist of the Bulgarian bryophytes. [p. 111-179]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[eur: Bulgaria - -]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, 199 pp.

[/ E] # 1046

Ganeva A, Natcheva R 2003

Check-list of the bryophytes of Bulgaria with data on their distribution. I. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[eur: Bulgaria - - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 23 (3), 229-239

[/ E] # 1299

Ganeva A, Papp B, Natcheva R 2008

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the NW Bulgaria.

[eur: Bulgaria - Fr dilatata -]

Phytologia Balcanica, 14 (3), 327-333

[/ E] # 1867

Gao C, Cao T, Lai MJ 2001

The Genus Saccogynidium (Geocalycaceae, Hepaticae) in China

[as2: China - -]

The Bryologist, 104 (1), 126-129

[/ E] # 5466

Gao C, Chang KC 1981

东北苔类植物志 - Flora Hepaticarum Chinae Boreali-Orientalis. [Dongbei talei zhiwu zhi]. (Flora Hepaticae in Northeast China) [in Chinese with latin names]

[as2: China - Fr davurica var concava, moniliata, muscicola, pedicellata -]

The Science Publisher - Kexue Chubanshe, Beijing, 220 pp

[/ E] # 1021

Gao C, Chang KC 1981

东北苔类植物志 - Flora Hepaticarum Chinae Boreali-Orientalis. [Dongbei talei zhiwu zhi]. (Flora Hepaticae in Northeast China) [in Chinese with latin names]

[as2: China - Fr davurica var concava, moniliata, muscicola, pedicellata -]

The Science Publisher - Kexue Chubanshe, Beijing, 1-220

[P /] # 4239

Gao C, Chang KC 1983

Bryophytes of North Korea.

[as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK) - -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (8), 163-170

[/ E] # 2195

Gao C, Lai MJ [Ed] 2003

Illustrations of bryophytes of China.

[Frullania p. 1090-1139, 44 species, plates 508-534, plate 529 errously identical with plate 539, not showing Frullania species] [in Chinese with latin names]

[as2: China - -]

SMC Publishing, Taiwan, 1314 pp.

[P / E] # 1441

Gapon S / Гапон СВ 2006

Нові відомості щодо класифікації мохової рослинності Лівобережного Придніпров'я та її еколого-ценотична характеристика. / New information regarding the classification of moss vegetation left bank Dnieper and its eco-coenotical characteristics.

[- Fr. dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em. Marst. 1985]

Visn. Poltava. state. ped. Univ them. VG Korolenka Poltava - Ecology Series. Biol. science.
Вісн. Полтав. держ. пед. ун-ту ім. В.Г. Короленка, Полтава, 2006. - Вип. 4 (25). - Серія Екологія. Біол. науки. - С. 3-18., 4 (25), 3-18

[/ E] # 3955

Garcia C, Carvalho P, Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Diogo A 2004

Epiphytic Bryophytes and Lichens in Quercus rotundifolia Lam Woodlands of Portugal and their Value as Ecological Indicators.

-In: Marchetti, M.: Monitoring and Indicators of Forest Biodiversity in Europe – From Ideas to Operationality.

[- -]

European Forest Institute Proceedings, 51, 271-286

[/ E] # 1545

Garcia C, Sérgio C, Shevock JR 2011

Bryophyte flora of São Tomé and Príncipe (Gulf of Guinea): Past, Present and Future

- In: Ceríaco LMP, de Lima RF, Melo M, Bell RC [Edit.]. Biodiversity of the Gulf of Guinea Oceanic Islands , Chapter 9. Springer

[afr2: São Tomé e Príncipe - Fr africana, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, caffraria, cordifolia, diptera, ericoides, laceriloba, molleri, obscurifolia, purpurea, riojaneirensis, serrata, spongiosa, subatrata, thomeensis - Checklist]

, , 217-248

[/ E] # 6438

Garcia C, Sérgio V, Shevock JR 2022

Chapter 9 - The bryophyte flora of of São Tomé and Príncipe (Gulf of Guinea): Past, present and future

-In: Ceríaco LMP, Lima RF, Melo M, Bell RC [Ed.], Biodiversity of the Gulf of Guinea Oceanic Islands. Springer, Switzerland

[Sao Tome and Principe - Fr angulata, apicalis, caffraraia, diptera, ericoides, obscura, obscurifolia, purpurea, rio-janeirensis, serrata, spongiosa -
Africa·Biodiversity·Bryophytes·Conservation·Expeditions·Herbaria]

, , 217-248

[/ E] # 6269

Garcia CA, Sérgio C, Martins A, Rodriques ASB, Sim-Sim M 2021

A contribution to the knowledge of the bryophytes of the Cape Verde Islands, with an emphasis on Santo Antão and São Vicente

[afr1: Cape Verde Isl. - Fr spongiosa -]

Journal of Bryology (online 15.1.2021), https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2020.1859871,

[/ E] # 5814

Garcia ET, Oliveira SM, Taveres-Martins ACC, Pôrto KC 2020

Vertical Gradient of Epiphytic Bryophytes in the Amazon: the Rule and its Exception

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, exilis, gibbosa -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 ()5), 55-67

[/ E] # 5634

García-Zamora P, Ros RM, Guerra J 2000

Vegetación briofítica de las sierras de Filabres, Cabrera, Alhamilla y Cabo de Gata (Almería, SE de España).

[eur: Spain - - Ecology]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 21 (1), 19-75

[/ E] # 1304

Gärtner G, Meyer B, Scherbius J 1802

Oekonomisch-technische Flora der Wetterau. Dritter Band, Zweite Abtheilung, Dreiundzwanzigste Klasse: Cryptogamia.

[eur: Germany (Hessian state, Wetterau) - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia -]

Philipp Heinrich Guilhauman, Frankfurt am Main, 410 pp.

[/ E] # 2549

Gauckler K 1954

Serpentinvegetation in Nordbayern

[eur: Germany - Fr diatata, tamarisci -]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 30, 19-25

[/ E] # 6426

Gaudichaud-Beaupré C 1826

Voyage autour du Monde, entrepris par Ordre du Roi, exécuté sur les corvettes L'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les anées 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820 / par Louis de Freycinet. - Botanique [Hepaticae, p. 215-221]

[- -]

, 1 [Botanique], I-VII, 1-522

[P / E] # 1556

Gaume R 1955

Catalogue des Muscinées de Bretagne d'après les documents inédits du Dr F. Camus.

[eur - -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichenologique, Nouvelle Serie, 24 (1/2), 2-28

[/ E] # 956

Gauslaa Y 1995

The Lobarion, an epiphytic community of ancient forests threatened by acid rain.

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia -]

The Lichenologist, 27 (1), 59-76

[/ E] # 3494

Gavrilovic M 2018
Bryophyta
PowerPoint-pdf-Datei
[- Fr tamarisci -]
, , 38 pp
[/ E] # 4889

Gehrig-Downie C 2013
Epiphyte diversity and microclimate of the tropical lowland cloud forest in French Guiana
Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Georg-August-Universität Göttingen
[am5: French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, kunzei, nodulosa -]
, ,
[/ E] # 5782

Gehrig-Downie C, Obregon A, Bendix J, Gradstein R 2013
Diversity and vertical distribution of epiphytic liverworts in lowland rain forest and lowland cloud forest of French Guiana
[am5: French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, kunzei, nodulosa -]
Journal of Bryology, 35 (4), 243-254
[/ E] # 4776

Geissler P 1976
Zur Vegetation alpiner Fliessgewässer. Pfkanzensoziologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen hygrophiler Moosgesellschaften in den östlichen Schweizer Alpen
[- -]
Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz, 14 (2), 1-52
[P /] # 184

Geissler P, Bagutti B, Bisang I, Müller N, Schnyder N, Schubiger-Bossard C, Urmi E 2002
Die Verbreitung von Moosen in der Schweiz und in Lichtenstein III. Ausgewählte Lebermoose.
[eur: Switzerland - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci, -]
Herzogia, 15, 191-213
[/ E] # 1003

Gendo A 2013
Diversität und Verbreitung der Moose von Niederösterreich in historischen Arbeiten und Belegen.
Diplomarbeit (Magistra der Naturwissenschaften (Mag. rer.nat.) - Universität Wien
[eur: Austria - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci -]
, , 179 pp.
[/ E] # 4096

Genth CFF 1836
Flora des Herzogtums Nassau und der obern, so wie untern Rheingegenden von Speier bis Cöln.
[eur: Germany - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci -]
Florian Kupferberg, Mainz, 439 pp.
[/ E] # 3381

Gepp A 1894

Mosses & Hepatics

-In: Britten, Baker, Rendle, Gepp: The plants of Milanji, Nyasa-Lan, collected by Mr. Alexander Whyte

[- Fr brunnea -]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 4, 62-64

[/ E] # 5083

Gerdol R 1982

Epiphytic bryophyte vegetation in the Ostryo-Carpinion Orientalis region of the Trieste Karst (Northern Italy)

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Studia Geobotanica, 2, 193-209

[/ E] # 4667

Germano SR 2003

Florística e ecologia das comunidades de briófitas em um remanescente de floresta atlântica (reserva ecológica de Gurjaú, Pernambuco, Brasil).

Thesis (Dr. Biologia Vegetal), Universidade Federal de Pernambuco

[- -]

Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Recife, 132 pp.

[/ E] # 1876

Germano SR, Porto KC 1998

Adicóes à brioflora do estado de Pernambuco, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa] -]

Hoehnea, 25 (2), 121-131

[/ E] # 758

Germano SR, Porto KC 2005

A bryophyte checklist of the ecological reserve of Gurjaú, Pernambuco, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, kunzei, riojaneirensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 1-12

[/ E] # 1357

Germano SR, Porto KC 2006

Bryophyte communities in an Atlantic forest remnant, state of Pernambuco, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides - Atlantic Forest]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27(1), 153-163

[/ E] # 1402

Germano SR, Pôrto KC 1996

Floristic Survey of Epixylic Bryophytes of an Area Remnant of the Atlantic Forest (Timbaúba - PE, Brazil). 1. Hepaticopsida (except Lejeuneaceae) and Bryopsida

[am5: Brazil - - Atlantic Forest]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 21-28

[/ E] # 299

Germano SR, Silva JB, Peralta DF 2016

Paraíba state, Brazil: A hotspot of bryophytes

[am5: Brazil (Paraíba) - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, riojaneirensis, supradecomposita -]

Phytotaxa, 258 (3), 251-278

[/ E] # 4883

Gerola G 1947

Epatiche dell'Abissinia meridionale (Raccolte dalla Missione Ittiologica in A.O.I.)

[- -]

Lavori di Botanica, Instituto di Botanica e di Fisiologia Vegetale dell' Universita de PadovaRosenberg & Sellier, 12, 471-485

[/ E] # 1532

Gibb ES, Wilton AD, Schönberger I, Fife AJ, Glenny DS, Beever JE, Boardman KF, Breitwieser I, de Pauw B, Ford KA, Korver MA, Novis PM et al.
I, Cochrane M, de Pauw B, Ford KA, Heenan PB, Korver MA, Novis PM, Prebble JM, Redmond DN, Smissen RD, Tawiri K 2019

Checklist of the New Zealand Flora – Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, aterrima, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, junghuhniana, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, probosciphora, ptychantha, pycnantha, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua -]

Lincoln, Manaaki Whenua-Landcare Research, , 148 pp.

[/ E] # 5324

Gibb ES, Wilton AD, Schönberger I, Fife AJ, Glenny DS, Beever JE, Boardman KF, Breitwieser I, Cochrane M, de Pauw B, Ford KA, Heenan PB, Korver MA, Novis PM, Prebble JM, Redmond DN, Smissen RD, Tawiri K 2018

Checklist of the New Zealand Flora – Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, aterrima, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, junghuhniana, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, probosciphora, ptychantha, pycnantha, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua -]

Lincoln, Manaaki Whenua-Landcare Research., , 144 pp.

[/ E] # 5135

Gieseke PD, Plukenet L, Linné C 1779

Index Linnaeanus in Leonhardi Plukenetii […]

[- Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci -]

, Hamburg, 1-54

[/ E] # 5858

Gil JA, Guerra J 1980

Aportaciones briosociológicas ibéricas. I. Comunidades epífitas de las Sierras de Algeciras.

[- Fr tamarisci, dilatata, teneriffae, polysticta -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 37 (2), 703-719

[/ E] # 1995

Gil-Novoa JE, Costa DP 2023

Synopsis of the species of Cheilolejeunea (Marchantiophyta, Lejeuneaceae) in the Pacific dominion and Páramo province of tropical America

[- Cheilolejeunea - Key]

Phytotaxa, 587 (2), 73-120

[/ E] # 6529

Gimeno C, Deltero VI 2000

Sulphur dioxide effects on cell structure and photosynthetic performance in the liverwort Frullania dilatata

[- Fr dilatata - chlorophyll fluorescence, sulphur dioxide, fumigation, cellular injury]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 78 (1), 98-104

[/ E] # 4046

Gimeno C, Deltoro VI 2000

Sulphur dioxide effects on cell structure and phytosynthetic performance in the liverwort Frullania dilatata.

[- - Ecology]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 78, 109-116

[/ E] # 1249

Gimeno C, Puche F, Segarra JG, Laguna E 2001

Modelo de conservación de la flora briológica en la Comunidad Valenciana: microrreservas de flora criptogámica. [Fr dilatata]

[- -]

Botanica Complutensis, 25, 221-231

[/ E] # 1794

Ginard A, Vicens D, Rossellòs JA, Pons GX, Mir-Guals M, Pla V, Crespí D, Barceló MÁ, Bover P 2010

Pteridòfits i briòfits de les cavitats de la serra de na Burguesa (Serra de Tramuntana, Mallorca).

[eur: Mallorca [Spain] - Fr dilatata -]

Endins, 34, 69-86

[/ E] # 3124

Giordano S, Sorbo S, Adamo P, Basile A, Spagnuolo V, Cobianchi RC 2004

Biodiversity and trace element content of epiphytic bryophytes in urban and extraurban sites of southern Italy.

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Plant Ecology, 170, 1-14

[/ E] # 2281

Girgensohn GC 1855

Uebersicht der bis jetzt bekannten Laub- und Lebermoose der Ostseeprovinzen.

[eur - Fr dilatata -]

Heinrich Laakmann, Dorpat, 12 pp.

[/ E] # 3913

Girgensohn GK 1860

Naturgeschichte der Laub- und Lebermoose. [Frullania, p. 132-135]

[- -]

Achiev für die Naturkunde Liv-, Ehst- und Kurlands. 2. Serie. Biologische Naturkunde [Acta scientiarum naturalium Estonicarum], 2, 1-488

[/ E] # 2098

Giudice RL, Cristaudo A 2004

Chorological and ecological survey on the vascular and bryophytic flora in Enna territory (Erei Mountains, C-Sicily).

[eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr dilatata -]

Flora Mediterranea, 14, 357-417

[/ E] # 2361

Glasnevin 2008

Bryophytes, natives and alien, list for Ireland; National Botanic Gardens (ver.1.01)

[eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, tamarisci var atrovirens, tamarisci var cornubica, tamarisci var robusta, teneriffae, germana -]

www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/census/irishbryophyte.txt [accessed 07.09.2011], , 25 pp.

[/ E] # 2977

Glenn MG, Gomez-Bolea A, Lobello R 1995

Metal content and community structure of cryptogam bioindicators in relation to vehicular traffic in Montseny biosphere reserve (Catalonia, Spain).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - Bioindicators]

Lichenologist, 27 (4), 291-304

[/ E] # 3492

Glenn MG, Webb SL, Cole MS 1998

Forest Integrity at Anthropogenic Edges: Air Pollution Disrupts Bioindicators.

[- -]

Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 51 (1-2), 163-169

[/ E] # 3220

Glenny D 1998

A revised checklist of New Zealand liverworts and hornworts.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomola, aterrima, deplanata, engelii, falciloba, fugax, incumbens, junghuhniana, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, pycnantha, pycnantha, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, svihlana -]

Tuhinga, 10, 119-149

[/ E] # 1412

Glenny D, Dawson M 2011

Bryophyte survey of northern Mt William Range

Landcvare Research Contract Report: LC 281

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr aterrima -]

Landcare Research, Lincoln, 42 pp.

[/ E] # 3402

Glenny D, Fife A 1996

Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Antipode Islands.

[aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba, rostrata, scandens -]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 34, 7-9

[/ E] # 2422

Glenny D, Fife A 2005

New Zealand's threatened bryophyte flora.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr "Radar Bush", "coastal", rostrata var. "draco", falciloba, subrostrata, hypoleuca - Threatened species]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 51, 6-10

[/ E] # 2664

Glenny D, Fife AJ, Brownsey PJ, Renner MAM, Braggins JE, Beevere JE, Hitchmough R 2011

Threatened and uncommon bryophytes of New Zealand (2010 revision).

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr 'Radar Bush' = wairua, apiculata, rostrata var 'Draco' = aff rostrata -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 49 (2), 305-327

[/ E] # 2647

Glenny D, Malcolm B 2005

Key to Australasian Liverwort & Hornwort Genera. [CD-Rom]

[- -]

ABRS Identification SeriesCommonwealth of Australia, ,

[P / E] # 1410

Glenny DS, Meagher D, Brown EA 2003

Liverworts. Census of Liverworts in Austalia. NSW Liverworts.

[NSW Liverworts Search > Genera F-H > Frullania > 43 Frullania species - 09.06.2004]

[aust1: Australia - -]

, ,

[/ E] # 1126

Glenny DS, Meagher D, Brown EA 2003

Liverworts. Census of Liverworts in Austalia. Australian Liverworts

[Australian Liverworts Search > Genera F-H > Frullania > 83 Frullania species - 09.06.2004]

[aust1: Australia - -]

, ,

[/ E] # 1127

Glime J 2007

Bryophyte Ecology. Volume 1. Physiological Ecology. - Chapter 9-1 Light: the shade plants - Bryophytes growing in deep shade, with Frullania tamarisci hanging in the foreground. Photo by Michael Lüth.

[- -]

Ebook sponsored by Michigan Technological University and the International Association of Bryologists. Accessed on 27.6.2011 at <http://www.bryoecol.mtu.edu/>., ,

[/ E] # 2511

Glime JM 2002

Bryophytes of the Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Alger County, Michigan, USA

[am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis -]

The Michigan Botanist, 41, 31-45

[/ E] # 3561

Glime JM 2007

Economic and Ethnic Uses of Bryophytes [p. 14-41]

-In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee. (eds.). Flora of North America North of Mexico. Vol. 27. Bryophyta, part 1.

[- -]

Oxford University Press, New York, 28 pp

[/ E] # 2053

Glime JM 2007

Bryophyte Ecology. Volume 1. Physiological Ecology. Chapter 2: Medicines and antibiotica.

[- - Contact dematitis]

Ebook sponsored by Michigan Technological University and the International Association of Bryologists. Accessed on 4.5.2011At <http://www.bryoecol.mtu.edu/>., ,

[/ E] # 2350

Glime JM 2007

Bryophyte Ecology. Volume 5: Uses, Chapter 2: Medicine.

[- -]

Ebook sponsored by Michigan Technological University and the International Association of Bryologists., ,

[P / E] # 1526

Glime JM 2011

Utilidad económica y étnica de las briófitas / Economic and Ethnic Uses of Bryophytes.

In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. 1993+. Flora of North America North of Mexico. 15+ vols. New York & Oxford.
Traducción de Juan Larraín. Chile. Agosto de 2010. Edición 24 Febrero 2011

[- Fr monocera, muscicola, tamarisci -]

, , 1-59

[/ E] # 2504

Glime JM, Hong WS 2002

Bole Epiphytes on Three Conifer Species from Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr nisquallensis -]

The Bryologist, 105 (3), 451-464

[/ E] # 1817

Glime JM, Hudy PS 1990

Diversity and altitudinal niche width characteristics for 35 taxa of the Papua New Guinea Frullania flora with consideration of sibling pairs.

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula var spinifera, arecae, armatifolia, armitiana, armitiana var inflexula, attenuata, curvistipula, curvistipula var. latistipula, ericoides, errans var angulistipula, eymae var crispidentata, falsisinuata, gracilis, grandilobula, grolleana, jughuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, nobilis var cochleata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var intermedia, papillata, papuana, reflexistipula, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata ssp spinistipula, serrata var hamatispina, subdentata, subocellata, van-zentenii, verdoorniana, vittata -]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 103-117

[/ E] # 451

Godfrey JD, Godfrey GA 1980

Frullania hattoriana, a new hepatic from British Columbia, Canada

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 48, 321-327

[/ E] # 310

Godfrey JLD 1977

The hepatics and anthocerotae of southwestern Bristish Columbia

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - Department of Botany - University of British Columbia (Vancouver)

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis, new spec. - Key, distribution]

, , 1-450

[/ E] # 5785

Godley EJ 1989

The flora of Antipode Island.

[aust2: New Zealand (Antipodes Isl) - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany [Electronical resource], 27, 531-563

[/ E] # 1334

Godley EJ 1989

The flora of Antipodes Island.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr falciloba, scandens -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 27, 531-563

[/ E] # 1574

Goebbel 1887

Morphologische und Biologische Studien. I. Ueber epiphytische Farne und Muscineen.

[- -]

Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg [Leiden], 7, 1-73

[/ E] # 1601

Goebel K 1888

Morphologische und biologische Studien. I. Ueber epiphytische Farne und Muscineen.

[- -]

Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg [Leiden], 7, 1-73

[/ E] # 3563

Goebel K 1893
Archegoniatenstudien. 5. Die Blattbildung der Lebermoose und ihre biologische Bedeutung:
[- Fr cornigera -]
Hedwigia, 77, 423-459
[P /] # 571

Goebel K 1928
Morphologische und biologische Studien. XII Malesische Lebermoose
[as4: Malaysia, Indonesia - Fr javanica, rubromaculata -]
Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg [Leiden], 29, 1-116
[P / E] # 234

Goia I, Schumacker R 2003
The study of corticolous bryophytes communities from the Arieşul Mic basin.
[eur: Romania - -]
Contribuţii Botanice, 38 (1), 57-67
[/ E] # 2565

Goia I, Schumacker R 2004
The study of corticolous bryophytes communities from the Arieşul Mare basin.
[eur: Romania - -]
Contribuţii Botanice, 39, 105-114
[/ E] # 2566

Gökler I 1998
Liverworts (Marchantiopsida) of the Altindere Valley National Park.
[as5: Turkey - -]
Turkian Journal of Botany, 22 (6), 409-412
[/ E] # 1270

Gökler I, Öztürk M 1996
Liverworts of Turkish Thrace.
[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]
Bocconea, 5, 319-323
[/ E] # 3342

Gola G 1909
Hepaticae. [p. 511-535; pl. 68-70]
-In: Savoia, S.A.R.: Il Ruwenzori parte scientifica. Risultati delle osservazioni e studi compiuti sul materiale raccolto dalla spedizione. , vol. I. Zoologia Botanica
[- Fr Ecklonii, Cavallii, squarrosa, Holstii -]
Ulrico Hoepl, Milano, 603 pp
[/ E] # 832

Gola G 1916
Le epatiche della regione del Kenia (Africa orientale).
[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr dentilobula, Hohneliana, squarrosa, stricta, Holstii, Kinangopii -]
Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, ser 2. [Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali], 65 (1), 1-11
[/ E] # 3469

Gola G 1923

Le Epatiche raccolte dal Dott. G.B. de Gaspari nella Terra del Fuoco sud-occidentale.

[a6: Argentinia (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr boveana, hariotiana fo pusilla, microcaulis -]

Nuovo Giornale botanico italiano. Nuova serie., ser 2, 29, 162-173

[/ E] # 823

Gola J 1907

Species novae in excelsis Ruwenzori in expeditione Ducis Aprutii lectae. III Hepaticae. [Fr. cavallii, p. 275-276]

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr cavallii -]

Annali di Botanica, 6 (2), 271-276

[/ E] # 785

Gola J 1914

Epatiche dell' Abissinia.

[afr2 - -]

Annali di Botanica, 13 (1), 59-75

[/ E] # 786

Gomoiu I, Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2009

Lichen and bryophytes as bioindicator of air pollution.

-In: Omete, M. [Coord.] & Craciun, I. [Ed.], Species monitoring in the central parks of Bucharest.

[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata - Air pollution]

Ars Docendi, Bucure□ti, 121 pp.

[/ E] # 2354

Goncalo S 1984

Occupational contact dermatitis to Frullania.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 11 (1), 54-55

[/ E] # 1288

Gonzales-Mancebo JM, Romaguera F, Losada-Lima A, Suárez A 2004

Epiphytic bryophytes growing on Laurus azorica (Seub.) Franco in three laurel forest areas in Tenerife (Canary Islands).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Epiphyts]

Acta Oecologica [Electronical resource], 25, 159-167

[/ E] # 1297

González-Mancebo JM, Albertos B, Barrón A, Cezón K, Croa RM, Draper I, Estébanez B, Garilleti R, Hallingbäck T, Hernández-Maqueda R, Lara F, Losmada-Lima A, Mateo RG, Mazimpaka V, Muñoz J, Medina R, Patiño
, Puche F, Rams S, Ros RM, Ruiz E 2007

Bryophytes collected by the Spanish bryological society during a field trip at La Gomera (Canary Islands)

[afr1: Gomera (Canary Isl.) [Spain] - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Bol. Soc. Esp. Briol., 30/31, 43-51

[/ E] # 5648

González-Mancebo JM, Losada-Lima A, McAlister S 2003

Host specifizy of epiphytic bryophyte communities of a Laurel forest on Tenerife (Canary Islands, Spain).

[- -]

The Bryologist, 106 (3), 383-394

[/ E] # 1097

González-Mancebo JM, Losada-Lima A, Patino Llorente J 2003

Sobre la variación de la biodiversidad de briófitos en el Parque Nacional de Garajonay (La Gomera, islas Canarias). Análisis preliminar

[afr1: Spain (Canary Isl., Gomera, Garajonay) - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Vieraea, 31, 421-445

[/ E] # 5015

González-Mancebo JM, Romaguera F, Ros RM, Patino J, Werner O 2008

Bryophyte flora of the Canary Islands: an updated compilation of the species list with an analysis of distribution patterns in the context of the Macaronesian Region

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 29 (4), 315-357

[/ E] # 4427

Göppert HR 1853

Über die Bernsteinflora.

[- - Fossil, amber]

Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preuß. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin., 1853, 450-476

[/ E] # 973

Górski P 2006

Liverworts of the nature reserves in Wielkopolska. 1. “Las Łęgowy w Dolinie Pomianki"

[eur: Polen - Fr dilatata -]

Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu – CCCLXXVIII, Botanika-Steciana, 10, 87-96

[/ E] # 1763

Górski P 2013

Rediscovery of the liverwort Frullania fragilifolia in Poland.

[eur: Poland - Fr fragilifolia -]

Polish Botanical Journal [In press], 58 (2), xx-xx

[/ E] # 3871

Górski P 2013

Rediscovery of the liverwort Frullania fragilifolia in Poland.

[eur: Poland - Fr fragilifolia -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 605-611

[/ E] # 3874

Górski P, Smoczyk M, Rosadziński S, Staniaszek-Kik M, Klama H, Pawlikowski P, Wilhelm M, Topolska K, Rosińska M 2016

New distributinal data on bryophytes of Poland and Slovalia, 7.

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata -]

Steciana, 20 (3), 117-127

[/ E] # 4328

Gottsche CM 1844

I. Hepaticarum genera nova et species novae.

-In: Lehmann, J.G.C.: Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus octavus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium.

[- -]

Pugillus, 8, 1-56

[P / E] # 589

Gottsche CM 1853

Muscorum Hepaticorum species novae Javanenses.

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr nodulosa, cordistipula -]

Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, 4, 373-376

[/ E] # 3800

Gottsche CM 1856

Plantae Muellerianae. Hepaticae Australasiae a Der. Ferd. Müller lectae.

[aust1: Australien - -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 28. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 12. Band, 28, 547-559

[/ E] # 23

Gottsche CM 1858

Übersicht und kritische Würdigung der seit dem Erscheinen der Synopsis Hepaticarum bekannt gewordenen Leistungen in der Hepaticologie.

[- -]

Botanische Zeitung (Leipzig), 16 (Beilage), 1-49

[/ E] # 1511

Gottsche CM 1861

Specimen florae cryptogamae septem insularum editum juxta plantas Mazziarianas herbarii Heufferiani et speciatim quoad filices herbarii Tommasiniani. [p. 411-430] III. Hepaticas.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien, 11, 416

[/ E] # 3863

Gottsche CM 1863

De mexikanske Levermosser. Beskrevne efter Prof. Fr. Liebmanns Samling.

[Seperata of Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskaps Skrifter, ser 5, Naturv og math,Afd 6: 97-380; 1867]

[79 am2: Mexico - Fr aeolotis, arietina, atrata, brasiliensis, connata, cucullata, cylindrica, deppii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, hians, hutchinsiae, leiboldii, liebmanniana, lindenbergii, longicollis, mexicana, microcephala, miradorensis, moritziana, sagittistipula, sebastianopolitana, semiconnata, semivillosa, squarrosa, triquetra, turfosa -]

, Kjobenhavn, 1-284

[/ E] # 103

Gottsche CM 1864

Prodromus Florae Novo-Granatensis ou énumération des plantes de la Nouvelle-Grenade avec description des espécies nouvelles, par MM. J. Triana et J.H. Plachon. Hepaticae. [Frullania, p. 165-176]

[- Fr gibbosa, sebastianopolitana, ecklonii, hians, squarrosa, hutchinsiae, pluricarinata, semiconnata, sabanetica, cylindica, trianae, granatensis, beyrichiana, paradoxa, peruviana, atrata, repanda -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Cinquième série., ser 5, 1, 95-198

[/ E] # 478

Gottsche CM 1866

Repertorium: Carruthers, W.: Die Nomenclatur der britischen Hepaticae. [Salviatus, Gray p. 687 = Frullania Raddi 1820, p. 12]

Seemann Journal of Botany

[- - Salvatius GRAY, Dumortier]

Hedwigia, 5 (1), 11-14

[/ E] # 2299

Gottsche CM 1866

Repertorium: B. Carrington, Med. Dr. Irish Cryptogams. (Transact. of the Bot. Soc. Of Edinburgh.) 1863.

[- Fr germana as form of Fr tamarisci, p. 10 -]

Hedwigia, 5 (1), 8-10

[/ E] # 2300

Gottsche CM 1867

De mexikanske Levermosser. Beskrevne efter Prof. Fr. Liebmanns Samling. [XXIV. Frullania p. 329-350]

[79 am2: Mexico - -]

Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskaps Skrifter, 5. Raekke, Naturvidenskabelig og Mathematisk, 6, 97-380

[P / E] # 104

Gottsche CM 1868

Hepaticae. [p. 170-274] [Frullania, p. 241-252]

-In: Triana, J. & Planchon, J.E., Commission Chorographique de la Nouvelle-Grenade. Botanique. Prodromus Florae Novo-Granatensis. Cryptogamie.

[80 83 am2: Panama, am4: Colombia - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, cylindrica, ecklonii, gibbosa, granatensis, hians, hutchinsiae, paradoxa, peruviana, pluricarinata, repanda, sabanetica, sebastianopolitana, semiconnata, squarrosa, trianae -]

Victor Masson et Fils, Paris, 589 pp.

[/ E] # 2426

Gottsche CM 1880

IV. Musci Hepatici (Adans., Hedw.) sive Lichenastri (Dill., Wallr.) Australiani. [Frullania, p. 64-65]

-In: Mueller, F.J.H. von [Ed.]: Supplementum ad volumen undecimum Fragmentorum Phytographiae Australiae, indices plantarum acotyledonarum compectens.

[aust1: Australia, Tasmania [Australia] - Fr clavata, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, gaudichaudii, hampeana, maccreana, megalocarpa, monocera, proboscidophora, reptans -]

, 11 (suppl), 53-69

[/ E] # 1489

Gottsche CM 1882

Reliquiae Rutenbergianae. V. (Botanik, Fortsetzung) Lebermoose. Bearbeitet von Herrn Dr. Gottsche in Altona.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr apiculata, diptera, madagascariensis, mundiana, rutenbergii, varia -]

Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom naturwissenschaftlichen Vereine zu Bremen, 7 (3), 338-365

[/ E] # 254

Gottsche CM 1886

Ueber Lebermoose von Ceylon.

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr pallidas, poondeloyae, poondeloyae simplicior, squarrosa, nietneri, aperta -]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 26, 203-205

[/ E] # 2390

Gottsche CM 1886

Ueber Lebermoose von Ceylon.

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr pallidas, poondeloyae, poondeloyae simplicior, squarrosa, nietneri, aperta -]

Berichte über die Sitzungen der Gesellschaft für Botanik zu Hamburg, 1886 (2), 33-34

[/ E] # 3926

Gottsche CM 1886

Über die im Bernstein eingeschlossenen Lebermoose.

[- - Fossil, amber]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 25 (3-4), 95-97 & 121-123

[/ E] # 1034

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1843

Hepaticae. [p. 469-477]

-In: F.J.F. Meyens's Beiträge zur Botanik, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde.

[- -]

Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolino Naturae Curiosorum., 19, suppl 1, I-XXXII, 1-512

[/ E] # 568

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1844

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 1 = pages 1-144]

[- -]

Meissner, Hamburg, 1-144

[P / E] # 141

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1844

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 2 = pages 145-304]

[- -]

Meissner, Hamburg, 145-304

[P / E] # 2847

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1845

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 3 = pages 305-464] - Frullania p.408-466

[- -]

Meissner, Hamburg, 305-464

[P / E] # 2850

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1846
Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 4 = pages 465-624]
[- -]
Meissner, Hamburg, 465-624
[P / E] # 2849

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1847
Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 5 = pages 625-834]
[- -]
Meissner, Hamburg, 625-834
[P / E] # 2848

Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1847
Synopsis Hepaticarum
[- -]
Meissner, Hamburg, 1-834
[P / E] # 6472

Goudie I 2011
Re-defining Old Growth and Biological Diversity in the Boreal Forest.
[- Fr tamarisci - Frullania & lichen]
The Osprey, Nature Newfoundland and Labrador, 42 (4), 8-15
[/ E] # 3352

Gradstein et al 2010
Bryophytes of Mount Patuha, West Java, Indonesien
[as4: Indonesien - Fr apiculata, arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, neurota, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis -]
Reinwartia, 13 (2), 107-123
[/ E] # 5851

Gradstein R 2012
On the identity of Jungermannia obscura Swartz.
[- Fr arecae, gibbosa, obscura, riojaneirensis -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 33 (3), 257-262
[/ E] # 3341

Gradstein R at alii 2010
Bryophytes on Mount Patuha, West Java, Indonesia.
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr apiculata, arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, neurota, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis -]
Reinwardtia, 13 (2), 107-123
[/ E] # 3044

Gradstein R, Kien-Thai Y, Suleiman M, Putrika A, Apriani D, Yuniati E, Kanak FA, Ulum FB, Wahyuni I, Wongkuna K, Lubos LC, Tam LT, Puspaningrum MR, Serudin MRP, Zuhuri M, Min NG, Junita N, Pasaribu N, Kornochalert S 2010
Bryophytes of Mount Patuha, West Java, Indonesia
[as4: Indonesia (West Java) - Fr apiculata, arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, neurota, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis -]
Reinwardtia, 13 (2), 107-123
[/ E] # 4314

Gradstein R, Morales C, Negritto MA, Duckett JG 2016

New records of liverworts and hornworts from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Fr ericoides -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 37 (4), 463-475

[/ E] # 4736

Gradstein R, Uribe-M J 2011

A synopsis of the Frullaniaceae (Marchantiophyta) from Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, dulimensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ecuadorensis, ericoides, formosa, gibbosa, grandifolia, intumescens, jelskii, kunzei, laxiflora, lobato-hastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, montagnei, nodulosa, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, pluricarinata, ringens, riojaneirensis, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera - Key to 40 Frullania of Colombia]

Caldasia, 33 (2), 347-376

[/ E] # 3230

Gradstein RS, León-Yánez S 2011

Briofitas [p. 865-879]

-In: León-Yánez, S., Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Endara, L., Ulloa Ulloa, C. & Navarrete, H. (eds.). Libro rojo de las plantas endémicas del Ecuador. 2ª edición.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr darwinii, formosa, gradsteinii, squamuligera - Red list]

Publicaciones del Herbario QCA,
Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito, ,

[/ E] # 4000

Gradstein SR 1989

A key to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

[81 am3: Puerto Rico, Virgin Isl - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, obcordata, riojaneirensis - key]

The Bryologist, 92 (3), 329-348

[/ E] # 20

Gradstein SR 1992

The vanishing tropical rain forest as an environment for bryophytes and lichens. [p. 234-258]

-In: Bates, J.W. & Farmer, A.M., Bryophytes and Lichens in a Changing Environment.

[- Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, nodulosa - Ecology]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 404 pp.

[/ E] # 3979

Gradstein SR 1993

A decade of neotropical exsiccates.

[- Fr atrata, brasiliensis, gibbosa, nodulosa, peruviana, riojaneirensis, tetraptera - Bryophyta Neotropica Exsiccata]

Tropical Bryology, 7, 77-85

[/ E] # 2265

Gradstein SR 1994

Die Moose der Galapagos-Inseln. [p.59-63]

-In: Zizka, G. & Klemmer,K. [ed]: Pflanzen- und Tierwelt der Galapagos-Inseln. Entstehung, Erforschung, Gefährdung und Schutz.

[- -]

Kleine Senckenbergreihe, 20, 1-152

[P /] # 1118

Gradstein SR 1996

Spruce's Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae and South American floristics.

-In: Seaward, M.R.D. & Fitzgerald, S.M.D. [Ed.], Richard Spruce (1817-1893) - Botanist and Exporer

[- Frullania -]

Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, , 142-150

[/ E] # 4078

Gradstein SR 1997

The taxonomic diversity of epiphyllous bryophytes

[- Frullania epiphylla -]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 15-19

[/ E] # 5391

Gradstein SR 1998

Hepatic diversity in the neotropic páramos

[am4: Peru, Venezuela, Ecuador, Colombia, Panama, Costa Rica - Fr albertii, arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, lobato-hastata, peruviana, planifolia, pluricarinata, sphaerocephala, tetraptera -]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, 68, 69-85

[/ E] # 4908

Gradstein SR 1999

Hepatics.

-In: Luteyn, J.L.: Neotropical Páramos

[am2, am3, am4 - -]

http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/index.htm [accessed 18.07.2003]
http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/hepatics.htm [accessed 18.07.2003], ,

[P / E] # 1007

Gradstein SR 1999

Hepatics [p. 65-73]

-In: Luteyn, J.L.: Páramos - a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature.

[am2, am3, am4 - -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 84, 1-300

[/ E] # 994

Gradstein SR 1999

Hepatics

-In: Luteyn JL [ed.], Paramos: A checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution and botanical literatue

[am4: Colombia, Venecuela, Ecuador, Peru - Fr albertii, arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, holostipula, lobato-hastata, peruviana, planifolia, pluricarinata, sphaerocephala, tetraptera -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 84, 65-73

[/ E] # 5901

Gradstein SR 1999

Bryophytes. [p. 78-79]

-In: Nadkarni, N. & Wheelwright, N. [Eds.]: Monteverde, Ecology and Conservation of a Tropical Cloud Forest.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Frullania - Tropical cloud forest]

Oxford University Press, New York, 573 pp.

[/ E] # 2838

Gradstein SR 1999

On the rediscovery of Spruceanthus theobromae (Lejeuneaceae, Hepaticae), an endangered species on cacao trees in western Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr ericoides, mucronata, riojaneirensis, tristis -]

Bryobrothera, 5, 81-85

[/ E] # 1215

Gradstein SR 2003

Biodiversitätsforschung im tropischen Regenwald am Beispiel der Moose. [p.105-117]

-In: Gradstein, S.R., Willmann, R. & Zizka, G. [Hrsg], Biodiversitätsforschung. Die Entschlüsselung der Artenvielfalt in Raum und Zeit.

[- -]

Kleine Senckenberg-Reihe, 45, 1-248

[P / E] # 2378

Gradstein SR 2004

Preliminary keys to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of West Java. [draft version 31 March 2004]

[as4: Indonesia (Java: Bogor) - -]

http://www.goettingen.studip.de/download/normal/0/eeaaf894a2323edb582c7164d5c0f7c3/Key_Hep_W._Java.pdf, , 21 p.

[P / E] # 1518

Gradstein SR 2005

Obituaries Riclef Grolle (1934–2004)

[- - Riclef Grolle]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 169-172

[/ E] # 2857

Gradstein SR 2006

Stephani's Species Hepaticarum revisited.

[- - Stephani]

Willdenowia, 36, 557-563

[/ E] # 1653

Gradstein SR 2006

The lowland cloud forest of French Guiana - a liverwort hotspot.

[am5: French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27(1), 141-152

[/ E] # 1401

Gradstein SR 2009

Annotated catalogue of the liverworts and hornworts of the Galápagos Islands.

[am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, (ecuadorensis), ericoides, (flexicaulis), gibbosa, gradsteinii, (intumescens), involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, (paradoxa), peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis, (tamarisci), (vaginata) -]

Bibliotheca Lichenologica [Biodiversity and ecology of lichens - Liber Amicorum Harrie Sipman], 99, 143-162

[/ E] # 2161

Gradstein SR 2011

Guide to the Liverworts and Hornworts of Java.

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, cordistipula,dentiloba, emarginatula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, kurzii, meyeniana, microauriculata, minor, moniliata, monocera, neosheana, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, pinnulata, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, relicta, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, serrata, sinuata, subnigricaulis, tenuicaulis, tematensis, tjibodensis, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata - Key to Frullania of Java]

, , 146 pp.

[P / E] # 3250

Gradstein SR 2011

Guide to the Liverworts and Hornworts of Java. [Online version, only keys]

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr apiculata, arecae, campanulata, cordistipula, dentiloba, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, microauriculata, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata -]

http://www.uni-goettingen.de/de/185837.html (online publications), , 69 pp.

[/ E] # 3639

Gradstein SR 2013

Afro-American hepatics revisited.

[- Fr ecklonii -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 149–177

[/ E] # 3864

Gradstein SR 2016

A new key to the genera of liverworts of Colombia / Nueva clave para los géneros de Hepáticas de Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Frullania - Colombia, hepatics, identification, taxonomy]

Caldasia, 38 (2), 225-249

[/ E] # 4718

Gradstein SR 2020

Checklist of the Liverworts and Hornworts of Ecuador

[am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, blepharozia, brasiliensis, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, darwinii, decidua, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, formosa, gibbosa, glomerata, gradsteinii, grandifolia, haematocysta, intumescens, intumescens var. sabanetica, kunzei, laxiflora, lindenbergii, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, montagnei, nodulosa, obcordata, obscura, obscura var. spiniloba, paradoxa, peruviana, phalangiflora, pittieri, planifolia, pluricarinata, ringens, rio-janeirensis, rio-janeirensi var. megalostipa, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, subtilissima, tetraptera, tunguraguana, uleana, winteri var. vanderhammenii - Checklist]

Frahmia, 17, 1-40

[/ E] # 5694

Gradstein SR 2021

The Liverworts and Hornworts of Colombia and Ecuador

[am4: Colombia, Ecuador - Fr aculeata, ambronnii, atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, blepharozia, bogotensis, brasiliensis, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, darwinii, decidua, dulimensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, formosa, gibbosa, glomerata, gradsteinii, grandifolia, haematocysta, intumescens var intumescens, intumescens var sabanetica, jelskii, kunzei, laxiflora, lindenbergii, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, montagnei, nodulosa, obcordata, obscura, obscura var spiniloba, paradoxa, peruviana, phalangiflora, pittieri, planifolia, pluricarinata, ringens, rio-janeirensis, rio-janeirensis var megalostipa, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, subtilissima, tetraptera, tunguraguana, uleana, winteri var vanderhammenii - Keys and figures]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical GardenSpringer Verlag, 121Cham, Switzerland, 1-723

[/ E] # 5642

Gradstein SR 2022

Epiphyllous bryophyte diversity in lowland rain forest and lowland cloud forest of French Guiana

[French Guiana - Fr brasiliensis, nodulosa -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 43 (12), 187-193

[/ E] # 6250

Gradstein SR 2023

Bryophytes, Introduction, Division A. Anthocerotophyta

-In: Sosef MSM [Edit.], Flore d' Afrique centrale (Republique democratique du Congo- Rwanda- Burundi)

[- -]

Meise, Meise Botanic Garden, Meise, 1-36

[P / E] # 6375

Gradstein SR, Allen NS 1992

Bryophyte diversity along an altitudinal gradient in Darién National Park, Panama.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr gibbosa -]

Tropical bryology, 5, 61-71

[/ E] # 3289

Gradstein SR, Benitez A 2017

Liverworts new to Ecuador with description of Plagiochila priceana sp. nov. and Syzygiella burghardtii sp. nov.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr lindenbergii, Plagiochila, Syzygiella -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 38 (4), 335–348

[/ E] # 4732

Gradstein SR, Bernard EL 2017

An evaluation of the endemic bryophyte flora of Guadeloupe

[am3: Guadeloupe - Fr trigona -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (15), 205-214

[/ E] # 5728

Gradstein SR, Bock C, Mandl N, Nöske NM 2007

04A Bryophyta: Hepaticae - Checklist Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Prov. Zamora-Chinchipe, S. Ecuador)

[am4: Ecuador - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, ecuadorensis, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, peruviana, pittieri, riojaneirensis, serrata, winteri -]

Ecotropical Monographs, 4, 69-87

[/ E] # 6165

Gradstein SR, Churchill SP, Salazar-Allen N 2001

Guide to the Bryophytes of Tropical America.

[am2, am3, am4, am5, Bahamas, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Guianas, Honduras, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela, Virgin Islands - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, - key to subgenera]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, 86New York, 1-577

[P / E] # 833

Gradstein SR, Cleef AM, Fulford MH 1977

Studies on Colombian Cryptogams: IIa-IIc: Hepaticae: oil body structure and ecological distribution of selected species of tropical Andean Jungermanniales.

[am4: Colombia - Fr lobato-hastata, riojaneirensis -]

Proceedings, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen. Series C, biological and medical sciences, 80, 377-420

[/ E] # 3475

Gradstein SR, Costa DP 2003

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Brazil. [Frullania p. 81-91]

[am5: Brazil - -]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, 87, 1-318

[P / E] # 984

Gradstein SR, Costa DP 2018

Plagiochila lamyana , a new liverwort species from the Guayana Highland of Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Plagiochila -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 39 (2), 147-153

[/ E] # 4909

Gradstein SR, Cuvertino J 2015

Observations on the liverwort flora of the surroundings of Santiago, Central Chile.

[am6: Chile (RM, Santiago) - Fr pluricarinata - Taxonomy]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 36 (2), 129-141

[/ E] # 4073

Gradstein SR, Florschütz-de Waard J 1989

Results of a botanical expedition to Mount Roraima, Guyana. I. Bryophytes.

(Studies on the flora of the Guianas nr. 45)

[am4: Venezuela - Fr apiculata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, gibbosa, cf. meridiana, mucronata, neesii, pendulostyla -]

Tropical Bryology, 1, 25-54

[/ E] # 1237

Gradstein SR, Frahm JP 1987

Die floristische Höhengliederung der Moose entlang des BRYOTROP-Transekt in NO-Peru.

-In: Frey, W. [Hrsg.] Moosflora und -vegetation in Regenwäldern NO-Perus. Ergebnisse der Bryotrop-Expedition nach Peru 1982

[am4: Peru - -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 88, 105-113

[P /] # 93

Gradstein SR, Griffin III, Morales d, MI Z, Nadkarni NM 2000

Diversity and habitat differentiation of mosses and liverworts in the cloud forest of Monteverde, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, exilis, laxiflora, riojaneirensis - Cloud forest]

Caldasia, 23 (1), 203-212

[/ E] # 1405

Gradstein SR, Hekking WHA 1979

Studies on Colombian cryptogams IV. A catalogue of the Hepaticae of Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 45, 93-144

[/ E] # 483

Gradstein SR, Hekking WHA 1989

A catalogue of the bryophytes of the Guianas. I. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[am5: Guyana, French Guiana, Suriname - Fr apiculata, apiculata var guianensis, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, degelii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, obcordata, obcordata var armata, parasitica, riojaneirensis, serrata, subtilissima -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 197-230

[/ E] # 517

Gradstein SR, Holz I 2005

Briófitas de los páramos de Costa Rica

-In: Kappelle M & Horn SP: Páramos de Costa Rica. Editorial INBio, Santo Domingo de Heredia, Costa Rica. INBio Press. 768 p.

[Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, planifolia, spaerocephala -]

Editorial INBio, , 361-374

[/ E] # 5077

Gradstein SR, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2009

Guide to the Plants of Central French Guiana. Part 4. Liverworts and Hornworts.

[French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, 76 (4), 1-140

[P / E] # 1920

Gradstein SR, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2021

Two noteworthy ramicolous liverworts from Mount Roraima, Guyana: Frullania trigona and Metzgeria deniseana sp nov

[- Fr amazonica, schaefer-verwimpii, trigona -]

Phytotaxa, 525 (1), 26-36

[/ E] # 6033

Gradstein SR, León-Yánez S 2017

Liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Polylepis pauta forests from Ecuador with description of Leptoscyphus leoniae sp. nov. and Plagiochila pautaphila sp. nov.

[am4: Ecuador (páramo of Papallacta near Quito) - Fr cuencensis, intumescens, paradoxa, peruviana - biodiversity, bryophytes, Leptoscyphus, mossy forest, Polylepis forest, Plagiochila, taxonomy, tropical Andes]

Nova Hedwigia - PrePub Article, DOI: 10.1127/nova_hedwigia/2017/0432,

[/ E] # 4720

Gradstein SR, León-Yánez S 2020

Liverwort diversity in Polylepis pauta forests of Ecuador under different climatic conditions

[am4: Ecuador - Fr cuencensis, intumescens, paradoxa, peruviana, tetraptera, tungurahuana -]

Neotropical Biodiversity, 6 (1), 138–146

[/ E] # 5692

Gradstein SR, Lücking A, Morales ZMI, Dauphin G 1994

Additions to the hepatic flora of Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr exilis, laxiflora, planifolia -]

Lindbergia, 19 (2/3), 73-86

[/ E] # 4

Gradstein SR, Meneses Q RI, Allain-Arbe B 2003

Catalogue of the hepaticae and anthocerotae of Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr albertii, ambronnii, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, arsenii, atrosanguinea, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, buchtienii, caulisequa, chodatii, clandestina, closterantha, convoluta, cuencensis, curviramea, decidua, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa,glomerata, haeckeriana, intumescens, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, megalostipa, montagnei, mucronata, nodulosa, paradoxa, pearceana, rigescens, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, tetraptera, triquetra, tunguraguana, winteri -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 93, 1-67

[P / E] # 975

Gradstein SR, Pérez AJ 2021

In the footsteps of Michel Allioni: Liverworts and hornworts from the surroundings of Gualaquiza (Ecuador)

[am4: Ecuador (Morona Santiago, Gualaquiza) - Fr allionii, bomboizana, confertiloba, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, exilis, kunzei, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, pendulostyla, rio-janeirensis -]

Candollea, 76, 41-54

[/ E] # 6056

Gradstein SR, Pócs T 2021

Diversity of liverworts and hornworts in Polylepis sericea forests in the Andes of Venezuela

[am4: Venezuela - Fr brasiliensis, intumescens var closterantha, montagnei, tetraptera - Polylepis forest; tropical Andes]

Nova Hedwigia, 112 (1-2), 49-68

[/ E] # 5888

Gradstein SR, Pócs T, Vana J 1983

Disjunct hepaticae in tropical America and Africa

[- Fr africana, brasiliensis, caffraria, ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 29 (1-4), 127-171

[/ E] # 5559

Gradstein SR, Reeb C 2022

The genus Plagiochila (Dumort.) Dumort. (Marchantiophyta) in Madagascar

[afr3: Madagascar - Plagiochila -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 43 (5), 65-106

[/ E] # 6204

Gradstein SR, Richards PW 1986

Frans Verdoorn, 1906-1984 and his contribution to bryology.

[- - Verdoorn]

Journal of Bryology, 14, 203-213

[/ E] # 2534

Gradstein SR, Tan BC, Zhu RL, Ho BC, King S, Drübert C, Pitopang R 2005

A catalogue of the bryophytes of Sulawesi, Indonesia.

[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr apiculata, ericoides, galeata, gaudichaudii, hasskarliana, integristipula, nepalensis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, ternatensis -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 98, 213-257

[/ E] # 1381

Gradstein SR, Vána J 1987

On the occurrence of Laurasian liverworts in the tropics.

[- -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 388-425

[/ E] # 100

Gradstein SR, Weber WA 1982

Bryogeography of the Galapagos Islands.

[am4: Galapagos Islands - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 52, 127-152

[P / E] # 496

Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2010

List of known Horn- & Liverworts species from the Galapagos Islands - Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas conocidos de las Islas Galápagos

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jímenez-Uzcategui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). List of all known species from the Galapagos Islands - Lista de todas las especies conocidas de las Islas Galápagos.

[am4: Galapagos Isl - -]

Online repository of the Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos: http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos,

[/ E] # 2166

Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2011

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas de Galápagos. Last updated 13 Apr 2011

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jímenez-Uzcategui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles
Darwin..

[am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis - Checklist]

http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/ Last updated 13 Apr 2011Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, 16 pp

[/ E] # 2487

Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2012

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas de Galápagos. Last updated 19 May 2012

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jímenez-Uzcategui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles
Darwin..

[am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis - Checklist]

Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, 16 pp

[/ E] # 4845

Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2014

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- & Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas Galápagos.

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin

[am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis -]

http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/ Last updated: 28 Jan 2014Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin,, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos,

[/ E] # 4043

Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2016

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- & Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas Galápagos.

-In: Bungartz F, Herrera H, Jaramillo P, Tirado N, Jiménez-Uzcátegui G, Ruiz D, Guézou A & Ziemmeck F (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin

[am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis -]

http://darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/ Last updated: 28 Sep 2016Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin,, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos,

[/ E] # 6108

Graham A 2003

Historical phytogeography of the Greater Antilles.

[- - Fossil, amber]

Brittonia, 55 (4), 357-382

[/ E] # 2057

Graham JG, Fischer M, Pócs T 2016

Bryoflora and landscapes of the eastern Andes of central Peru: I. Liverworts of the El Sira Communal Reserve

[am4: Peru - Fr bicornistipula, crispiloba, ecuadoriensis, griffithiana, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis -]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, N.S. 4, 3-60

[/ E] # 4766

Graham JG, Podani J, Niessner A, Fischer M, Pócs T 2023

Bryoflora and landscapes of the Eastern Andes of Central Peru: II. Understory epiphyllous bryophyte assemblages of the Cordillera El Sira

[am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 44 (3), 89-105

[/ E] # 6450

Gray SF 1821

A Natural Arrangement of British Plants: According to Their Relations to Each Other as pointed out by Jussieu, De Candolle, Brown, &c. [XV: Salviatus p. 687-688: Salviatus tamarisci, Salviatus dilatata, Salviatus hutchinsiae]

[- - Salvatius GRAY]

Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy, London, 824 pp

[/ E] # 1068

Green JR 1909

A history of botany 1860-1900, being a continuation of Sachs "History of Botany, 1530-1860".

[- - History Literature of botany 1860-1900]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 543 pp.

[/ E] # 2904

Greene D 2001

Liverworts and hornworts of New England.

[am1: USA - -]

http://members.aol.com/atmame77/page/liverwortsne.html, , 9 pp.

[/ E] # 1255

Greiff G 2019

A brief introduction to bryophilous fungi in Britain and Ireland

FieldBryology

[eur: Britain, Ireland - Fr dilatata - bryophilous fungi]

, 122, 23-26

[/ E] # 5840

Greiff G 2021

Studying bryophilous fungi on Frullania dilatata

[- Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi]

Field Bryology, 125, 35-40

[/ E] # 6163

Greshma GM, Lawarence B, Manoj GS, Murugan K 2016

Bryophytes, the ignored medicinal herbs of the biological world - A search at Neyyar wildlife sanctuary, Trivandrum, Kerala

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr dilatata, muscicola, tamarisci - Medicinal bryophytes (skin aliments)]

Kongunadu Research Journal, 3 (1), 22-25

[/ E] # 5288

Greuter W [Ed] 1988

International Code of Botanical Literature. Adopted by the Fourteenth International Botanical Congress, Berlin, July-August 1987.

[- -]

Koeltz Scientific Books, Königstein, 328 pp.

[P /] # 2993

Griffin D 1979

Guia preliminar para as Briófitas freqüentes em Manaus e adjacências - Descrição das famílias com notas auxiliares.

[- -]

Acta Amazonica, 9 (3), 17-40

[/ E] # 3407

Griffin DIII, Breil DA 1982

Notes on Frullania cobrensis Gott. ex Steph. in Cuba and Florida.

[am1: USA (Forida), Cuba - Fr cobrensis -]

The Bryologist, 85 (4), 438-441

[/ E] # 2213

Griffin DIII, Snow F 1998

Broxton rocks ecological preserve. Bryophyte refugium of South Georgia.

[eur: Georgia - -]

Tipularia, 13, 23-28

[/ E] # 1328

Griffin III D 1979

Guia preliminar para as Briófitas freqüentes em Manaus e adjacências.

[am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa, gibbosa, montagnei, neesii -]

Acta Amazonica, 9 (3) suppl, 1-67

[/ E] # 988

Grimm JFC 1767

Appendix. IX. Synopsis methodica Stirpium agri Isenacensis.

[- -]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum exhibentia Ephemerides sive observationes historias et experimenta celeberrimis Germaniae. [Appendix ad tomum tertium]Wolfgang Schwarzkopf, 3, AppendixNorimbergae [Nürnberg], 249-364

[/ E] # 2614

Grimm JFC 1770

Appendix. III. Synopsis methodica Stirpium agri Isenacensis continuata.

[- Jungermannia tamariscifolia, p.132 -]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum exhibentia Ephemerides sive observationes historias et experimenta celeberrimis Germaniae. [Appendix ad tomum tertium]Wolfgang Schwarzkopf, 4, AppendixNorimbergae [Nürnberg], 79-158

[/ E] # 2617

Grimm JFC 1773

Appendix. III. Synopseos methodicae Stirpium agri Isenacensis in Nov. Actor. Nat. Curiosor. Tom. III. et IV. Appendice exhibitae emendationes et supplementa. [Jungermannia dilatata, p. 156]

[- -]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum exhibentia Ephemerides sive observationes historias et experimenta celeberrimis Germaniae. [Appendix ad tomum tertium]Wolfgang Schwarzkopf, 5, AppendixNorimbergae [Nürnberg], 117-160

[/ E] # 2618

Grolle R 1966

Die Lebermoose Nepals [Jubulaceae, Frullanioideae p. 266]

[as3: Nepal - Fr arecae, grevilleana, neurota, orbicularis, polyptera, squarrosa -]

Khumbu Himal, 1 (4), 262-298

[P / E] # 843

Grolle R 1968

Miscellanea hepaticologica (81-90). 81 Frullania ericoides (Ness) Mont. statt F. squarrosa Gottsche et al.

[- -]

Transactions of the British Bryological Society, 5 (2), 541

[/ E] # 613

Grolle R 1969

Grossdisjunktonen in Artarealen Lateinamerikanischer Lebermoose.

-In: Fittkau, E. J. et al.. Biogeography ans Ecology in South America.

[- -]

, 2, 562-582

[P /] # 192

Grolle R 1970

Zur Kenntnis der Frullanien in Europa und Makaronesien.

[eur - -]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller-Universität Jena, math.-nat. Reihe, 19 (3), 307-319

[/ E] # 615

Grolle R 1976

Verzeichnis der Lebermoose Europas und benachbarter Gebiete

[- -]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 87 (3-4), 171-279

[P / E] # 183

Grolle R 1978

Die Lebermoose (Hepaticopsida) Cubas

[- -]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena/Thüringen. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 28 (4), 635-637

[/] # 6585

Grolle R 1978

Die Lebermoose der Seychellen.

[29 afr3: Seychelles - -]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller-Universität Jena, Math.-Nat. Reihe, 27 (1), 7-17

[/ E] # 285

Grolle R 1980

Zur Kenntnis der Lebermoose von Samoa I

[Samoa - Fr apiculata, immersa, intermedia, serrata -]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller Universität Jena, 29 (4), 637-648

[/ E] # 6365

Grolle R 1983

Nomina generica Hepaticarum; references, types and synonymies

[- -]

Acta Botanica Fennica, 121, 1-62

[P /] # 145

Grolle R 1983

Hepatics of Europe including the Azores: an annotated list of species with synonyms from recent literature

[eur, afr1: Azores [Portugal] - -]

Journal of Bryology, 12, 403-459

[/ E] # 144

Grolle R 1985

Monograph of Frullania in Baltic amber.

[eur: - Fr baltica, acutata, truncata, casparyi, schumannii, varians - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region), monography]

Prace Muzeum Ziemi, 37, 88-100

[/ E] # 621

Grolle R 1987

Die Lebermoosgattung Lepidolaena in Queensland (Australien).

[aust1: Australia - Fr fissistipula - Lepidolaena]

Haussknechtia, 3, 65-69

[/ E] # 1156

Grolle R 1988

Verzeichnis der Lebermoose von Ascension Island nebst Beschreibung von Cheilolejeunea ascensionis (HOOK. f.et TAYL.) GROLLE, comb. nov.

[28 afr2: Ascension Isl - Fr ericoides -]

Haussknechtia, 4, 43-49

[/ E] # 94

Grolle R 1989

Weitere Lebermoosfunde in Bitterfelder Bernstein, darunter Radula oblongifolia CASPARY mit Sporophyt.

[- - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Bitterfeld)]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 100 (3-4), 131-136

[P /] # 110

Grolle R 1995

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the East African Islands. An Annotated Catalogue

[afr3: Comores, Madagascar, Mascarenes, Mauritius, Reunion, Rodriquez, Seychelles - Fr affinis?, anderssonii, angulata, angulata var. laciniata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis?, borbonica, bullata, caffraria, capensis, cyparioides?, depressa, diptera, ecklonii?, ericoides, gabonensis, gracilis?, grossiclava, humbertii,imerinensis, junghuhniana?, longistipula, loricata, loricata var.laxa, madagascariensis?, mauritiana?, nodulosa, obscurifolia, onraedtii, picta?, purpurea, repandistipula, rigida, schimperi, serrata, serrata var. pertenuis, socotrana, trinervis, usambara ,usambarana var. reducta, vandenberghenii, variegata - Annotated Checklist]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 48, 1-178

[P / E] # 250

Grolle R 1998

The Eocene hepatic Frullania baltica found with androecium, perianth and capsule.

[- - Fossil, amber, Eocene]

Nova Hedwigia, 66 (3-4), 451-456

[/ E] # 705

Grolle R 2002

The hepaticae of the Easter Island (Chile).

[am6: Easter Isl - Fr ericoides -]

The Bryologist, 105 (1), 126-127

[/ E] # 1105

Grolle R 2003

Frullania mammilligera sp. nov., a new Eocene species of hepaticae found in Bitterfeld amber of central Germany.

-In: Wilde, V.: Studies on fossil and extant plants and floras

[- - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Bitterfeld)]

Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, 241, 155-161

[P / E] # 974

Grolle R 2004

Bryological note. Some overlooked earlier lectotypifications of generic names of hepatics (Marchantiopsida).

[- - Taxonomy]

Journal of Bryology, 26, 61-62

[/ E] # 1289

Grolle R, Long DG 2000

An annotated check-list of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Europe and Macaronesia.

[eur, afr1 (Europe, Macaronesia) - - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 22, 103-140

[/ E] # 760

Grolle R, Meinunger L, Hilbig W, Huneck S 1983

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 119.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - -]

Feddes Repertorium, 94 (1-2), 107-127

[/ E] # 4008

Grolle R, Meinunger L, Hilbig W, Huneck S 1986

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Mongolischen Volksrepublik II. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 171.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - -]

Feddes Repertorium, 97 (7-8), 521-526

[/ E] # 4009

Grolle R, Meister K 2004

The liverworts in Baltic and Bitterfeld amber.

[- Fr acutata, baltica, hamatosetacea, mammilligera, pycnoclada, schumannii, truncata, varians - Fossil , amber, Eocene (Baltic Region), Oligocaene (Bitterfeld)]

Weissdorn-Verlag, Jena, 91 pp.

[P / E] # 1321

Grolle R, Piippo S 1984

Annotated catalogue of Western Melanesian bryophytes. I Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[as4: New Guinea, West Irian, PNG, oc: Western Melanesia, Solomon Isl - Fr alte-mamillata, antaresensis, apiculata, appendistipula, appendistipula var spinifera, armitiana, attenuata, attenuata var longe-attenuata, bergmanii, calcarata, carrii, curvistipula, curvistipula var falcatidentata, curvistipula var lamii, cuspidifolia, dentata, durifolia, echinantha, epiphylla, ericoides, erostrata, errans, errans var angulistipula, eymae, falsipapuana, galeata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hamata, hasskarliana, hedrantha, heteromorpha, hypoleuca, immersa, inconstans, inconstans fo integrior, inconstans var grosse-dentata, integristipula var emarginata, intermedia, intermedia ssp morokensis, involvens, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var bisexualis, junghuhniana var tenella, junghuhniana var tenella svar monoica, leeuwenii, macgregorii, macgregorii var rostellula, madens, mcveanii, multilacera, multilacera var lacerissima, nepalensis, nobilis, nobilis var intermedia, nodulosa, novoguineensis, novopommeriensis, orientalis, pachyderma, papillata, papuana, pauciramea, piptophylla, piptophylloides, pseudericoides, reflexistipula, regularis, reimersii, remotidens, remotiloba, rudolfiana, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata --- et many more -]

Acta Botanica Fennica, 125, 1-86

[/ E] # 143

Grolle R, Schultze-Motel W 1972

Vorläufiges Verzeichnis der Lebermoose von Samoa

[oc: Samoa - Fr angulistipa, angulosa, apiculata, deflexa, gaudichaudii, immersa, intermedia, minutissima, rechingeri, serrata, utriculata var powelliana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 75-89

[/ E] # 537

Gros P, Lindner R, Medicus C 2009

NATIONALPARK Hohe Tauern - Tag der Artenvielfalt 2008, 11.-13. Juli 2008 – Wildgerlostal (Salzburg) - Ergebnisbericht im Auftrag des Nationalparks Hohe Tauern

[eur: Österreich - Fr jackii -]

Haus der Natur, Salzburg,

[/ E] # 6526

Groth-Malonek M 2006

A mitochondrial perspective on early land plants: new loci in evolving chondriomes.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät, Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[- Fr tamarisci - Phylogeny, genetic, phylogenetic marker, mitochondrial nad4 gen]

, , 106 pp.

[/ E] # 3578

Groth-Malonek M, Wahrmund U, Polsakiewicz M, Knoop V 2007

Evolution of a Pseudogene: Exclusive Survival of a Functional Mitochondrial nad7 Gene Supports Haplomitrium as the Earliest Liverwort Lineage and Proposes a Secondary Loss of RNA Editing in Marchantiidae.

[- - Phylogeny, genetic, phylogenetic marker, mitochondrial nad7 gen]

Molecular Biology and Evolution, 24 (4), 1068-1074

[/ E] # 1769

Grout AJ 1904

Hepatics with Hand-Lens.

[- -]

The Bryologist, 7 (6), 89-98

[/ E] # 2223

Grout AJ 1941

Bryology in the Okefenokee.

[am1: USA (Okefenokee swamp) - Fr kunzei, squarossa -]

The Bryologist, 44 (5), 120-122

[/ E] # 3806

Grove S 2004

Species list for the Warra LTER site. [Last updated 03/05/04]

[aust1: Australia - Fr ?scandens, aterrima, clavata, falciloba, probosciphora, rostrata /p. 12 -]

http://www.warra.com/warra/pdf_files/Warra_species_list.pdf, , 67 pp.

[P / E] # 1160

Gruber JP 2001

Die Moosflora der Stadt Salzburg und ihr Wandel im Zeitraum von 130 Jahren,

[eur: Austria (Salzburg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia -]

Stapfia, 79, 3-155

[/ E] # 3606

Guan F, Ru Y, Hu Z, Chen Z, Wu Y 2017
杭州市树附生苔藓植物的附生专一性/ Host specifity of epiphyte bryophytes in Hangzhu
[- Fr muscicola -]
Chinese Journal of Ecology, 36 (1), 61-66
[/ E] # 5808

Guarim Neto G, Yano O 1985
Brioflora da Serra de São Vicente, Mato Grosso. [Fr cerina, ericoides]
[am5: Brazil - Fr cerina, ericoides -]
Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 8, 199-202
[/ E] # 1343

Guerke WR 1973
Epiphyllous Hepaticae in Louisiana. [Fr obcordata]
[am1: USA - Fr obcordata -]
The Bryologist, 76 (1), 201-202
[/ E] # 2226

Guerke WR 1978
A monograph of the genus Jubula DUMORTIER
[- -]
Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 17, 1-118
[P /] # 181

Guerra G, Arrocha C, Rodríguez G, Déleg J, Benítez Á 2020
Briófitos en los troncos de árboles como indicadores de la alteración en bosques montanos de Panamá
[am2: Panama - Fr apiculata, arecae, ericoides, spec., spec. 1-3 -]
Revista de Biología Tropica, 68 (2), 492-502
[/ E] # 5708

Guerra J 1982
ESTUDIO BRIOFITICO DE LOS MACIZOS SERPENTINICOS DE SIERRA BERMEJA Y SIERRA DE AGUAS (MALAGA, ESPAÑA).
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Acta Botánica Malacitana, 7, 151-172
[/ E] # 2936

Guerra J 1982
Vegetacion briofitica epifita del dominio climacico de Abies pinsapo BOISS.
[eur: Spain - -]
Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (1), 9-27
[/ E] # 15

Guerra J, Cano MJ, Pérez Latorre AV, Ros RM, Cabezudo B 2003
Flora brio-pteridofítica de los bosques lauroides de Rhododendron ponticum L. del Parque Natural de Los Alcornocales (Cádiz-Málaga, Espana)
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Acta Botanica Malacitana, 28, 19-36
[/ E] # 4879

Guerra J, Canon MJ, Gallego MT, Ros RM, Jimenez JA 2002
Bryophyte diversity in the Guadiamar river basin (SW of Spain).
[eur: Spain - -]
Anales de Biologia, 24, 97-106
[/ E] # 1384

Guerra-Batista N, Arrocha , Rodríguez-Quiel E, Benítez A 2020
Diversidad y distribución de briófitos epífilos en Beilschmiedia costaricensis (Mez & Pittier) C.K.Allen (Lauraceae)
[am2: Panama - Frullania -]
Colombia Forestal, 23 (2), 47-58
[/ E] # 6151

Guggenheim E 1992
Mauervegetation in der Stadt Zürich: Wall vegetation in the city of Zurich
[eur: Switzerland (Zurich) - Fr dilatata - city ecology]
Berichte des Geobotanischen Institutes der Eidg. Techn. Hochschule, Stiftung Rübel, 58, 164-191
[/ E] # 4220

Gunathilaka MDKL 2019
A review of bryophytes; evolution, value and threats
[- Frullania image -]
International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, 9 (5), 384-398
[/ E] # 5859

Guo DX 2011
Chemical constituents of four liverworts and their biological activities
Thesis (PhD thesis) - Shandong University
[- Fr inouei - Liverworts Ptilidium pulcherrimum Frullania inouei Scapania parva Scapania ciliate Diterpenoids Bibenzyls TDDFT CD calculations Antitumor]
, ,
[/] # 3674

Guo DX, Xiang F, Wang XN, Yuan HQ, Xi GM, Wang YY, Yu WT, Lou HX 2010
Labdane diterpenoids and highly methoxylated bibenzyls from the liverwort Frullania inouei.
[- Fr inouei - Phytochemistry, Diterpenoids, Chemosystematics]
Phytochemistry, 71 (13), 1573-1578
[/ E] # 1614

Gupta A, Udar R 1986
Palyno-taxonomy of selected Indian Liverworts.
[as3: India - Fr grandistipula, physantha, squarrosa -]
Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 29, 202 pp.
[/ E] # 3241

Gupta R, Asthana AK 2016

Diversity and Distribution of liverworts across habitats and altitudinal gradient at Pachmarhi Biosphere Reserve (India)

[as3: India Madhya Pradesh) - Fr ericoides -]

Plant Science Today, 3(4), 354-359

[/ E] # 4322

Gustinawati A, Briska LN, Fiki RS 2017

Diversity of epiphytic Bryophyte at Mount Telomoyo, Central Java, Indonesia in dry season (Abstract)

-In: International conference on biodiversity, Bandung, 20-21 May 2017

[as4: Indonesia (Central Java) - Fr riojaneirensis -]

, , 55

[/ E] # 4588

Gustinawati A, Novitria BL, Sari FR, Sujadmiko H 2017

Diversity of Bryoepiphyte at Mount Telomoyo, Central Java, Indonesia in dry season

-In: Abstract. International conference on biodiversity, Berau, 5-8 July 2017

[as4: Indonesia - Fr riojaneirensis -]

, , 97-98

[/ E] # 4686

Gutierres FRS 2007

Estudo da diversidade de briófitos epífiticos abordagem fitográfica com enfase na conservacao de locais seleccionados na Laurissilva da Madeira.

Thesis (Mestrado em Biologia da Conservacao) - Universidade de Lisboa

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, tamarisci var schiffneri, teneriffae -]

, , 129 pp.

[/ E] # 3681

Gutman AB, Crawford GH 2005

Close encounters with the environments. Botanical Briefs: Liverworts - Fullania Species.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Cutis, 75 (Mai), 262-264

[/ E] # 1380

Gyarmati A 2001

Hépatiques de Côte-d'Ivorie, récoltes du R.P.É. Assel.

[22 afr2: Ivory Coast - Fr ericoides, spongiosa -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 22 (1), 47-51

[P /] # 772

H

Haarbrink J 1981

Studies on Colombian Cryptogams XI. High Anden species of Frullania subg. Chonanthelia (Hepaticae)

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaerti, tetraptera, vanderhammenii - Key]

Lindbergia, 7 (1), 47-57

[/ E] # 49

Haerida I 2015

The genus frullania (Hepaticae, Frullaniacea) in Bali.

[as4: Indonesia (Bali) - Fr gaudichaudii, gracilis, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, ornithocephala, ternatensis -]

Floribunda, 5 (2), 71-73

[/ E] # 4229

Haerida I 2017

Liverworts of Bali, Indonesia, with new records to the island

[as4: Indonesia (Bali) - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, ornithocephala, rio-janeirensis, ternatensis, tricarinata -]

Gardens' Bulletin Singapore, 69 (1), 81-87

[/ E] # 5803

Haerida I, Salamah A, Atria M. Retnowati A 2023

A checklist of Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) in Sulawesi based on herbarium specimens and literature

[Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr apiculata, cordistipula, ericoides, eymae, gaudichaudii, hasskarliana, integristipula, intermedia, monocera, neosheana, nepalensis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, reflexistipula, riojaneirensis, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, ternatensis -]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 46 (1), 159-167

[/ E] # 6476

Haerida I, Yamaguchi T, Windadri FI, Shimuzu FI, Simboion H 2004

Frullania neosheana, a new record to the hepatic flora of Borneo.

[as4: Borneo - Fr neosheana -]

Hikobia, 14, 185-186

[/ E] # 1351

Hahn G 1885

Die Lebermoose Deutschlands: ein Vademecum für Botaniker.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, major, tamarisci -]

H. Kanitz, Gera, 90 pp.

[/ E] # 2984

Haiqing X, Wenyao L 2005

Species diversity and distribution of epiphytes in the montane moist evergreen broad-leaved forest in Ailao Mountain, Yunnan. [Fr nepalensis]

[- -]

Biodiversity Science, 13 (2), 137-147

[/ E] # 1975

Halda J, Kučera J, Koval Š 2016

Atlas krkonošských mechorostů, lišejníků a hub 1 – mechorosty a lišejníky

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

Správa Krkonošského národního parku, Vrchlabí, 440 pp

[/ E] # 4264

Hale ME 1980
Control of biological growths on Mayan archaeological ruins in Guatemala and Honduras.
-In: Oehser, P.H., Lea, J.S. & Powars, N.L. [Ed.]: .National Geographic Research Reports - 1975 Projects.
[80 am2: Guatemala, Honduras - Fr squarrosa, riojaneirensis - Biodeterioration of stone]
National Geographic Society, 20Washington, D.C., 305-321
[/ E] # 2919

Hall GW 1958
Notes on the hepatic flora of the Athens area.
[am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, riparia, pennsylvanica -]
The Ohio Journal of Science, 58 (1), 15-19
[/ E] # 1781

Haller A von 1768
Historia stirpium indigenarum Helveticae inchoata. Tomus tertius. Apetalae staminibus inconspicuis. [II. Jungermanniae farinosis globulis destitutae, p. 60-63]
[- -]
Societas Typographica, Bernae [Bern (Switzerland)], 204 pp.
[/ E] # 827

Hallingbäck T 1998
Frullania bolanderi - pälsfrullania
[- Fr bolanderi -]
ArtDatabanken 2006-08-22. Faktablad: Frullania bolanderi – pälsfrullania., ,
[/ E] # 1749

Hallingbäck T 1998
Frullania oakesiana - värmlandsfrullania
[- Fr oakesiana -]
ArtDatabanken 2006-08-22. Faktablad: Frullania oakesiana – värmlandsfrullania., ,
[/ E] # 1750

Hallingbäck T 2002
Globally widespread bryophytes, but rare in Europe.
[eur - - Rarity, Dispersal capacity]
Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 20, 11-24
[/ E] # 1361

Hallingbäck T, Hodgetts N [Ed] 2000
Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts. Status Survey and Conservation Action Plan for Bryophytes.
[- Fr parvistipula - Conservation]
IUCN/SSC Bryophyte Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK., x + 106 pp
[/ E] # 1963

Hallingbäck T, Holmasen I 1981
Mossor. En fälthandbok.
[- -]
Interpublishing, Stockholm, 288 pp
[P /] # 602

Hallingbäck T, Tan BC 2010

Past and present activities and future strategy of bryophyte conservation.

[- - Conservation]

Phytotaxa, 9, 266-274

[/ E] # 3592

Hallingbaeck T 2003

Including bryophytes in international conventions - a success story from Europe.

[eur - Fr parvistipula - International conventions]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 93, 201-214

[P /] # 1005

Hamlin BG 1962

Hepaticae from the subarctic islands of New Zealand including "Cape Expedition" collections from the Auckland and Campbell Islands.

[aust2: New Zealand, Auckland Isl, Campbell Isl - -]

Records of the Dominion museum, 4 (1), 101-132

[/ E] # 658

Hamlin BG 1972

Hepaticae of New Zealand, parts I and II. Index of binominals and preliminary checklist.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Records of the Dominion Museum, 7 (19), 243-366

[/ E] # 659

Hamlin BG 1973

Hepaticae of New Zealand, part III. Additions and coorections to the index of binominals.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Records of the Dominion museum, 8 (10), 139-152

[P /] # 656

Hampe E 1865

Beiträge zur Moosflora von Neu-Granada [Gottsche: Hepaticae, Auszug aus den Annales sciences naturelles]

[- -]

Flora oder Allgemeine Botanische Zeitung (Regensburg), Neue Reihe 23.Jahrgang, 1865 (9), 129-139

[/ E] # 1868

Hampe K 1851

Hepaticae Oerstedianae.

[- -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 24. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 8. Band, 24, 300-304

[/ E] # 281

Hampe K 1851

Hepaticae Oerstedianae. (Continuatio at finis v. LINN. XXIV, p. 300-304)

[- -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 24. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 8. Band, 24, 640-641

[/ E] # 1908

Hampe K　1854

Plantae quedem Lechlerianae. Enumeratio Hepaticarum, que in Sectione II. plantarum chilensium et in pl. peruvianis a W. Lechler collectis et a R. J. Hohenacker editis ocurrunt.

[　- Fr brasiliensis, cylindrica, aculeata -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 27. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 11. Band, 27, 553-556

[　/ E] # 284

Hampe K, Gottsche CM　1852

Expositio Hepaticarum Portoricensium, quas collegit Schwanecke, hortulanus.

[　- -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 25. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 9. Band, 25, 337-358

[　/ E] # 283

Han GY, Yu ML, Song PL, Huang ZL, Zhao ZT / 韩国营 于美玲 宋培浪 黄正莉 赵遵田　2010

甘肃省耳叶苔科植物研究小记 / Notes on Frullaniaceae in Gansu Province.

[as2: China (Gansu) - Fr bolanderi, consociata, davurica, davurica fo dorsoblastos, davurica fo microphylla, davurica ssp jackii, ericoides, handel-mazzettii, muscicola, rhystocolea, schensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, taradakensis - Key in Chinese for Frullania species]

Journal of Guizhou Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报(自然科学版), 28 (4), 9-11, 68

[　/ E] # 3029

Han GY, Yu NN, Shao N, Cao WX, Zhao ZT / 韩国营 于宁宁 邵娜 曹秀文 & 赵遵田　2008

甘肃白水江自然保护区药用苔藓资源初报 / Resources of Medicinal Bryophytes of Baishuijang Nature Reserve in Gansu Province.

[as2: China (Gansu) - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Chinese Wild Plant Resources / 中国野生植物资源, 27 (3), 28-30

[　/ E] # 3080

Handa S, De D, Mahajan R　2011

Airborne contact dermatitis - current perspectives in etiopathogenesis and management

[　- Frullania - Contact dermatitis]

Indian Journal of Dermatology, 56 (6), 700–706

[　/ E] # 4437

Hans F, Koopmann R　2006

Untersuchungen zum Zusammenhang zwischen der Buchenkomplexkrankheit und den Absterberaten epiphytischer Moose im Luxemburger Oesling.

[eur: Luxemburg - Fr tamarisci -]

Mitteilungen aus der Forschungsanstalt für Waldökologie und Forstwirtschaft Rheinland-Pfalz, 59, 23-30

[　/ E] # 3601

Hara M, Kokami Y　1978

Epiphytic Bryophytes in Kochi City

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola -]

幽1大学学術研究報告　　第26巻　　自然科学.　　第12号, 26 (12), 105-111

[　/ E] # 1958

Hardianty, TD 2018

Jenis - jenis lumut hati famili Frullaniaceae di Taman Wisata Alam Sicike-Cike kabupaten dairi Sumatera Utara

PROGRAM STUDI BIOLOGI FAKULTAS MATEMATIKA DAN ILMU PENGETAHUAN ALAM Universitas Sumatera Utara - Repositori Institusi USU

[as4: Indonesia [Sumatera Utara] - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, cordistipula, ericoides, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, nepalensis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata, wallichiana - Frullaniaceae, Liverworts, North Sumatera, Sicike-cike Natural Park]

http://repositori.usu.ac.id/handle/123456789/2597 [downloaded 20190303], , 1-56

[/ E] # 5036

Hardt IH, Rieck A, König WA, Muhle H 1995

Isolepidozene, a diastereomer of bicyclogermacrene, in some liverworts.

[- Fr tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Isolepidozene]

Phytochemistry, 40 (2), 605-606

[/ E] # 1241

Harpel JA 2010

A history of bryology in the San Juan Islands, Washington State, USA.

[am1: USA - -]

Botany, 88 (4), 329-335

[/ E] # 2502

Harris S, Ziegler K, Dell M 2015

The vegetation and flora of Strzelecki National Park, Flinders Island, Tasmania.

[aust1: Tasmania - Fr clavata, deplanata, falciloba, monocera, proboscipora, rostrata -]

Cunninghamia, 15, 173-184

[/ E] # 4187

Hartman C 1848

Gefle-traktens vexter, enligt Prof. Fries' naturliga system.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

A.P. Landin, Gefle,

[/ E] # 1691

Hasegawa J 1998

Phytogeographical studies on the hepaticae of southern Kyushu. I. Hepatic flora of Mt. Kaimon.

[as2: Japan - -]

The Bulletin of the Faculty of Horticulture Minamikyushu University, 28 (A), 25-34

[/ E] # 880

Hasegawa J
平成 2010

Frullania sackawana. [In Japan: CR + EN (endangered species)]

-In: 改訂レッドリスト 付属説明資料 蘚苔類 [Red List Revision - Bryophytes]

[as2: Japan - Fr sackawana - Red list]

Wildlife Division Ministry of Nature and Environment Bureau, 22 (3),

[/ E] # 2552

Hashimoto T, Asawawa Y, Nakashima K, Tori M 1993

Chemical constituents of 25 liverworts.

[- - Chemical constituents]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 74, 121-138

[/ E] # 1199

Hashimoto T, Irita H, Yoshida M, Kikkawa A, Toyoto M, Koyama H, Motoike Y, Asakawa Y 1998

Chemical constituents of the Japanese liverworts Odontoschisma denudatum, Porella japonica, P. acutifolia subsp. tosana and Frullania hamatiloba.

[- - Chemical constituents]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 84, 309-314

[/ E] # 699

Hassama B 2015

Species richness and vertical distribution of bryophytes at Chao Pa Waterfall, Trang Province.

Thesis - Degree of Master of Science in Botany - Prince of Songkla University

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, brotheri, gaudichaudii, intermedia, cf. meyeniana, nodulosa -]

, , 99 pp.

[/ E] # 5297

Hässel de Menéndez GG 1983

Patagonian bryophytes 9. Frullania magellanica Web. et Nees and F. sprengelii Steph.

[am6: Argentina (Patagonia) - Fr magellanica, fertilis, sprengelii -]

Lindbergia, 9 (2), 93-98

[/ E] # 48

Hässel de Menéndez GG, Rubies MF 2009

Catalogue of Marchantiophyta and Anthoceratophyta of southern South America:

Chile, Argentina and Uruguay, including Easter Is. (Pascua I.), Malvinas Is. (Falkland Islands), South Georgia Is., and the subantarctic South Shetland Is., South Sandwich Is. and South Orkney Is.

[am6: Chile, Argentina Uruguay - Fr arecae, argentina, arietina, berteroana, beyrichiana, bipinnata, bonariensis, boveana, brasiliensis, canaliculata, chilensis, cognata, conferta, confluens, congesta, conjuncta, cuencensis, cyparioides, debilis, decidua, diplota, ecklonii, ericoides, falciloba, fertilis, fuegiana, gibbosa, glomerata, hariotana fo pusilla, lindmanii, lobulata, longicollis, macrostachya, macrotus, magellanica, mertensiana, micraceras, microcaulis, microloba, monoica, mucronata, paradoxa, patagonica, philippii, platycalyx, pluricarinata, ptychantha, pulchella, quillotensis, reicheana, riojaneirensis, rostrata, spegazzinii, squarrosa, stenostipa, stipatiloba, subpyricalycina, tetraptera, trinervis var. B berteroana, tunguraguana, valdiviensis, valparaisiana -]

Nova Hedwigia, Beihefte, 134, 1-672

[P / E] # 2273

Hässel de Menéndez GG, Solari S 1985

11.3. Catálogo de las Hepáticas [p. 299-342]

-In: Boelcke, O., Moore, D.M. & F.H. Roig (eds.), Transecta Botánica de la Patagonia Austral

[Chile, Argentina - Fr boveana, fertilis,fuegiana, lobulata, magellanica, microcaulis -]

Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas ; (Chile) : Instituto de la Patagonia, Buenos Aires, 299-342

[/ E] # 4660

Hassel K 2000

Frullania bolanderi Aust. er funnet på en ny lokalitet i Norge.

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi -]

Myrinia: föreningen Mossornas vänners tidskrift., 10 (1), 3

[/] # 3753

Hassel K, Appelgren L, Blom HH, Flynn KM, Gaarder G, Heegaard E, Høitomt T, Jordal JB, Lima M, Söderström L, Wangen K 2014

Colura calyptrifolia a new oceanic liverwort to Norway and Scandinavia.

[- Fr jackii, fragilifolia -]

Lindbergia, 37, 1-5

[/ E] # 3884

Hassel K, de Jong K, Stenøien H 2012

How does physiological status impact cryopreservation success of bryophytes from two contrasting habitats?

[- Fr tamarisci -]

8th Conference of the European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes [ECCB8]
[Oral presentation with powerpoint], , 14 pp.

[/ E] # 3314

Hassel K, Holien H 2012

Epifyttfloraen av moser og lav på Kalvøya, Vikna i Nord-Trøndelag.

Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet Vitenskapsmuseet - Botanisk notat 2012-3

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

NTNU Vitenskapsmuseet, Trondheim, 22 pp.

[/ E] # 3406

Hassel K, Söderström L 2008

Frullania bolanderi og Frullania oakesiana - substrat og forekomst i Värmland og Oslo.

[eur: Norway, Sweden - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - Ecology, substrate]

Myrinia, 18 (1), 16-22

[/ E] # 1678

Hattori S 1941

Frullania nepalensis LEHMANN & LINDENBERG var. nishiyamensis (STEPHANI) S. HATTORI.

- In: Nakai, T., Iconographia Plantarum Asiae Orientalis

[- -]

, 4 (1), 331-333

[P / E] # 1705

Hattori S 1942

Frullania bidentula STEPHANI.

- In: Nakai, T., Iconographia Plantarum Asiae Orientalis

[- Fr bidentula -]

, 4 (3), 405-406

[/ E] # 1706

Hattori S 1943

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (VI).

[- Fr usamiensis -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 19 (11), 345-356

[/ E] # 1467

Hattori S 1943

Hepaticarum species novae et minus cognitae nipponenses (I).

[as2: Japan - Fr nepalensis var nishiyamensis -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 57 (No 683-684), 357-363

[/ E] # 925

Hattori S 1944

Contributio ad Floram Hepaticarum Austro-Kiushiuensem. [Fam. Frullaniaceae, p. 139-155]

[- Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, hampeana, hampeana var osumiensis, kagoshimensis, makinoana, meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis var nishiyamensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, squarrosa, usamiensis, uvifera, fauriana var. yoshinagana - Key]

Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum [Tōkyō-kagaku-hakubutsukan-kenkyū-hōkoku], 11, 1-203

[/ E] # 943

Hattori S 1944

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (IX).

[as2: Japan - Fr bidentula, diversitexta, hampeana, takayuensis -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 20, 262-275

[/ E] # 2791

Hattori S 1944

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (VIII).

[- Fr hamatiloba f. grosseappendiculata, ontakensis f. punctata, tamsuina, truncatifolia -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 20 (2), 155-168

[/ E] # 1911

Hattori S 1951

On the distribution of the hepaticae of Shikoku and Kiushiu (Southern Japan).

[as2: Japan - Fr meyeniana, nepalensis, nodulosa, hampeana, ontakensis, japonica, nishiyamensis, sackawana -]

The Bryologist, 54 (2), 103-118

[/ E] # 1509

Hattori S 1951

Oil bodies of Japanese Hepaticae (1). [Frullaniaceae p. 81-83]

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, diversitexta, hamatiloba, Hampeana, japonica, kagoshimensis, kochiensis, Makinoana, Mayebarae, Meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, ontakensis, pedicellata, Sackawana, squarrosa, taradakensis, truncatifolia - Oil bodies]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 5, 69-97

[/ E] # 860

Hattori S 1951

Contributio ad floram Hepaticarum Yakusimensem, V. [Frullaniaceae p. 62-68].

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, Fauriana, kagoshimensis, Makinoana, Meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var nishiyamensis, ontakensis, pedicellata, pedicellata var hamatiloba, usamiensis, usamiensis fo yakushimensis, uvifera -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 5, 43-68

[/ E] # 528

Hattori S 1951

On a small collection of Hepaticae from Dutch New Guinea.

[as4: New Guinea - Fr apiculata, nodulosa, sublignosa -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 64 (No 755-756), 112-119

[/ E] # 846

Hattori S 1952

Hepaticae of Shikoku and Kyushu, Southern Japan (2). [Frullaniaceae p. 28-31]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 8, 21-46

[/ E] # 529

Hattori S 1952

Notulae de Hepaticis japonicis. (15)

[as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, sackawana -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 27 (2), 53-59

[/ E] # 4715

Hattori S 1952

Notes on little known Japanese species of Hepaticae (2)

[as2: Japan - Fr minutiloba, sendaica, gaudichaudii, diversitexta, taradakensis -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 27 (10), 315-318 [23-26]

[/ E] # 1508

Hattori S 1952

Hepaticarum species novae et minus cognitae nipponenses VII.

[as2: Japan - -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 65 (No.763-764), 13-17

[/ E] # 926

Hattori S 1953

Hepaticae novae vel minus cognitae nipponenses (8).

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 10, 35-48

[/ E] # 530

Hattori S 1955

Hepaticae of Hokkaido. I. On the hepaticae of southern Hidaka, with special reference to the hepaticae occuring on serpenttine on Mt. Apoi.

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 15, 75-92

[/ E] # 1683

Hattori S 1955

A remarkable Frullania species from northern Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr herzogii -]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 58, 53-54

[/ E] # 108

Hattori S 1956

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (IV).

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 18, 653-660

[/ E] # 2803

Hattori S 1956

A note on Japanese Frullania moniliata

[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 31 (9), 283-284

[/ E] # 4389

Hattori S 1956

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis, 18

[as2: Japan - Fr tenuicaulis, picta, sackawana -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 31, 201-204

[/ E] # 2792

Hattori S 1957

Hepaticae of Hayachine Mountain with special reference to hepaticae occuring on serpentine rocks.

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 18, 106-118

[/ E] # 858

Hattori S 1959

Hepaticae of Mt. Hakusan, Middle Japan.

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 21, 118-131

[P / E] # 857

Hattori S 1966

Bryophyta. Anthocerotae and Hepaticae. [p. 501- 5XX (Frullaniaceae p. 525-529)]

-In: Hara, H.: The flora of eastern Himalaya. Results of the Botanical Expedition to Eastern Himalaya organized by the University of Tokyo 1960 and 1963.

[- -]

The University of Tokyo Press, Tokyo, 744 pp

[/ E] # 841

Hattori S 1971

Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae. [p. 232-239]

-In: Hara, H.: Flora of Eastern Himalaya. Second Report

[as3: Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, India - Fr buthanensis, delavayi, durhiana, duthiana var appendiculata, ericoides, giraldiana, grevilleana, neurota, physantha, retusa, rhystocolea, rhystocolea var parva, schensiana, yunnanensis -]

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin, 2, 1-393

[/ E] # 190

Hattori S 1972

Frullania tamarisci-complex and the species concept.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 35, 202-251

[P / E] # 536

Hattori S 1972

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. I.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 109-140

[/ E] # 538

Hattori S 1972

Novae Guineae Hepaticae Schusteranae, III. Species novae Frullaniae.

[as4: New Guinea - Fr alte-mammillata, apiculata ssp kaindimontana, appendistipula, cordistipula, cordistipula ssp subapiculata, errans, errans var angulistipula, grolleana, junghuhniana ssp denticulilobula, perminuta, rudolfiana, schusterana, spiniplica, spinistipula, subsquarrosa -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 411-443

[/ E] # 539

Hattori S 1972

The status of Jubulopsis, a monotypic genus of Jubulaceae (Hepaticae).

[aust2: Stewart Isl - - Jubulopsis]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 47 (2), 33-37

[/ E] # 122

Hattori S 1973

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, II.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 55-84

[P / E] # 540

Hattori S 1973

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, IV.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 121-152

[/ E] # 542

Hattori S 1973

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, III.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 85-120

[/ E] # 541

Hattori S 1973

Two South American Frullanias, Frullania mirabilis and F. pendulosa.

[am4, am5 - Fr mirabilis, pendulosa -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 48 (4), 104-110

[/ E] # 124

Hattori S 1973

Frullania tamarisci from Lena, Siberia.

[as1: Russia (Siberia) - Fr tamarisci -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (5), 72-73

[/ E] # 403

Hattori S 1974

A peculiar Bornean species of Frullania, Hepaticae.

[as4: Borneo - Fr meijeri -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 17 (4), 307-310

[/ E] # 64

Hattori S 1974

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, V.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 38, 185-221

[/ E] # 545

Hattori S 1974

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, VI.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 38, 223-274

[/ E] # 546

Hattori S 1974

Frullania taxa in the Philippine collection made by Dr. and Mrs. A.J. Sharp and Dr. Z. Iwatsuki.

[as4: Philippines - Fr alstonii, apiculata, berthoumieui, cuspidifolia, ericoides, galeata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis f. subintegra, leeuwenii, mehrana, nepalensis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala v. tuberculosa, philippinensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula ,repandistipula f. dioica, schensiana, serrata, serrata f. gracilior, sharpii, tamarisci ssp. obscura, perversa, perversa v. monoica, ternatensis, wallichiana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 38, 169-183

[/ E] # 544

Hattori S 1975

Notes on the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. VIII.

[Asia - -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 1 (4), 141-163

[/ E] # 66

Hattori S 1975

A revision of Indian species of Frullania (Hepaticae) published by W. Mitten in 1861.

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, angustata, asperula, breviuscula, ceylanica, evoluta, explanata, grandistipula var rugosa, hampeana var acutiloba, hampeana var asperula, inflexa, laciniosa, pendula, polyptera var angustata, recurvata, rugosa, subinflata -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 1 (2), 73-81

[/ E] # 47

Hattori S 1975

Mr. M. Togashi's collection of Frullania (Hepaticae) made in Malay Peninsula.

[as4: Malaysia, Malay Pen - Fr apiculata, benjaminiana, brotheri, ericoides, gracilis, hasskarliana, junghuhniana var minutissima, nigricaulis, philippinensis, polyptera, recurvistipula, serrata, sinuata, subnigricaulis, togashiana, vaginata, wallichiana -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 1 (3), 109-120

[/ E] # 65

Hattori S 1975

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, VII.

[- Fr alte-mammillata, apicula, appendistipula, armitiana, attenuata, attenuata var longe-attenuata, bergmanii var latiloba, berthoumieui, brotheri, campanulata, carrii, claviloba, curvistipula, ericoides, errans, eymae, fallax var magnistipula,galeata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis fo distincte-ocellata, grandistipula, hampeana, hampeana var acutiloba, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var integribractea, heteromorpha, hypoleuca, immersa, intermedia, intermedia var non-apiculata, involvens,junghuhniana, junghuhniana var minutissima, junghuhniana var monoica, leeuwenii, madens, mcveanii, meijeri, meyeniana, microauriculata, minor, minor var integribracteola, minor ssp recurviloba, multilacera var lacerissima, nepalensis, nobilis, nodulosa,orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var cochleata, ornithocephala var intermedia, orientalis, papillata, papuana, perminuta, philippinensis, reflexistipula, reimersii, reimersii var wilhelmensis, seriatifolia, serrata, serrata ssp hamatispina,sinuata var latistipula, sinuata, sinuata ssp novoguinensis, sinuata ssp novoguinensis fo parvistylata, sinuata subsp novoguinensis var latistipula, spinosistipula, subdentata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, subnigricaulis var subtruncata, … - tamarisci ssp obscura, ternatensis, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, vaginata, van-zantenii, vethii, wallichiana]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 39, 277-313

[/ E] # 547

Hattori S 1975

A remarkable species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from Java.

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr dentiloba -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 50 (6), 161-163

[/ E] # 125

Hattori S 1975

On the status of little-known North Bornean Frullania, F. clemensiana VERD. (Hepaticae). [In Japanese]

[- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (1), 13-14

[/ E] # 409

Hattori S 1975

Japanese members of Frullania dilatata-complex (Hepaticae). [In Japanese]

[- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (2), 27-29

[/ E] # 410

Hattori S 1975

Two interesting species of the genus Frullania from South America [In Japanese]

[- Fr ciliata, sprengeli -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (3), 47-48

[/ E] # 5148

Hattori S 1975

On the plasticity of Frullania hamatiloba STEPH. [In Japanese]

[- Fr hamatiloba -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (3), 49-50

[/ E] # 411

Hattori S 1975

Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae. [p. 233-236]

-In: Ohashi, H.: Flora of Eastern Himalaya. Third Report

[as3: Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, India - Fr berthoumieui, delavayi, duthiana, duthiana var laevis, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, physantha, retusa, subclavata, wallichiana, yunnanensis -]

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin, 8, 458 pp.

[P / E] # 187

Hattori S 1976

A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from the Philippines.

-In: Kachroo, P. (ed): Recent Advances in Botany (P. N. Mehra Commemorative Volume)

[as4: Philippines - Fr mehrana -]

Bishan Singh and Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, 66-69

[/ E] # 1731

Hattori S 1976

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. IX

[Asia - -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 2 (1), 7-22

[/ E] # 67

Hattori S 1976

Notes on some species of the New Caledonian Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae).

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr miroscopica - subgenus Rostratae of Schusterella]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 2 (3), 79-86

[/ E] # 68

Hattori S 1976

Notes on the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. X.

[as4: Malaysia, Borneo - Fr alstonii, alte-mammillata, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis fo. distincte-ocellata, grandistipula, hampeana, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var. integribractea, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, intermedia fo. billardieriana, intermedia var. submorokensis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. minutissima, junghuhniana var. bisexualis, meijeri, meyeniana, mizutanii, nodulosa, notarisii, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala fo. magnilobula, ornithocephala fo. retusa, papillilobula, perminuta, reflexistipula, repandistipula ssp. spinifera, sabahana, sarawakensis, serrata, serrata fo. crispulo-dentata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, tamarisci ssp. obscura var. breviramea, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, venusta, vethii, vethii fo. acutiloba -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 40, 461-507

[/ E] # 80

Hattori S　1976

A remarkable New Caledonian species of Frullania (Hepaticae).

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr. tixieri -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 51 (7), 193-198

[/ E] # 728

Hattori S　1976

A new subspecies of Frullania iwatsukii from North Vietnam.

[as3: Vietnam - Fr iwatsukii ssp vietnamica -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (5), 87-89

[/ E] # 412

Hattori S　1976

癒怒新佐 (服部研): Porellaceae とFrullaniaceae の分布と分化 / Distributions and differentiations of Porella and Frullaniaceae.

[- systematics -]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan. [Nihon Sentairui Gakkai kaihō]. Tokyo., 1 (14), 176-177

[/ E] # 3474

Hattori S　1977

Dr. H. Hürlimann`s collection of New Caledonian Frullaniaceae.

[oc: New Caledonia - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 43, 409-438

[/ E] # 479

Hattori S　1977

Frullania Memoranda, 1. [In Japanese]

[- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (8), 162-163

[/ E] # 415

Hattori S　1978

Notes of the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, XI.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 44, 525-554

[/ E] # 482

Hattori S　1978

A small collection of Frullania species made on Auckland Island group.

[- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (3), 45-46

[/ E] # 416

Hattori S　1979

A revision of the australasian species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, II.

[aust1 - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 46, 119-153

[/ E] # 486

Hattori S 1979

A revision of the australasian species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, I.

[aust1 - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 45, 323-363

[/ E] # 485

Hattori S 1979

-In Mizutani M, Hepatics from Eastern Nepal collected by Himalayan expedition of Chiba university. (Frullaniaceae).

[as3: Nepal (Himalaya) - Fr duthiana, ericoides, inflexa, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, neurota, pallide-virens, physantha, retusa, subclavata, tamarisci ssp obscura, yunnanensis -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 46, 311-325

[/ E] # 487

Hattori S 1979

Frullaniaceae [p. 391]

-In: Mizutani, M.: Hepatics from Central Nepal collected by the Kochi Himalayan expedition, 1976.

[as3: Nepal - Fr duthiana, incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva, muscicola, physantha -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 46, 385-392

[/ E] # 488

Hattori S 1979

Dr. H. Inoue´s collection of Frullania taxa (Hepaticae) made in Ceylon.

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, ericoides, grandistipula, meyeniana, neurota, polyptera, ramuligera, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura, ternatensis, wallichiana -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 54 (1), 22-26

[/ E] # 129

Hattori S 1979

Frullania memoranda, 2. A juvenile shoot of Frullania regenerated from the leaf-margin.

[- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (4), 71-73

[/ E] # 418

Hattori S 1979

Frullania memoranda, 3. Juvenile shoots of F. pedicellata.

[- Fr pedicellata -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (4), 77

[/ E] # 4409

Hattori S 1980

Dr. H. Inoue's Frullania collection made in Formosa.

[as2: Taiwan - Fr caduca, densiloba, hiroshii, inouei, kagoshimensis var minor, macrophylla, meyeniana, motoyana, nepalensis, ramuligera, tamarisci ssp obscura, yunnanensis -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 6 (1), 33-40

[/ E] # 958

Hattori S 1980

Notes of the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, XII.

[- Fr acutiloba, antaresensis, apiculata, armitana var longe-attenuata, brittoniae ssp truncatifolia, bonincola, carrii var subcarrii, ceylanica, gaudichaudii var ceylanica, gracilis, hampeana, hypoleuca, koreana, madens, monocera, pedicellata, piptophylla, piptophylloides, polyptera, pseudoschensiana, rhytidantha, serrata ssp. van-zantenii, sinensis, sphaerantha, subclavata, subpedicellata, valida var fusco-virens, vittata fo denticulata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 47, 85-125

[/ E] # 489

Hattori S 1980

A revision of the subgenus Homotropantha of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae.

[- sg. Homotropantha -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 47, 165-236

[/ E] # 490

Hattori S 1980

Notes on Frullania species of Iriomote and Ishigaki Islands, the Ryukyu Archipelago.

[as2: Japan, Ryukyu Isl - -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 55 (5), 132-135

[/ E] # 130

Hattori S 1981

Frullania astrolabea - hb G annotations

[- Fr astrolabea -]

, ,

[/ E] # 6431

Hattori S 1981

Notes on the Pacific species of Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae), I.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 49, 359-383

[/ E] # 492

Hattori S 1981

Notes on the Asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, XIII.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 49, 147-168

[/ E] # 491

Hattori S 1982

Can Frullania represent an independent family?

[- -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 71, 191-194

[/ E] # 1726

Hattori S　1982

ヤスデゴケ科苔類の分布と分化，　特にニューギニアとニューカレドニアについて
Distribution and diversity of the Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae, with special reference to species in New Guinea and New Caledonia. [In Japanese]

[　- Fr deflexa, ericoides, errans, nodulosa, intermedia, serrata, yorkiana -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 33, 103-105

[　/ E] # 1638

Hattori S　1982

A small collection of Frullania from Yunnan and Sichuan (=Szechwan)

[as2: China (Yunnan, Sichuan) - Fr chinensis, davurica, dorsoblastos, giraldiana, giraldiana var handelii, inflexa, nivimontana, muscicola, nepalensis, obovata, siamensis -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 8 (3), 93-100

[　/ E] # 72

Hattori S　1982

A synopsis of New Guinean Frullania Hepaticae.

[as4: New Guinea - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 51, 203-271

[P / E] # 495

Hattori S　1982

Asian taxa of the Frullania dilatata complex.

[Asia - -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 57 (9), 257-260

[　/ E] # 131

Hattori S　1982

Frullania caduca from Amami Island.

[as2: Japan - Fr caduca -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 57 (11), 328-331

[　/ E] # 133

Hattori S　1982

Illustration of Himalayan Frullania incisoduthiana.

[as3: Nepal (Himalaya) - Fr incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 57 (10), 299-303

[　/ E] # 132

Hattori S　1982

Corrections and additions to 'A Synopsis of New Guinean Frullania'.

[　- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (6), 123-125

[　/ E] # 422

Hattori S　1983

A revision of the Australasian species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. III.

[aust1 - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 54, 133-182

[　/ E] # 499

Hattori S 1984

Dr. Marie L. Hicks' Frullania collection made in Northern Queensland.

[aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr apiculata var.parva, australis, hasskarliana ssp. queenslandica, hicksiae, johnsonii, monocera, rostrata, rubella var. elongata, serrata, subhampeana, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, yorkiana -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 5 (1-2), 177-189

[/ E] # 682

Hattori S 1984

New Caledonian Frullaniaceae.

[oc: New Caledonia - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 57, 405-426

[/ E] # 503

Hattori S 1984

A new species of Frullania from the Bonin Islands.

[as2: Bonin Isl - Fr zennoskeana -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 59 (10), 308-311 [20-23]

[/ E] # 134

Hattori S 1985

A small collection of Frullania and Porella (Hepaticae) made on Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

[oc: Fiji - -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 11 (1), 11-17

[/ E] # 73

Hattori S 1986

Frullaniaceae [p. 8-10]

-In: Piippo, S.: Bryophytes from Frieda River, East and West Sepik Provinces, Papua New Guinea. II. - Hepaticae (Haplomitriaceae - Frullaniaceae).

[as2 - -]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 23, 1-10

[/ E] # 946

Hattori S 1986

Notes on the Asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. XIV

[as1, as2, as3, as4, as5 Asia - -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 12 (4), 127-138

[/ E] # 74

Hattori S 1986

A synopsis of New Caledonian Frullaniaceae.

[oc: New Caledonia - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 203-237

[/ E] # 506

Hattori S 1986

Frullania collection made by Mr. H. Akiyama on Seram Island.

[as4: Indonesia (Ceram) - Fr akiyamae, apiculata, armatifolia, attenuata, cordistipula var dentistipula, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis var vittata, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var gracilis, hasskarliana var parvidentata, heteromorpha, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var tenella, multilacera, nobilis var cochleata, nodulosa, orientalis, pauciramea, piptophylla var minor, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata fo crispulodentata,serrata var ceramensis, serrata var hamatispina, subcaduca, sublignosa, subnigricaulis var subtruncata, subocellata, ternatensis var non-appendiculata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 239-253

[/ E] # 507

Hattori S 1987

Distribution of Frullaniaceae and Porellaceae (Hepaticae) [in Japanese]

[- Frullania -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 38, 1-6

[/ E] # 1639

Hattori S 1987

The Frullania flora of Lord Howe Island.

[oc: Lord Howe Isl. - -]

The Bryologist, 90 (4), 365-370

[/ E] # 400

Hattori S 1987

New or little-known species of Frullania (Frullaniaceae) from Queensland and New South Wales, Australia.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 544-555

[/ E] # 402

Hattori S 1988

Frullania flora of Mt. Albert Edward, Papua New Guinea.

, serrata ssp spinistipula, setacea, subcaduca, subdentata, subocellata, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes, van-zantenii, verdoorniana, vittata

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula, appendistipula var spinifera, arecae, armatifolia, armatifolia, armatifolia, armatifolia var inflexula, attenuata, carrii, curvistipula, curvistipula var latistipula, curvistipula var lamii, dentata var secernens, echinatella, epiphylla, ericoides, erostrata, errans, errans var angulistipula, eymae, eymae var crispidentata, falsisinuata, falsisinuata var crispidentata, gracilis, grandilobula, grolleana, immersa, inconstans var grosse-dentata, incurva, junghuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, multilacera, nepalensis, nobilis var cochleata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var intermedia, papillata, papuana, reflexistipula, riojaneirensis, rudolfiana, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata var hamatispina, serrata ssp spinistipula, setacea, subcaduca, subdentata, subocellata, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes, van-zantenii, verdoorniana, vittata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 65, 411-453

[/ E] # 516

Hattori S 1988

Frullania collections made by Dr. Barbara M. Thiers in Queensland and New South Wales, Australia.

[aust1: Australia (Queensland, New South Wales) - Fr allanii, apiculata, aterrima, belmorensis, cataractarum, clavata, difficilis, ericoides, falciloba, ferdinandi-muelleri, flexuosa, hicksiae, hicksiae fo. litoralis, johnsonii, monocera, monocera var. depauperata, nodulosa, pallidula, pentapleura, schusteri, subhampeana, thiersiae, victoriensis, yorkiana -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 90, 147-158

[/ E] # 429

Hattori S, Gao Ch 1985

Two new Frullania taxa from China.

[as2: China - Fr changii, duthiana var szechuanensis -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 60 (1), 1-4

[/ E] # 135

Hattori S, Griffin III D 1978

A new species of Frullania from the Andes of Venezuela.

[- Fr. holostipula -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (3), 47-48

[/ E] # 417

Hattori S, Hong W, Inoue H 1962

A small collection of hepaticae from the Chii Mountains (Korea).

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 25, 279-286

[/ E] # 876

Hattori S, Iwatsuki Z, Kanno S 1956

Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 3. The bryophytic community on Ilex buergeri in a hardwood forest side of a mountain rivulet at Inohae in southern Kyushu. [In Japanese with English summary]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 16, 90-96

[/ E] # 862

Hattori S, Kamimura M 1971

A new genus of Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) from Borneo.

[as4: Borneo - Steerea mastigophoroides -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 34, 429-436

[/ E] # 532

Hattori S, Kamimura M 1973

Some new or little-known asiatic species of Frullania (Hepaticae), I.

[- Fr carrii, hedrantha, incostans var grossedentata, involvens, mizutanii, ocellata, van-zantenii, -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 519-533

[/ E] # 543

Hattori S, Lin PJ 1985

A preliminary study of Chinese Frullania flora.

[as2: China - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 59, 123-169

[P / E] # 505

Hattori S, Lin PJ 1985

Two new species of Chinese Frullania (Hepaticae).

[as2: China - Fr chenii, tubercularis -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 60 (4), 106-110

[/ E] # 136

Hattori S, Lin PJ 1986
A new species of Frullania from Hainan Island, China.
[as2: China - Fr hainanensis -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 61 (10), 307-309
[/ E] # 137

Hattori S, Mizutani M 1969
Hepaticae
-In: Studies in the flora of Thailand [No 59]
[as3: Thailand - -]
Dansk Botanisk Arkiv, 27 (1), 91-98
[/ E] # 106

Hattori S, Mizutani M 1982
A status of Amphijubula (Hepaticae) with special reference to the seta anatomy.
[- -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 52, 441-448
[/ E] # 497

Hattori S, Noguchi A 1960
Index Speciminum Typicorum in herbariis Japonensibus. Pars Bryophyta. [Frullania p. 16-19]
[as2: Japan - -]
Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, Tokyo (Japan), 165 p.
[/ E] # 965

Hattori S, Piippo S 1986
Bryophyte flora of the Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea. XV. Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae)
[as4: PNG - -]
Acta Botanica Fennica, 133, 25-58
[/ E] # 557

Hattori S, Sharp AJ, Mizutani M 1972
Schusterella, a new genus of Jubulaceae (Hepaticae).
[- - Schusterella]
Japanese Journal of Botany: transactions and abstracts [Nihon-shokubutsugaku-shuho], 20 (5), 329-338
[/ E] # 2732

Hattori S, Streimann H 1985
A collection of Frullania from Papua New Guinea.
[as4: PNG - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 59, 101-121
[P / E] # 504

Hattori S, Thaithong O 1977
A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from Java.
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr tjibodensis -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 52 (10), 289-292
[/ E] # 126

Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978

Mrs. Ruth D. Svihla`s Frullania collections in India, Burma, and Singapore.

[as3: India, Myanmar, as4: Singapore - Fr dilatata, ericoides, galeata, gracilis, himalayensis, maymyoensis, nepalensis, neurota, pariharii, physantha, shanensis, subclavata, tamsuina, vethii, wallichiana, yunanensis -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 4 (2), 65-69

[/ E] # 70

Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978

Indian Frullania collection made by Prof. and Mrs. A.J. Sharp and Dr. Z. Iwatsuki.

[as3: India - Fr alstonii var pfleidereri, apiculata, dilatata, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta var tagawana, gemmulosa, gracilis ssp zennoskei, himalayensis, inflata, in.flata var dioica, inflexa, meyeniana, montana, muscicola, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, pariharii, pariharii fo intermedia, physantha, retusa, retusa var hirsuta, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura, wallichiana, yunnanensis -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 44, 177-193

[/ E] # 481

Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978

A Frullania collection made by Dr. T. Tuyama in Laos.

[as3: Laos - -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 53 (6), 172-177

[/ E] # 128

Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978

Dr. Parihar´s collection of Indian Frullania (Hepaticae)

[as3: India, Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr apiculata var obtusata, ericoides, himalayensis, muscicola, nepalensis, pariharii, retusa, retusa var gymnantha, shanensis, subclavata, wallichiana, yunnanensis -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 53 (5), 129-133

[/ E] # 127

Hattori S, Thaithong O, Kitagawa N 1977

The genus Frullania in Thailand.

[as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, evoluta var tagawana, galeata, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hampeana var acutiloba, intermedia, junghuhniana var minutissima subvar monoica, meyeniana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, pallide-virens, parvistipula, polyptera, retusa, sackawana, schensiana, shanensis, siamensis, siamensis fo retusa, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura var balansae, tamarisci ssp obscura var breviramea, vethii, wallichiana, warnckeana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 43, 439-457

[/ E] # 480

Haughian SR, Bagnell BA, Daley E, Frego KA, Smith L, Clayden SR 2016

A checklist of the Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta of New Brunswick, Canada

[am1: Canada (New Brunswick) - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana -]

Northeastern Naturalist, 23 (Monograph 1), 1-35

[/ E] # 4750

Hauman L　1942
Les bryophytes des hautes altitudes au Ruwenzori (Déterminations du professeut Th. Herzog).
[　- Fr longirostris -]
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Ètat Bruxelles，16 (4)，311-353
[　/ E] # 1067

Haynes CC　1909
An Enumeration of the Washington and Oregon Hepaticae Collected by Mr. A. S. Foster, 1904-1909.
[　am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis -]
The Bryologist，12 (4)，65-71
[　/ E] # 3804

Hazslinszky F　1885
A Magyar birodalom Moh-Flórája.
[　eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Természettudományi Társulat，Budapest，280 pp.
[　/ E] # 2690

He Q, Jia Yu / 何 强, 贾 渝　2017
中国苔藓植物濒危等级的评估原则和评估结果
Assessing the threat status of China's bryophytes
[　as2: China - Fr lushanensis - Status: Endangered (EN)]
Biodiversity Science/ 生物多样性，25 (7)，774-780
[　/ E] # 4914

He X, He KS, Hyvönen J　2016
Will bryophytes survive in a warming world?
[　- Fr mirabilis, tamarisci -]
Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics，19，49-60
[　/ E] # 4669

He XL, Glenny D　2010
Perssoniella and the genera of Schistochilaceae: a new classification based on molecular phylogenies.
[　- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Molecular phylegenetic]
Australian Systematic Botany，23，229–238
[　/ E] # 4083

He XL, Piippo S　1999
On the taxonomic significance and classification of ocelli characters in the hepatic family Lejeuneaceae.
[　-　- Ocelli]
Bryobrothera，5，93-97
[　/ E] # 1212

He ZX, Yan YH, Xu JY, Chen HM, Lu HJ / 何祖霞 严岳鸿 徐婧宇 陈辉敏 & 卢和军　2010
江西齐云山自然保护区苔藓植物研究 / Studies on the Bryophtes of Qiyunshan Nature Reserve, Jiangxi.
[　as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr moniliata -]
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany / 热带亚热带植物学报，18 (1)，32-39
[　/ E] # 3096

Heads M 2010

Biogeographical affinities of the New Caledonian biota: a puzzle with 24 pieces.

[oc: New Caledonia - - Biogeography]

Journal of Biogeography, 37 (7), 1179-1201

[/ E] # 2579

Heads M 2010

Supporting information - Biogeographical affinities of the New Caledonian biota: a puzzle with 24 pieces.

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr squarrosula, heteromorpha, angustistipa, philippensis, bicornuta -]

Journal of Biogeography, ,

[/ E] # 2578

Hearnshaw GF, Proctor MCF 1982

The Effect of Temperature on the Survival of Dry Bryophytes.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

New Phytologist, 90 (2), 221-228

[/ E] # 2221

Hebrard JP 2005

Contribution à l'étude de la bryoflore des hautes vallées du Verdon (Alpes-de-Haute-Provence) et du Var (Alpes-Martimes).

[eur: France - -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 26 (2), 183-207

[/ E] # 1365

Hébrard JP, Loisel R 2001

Recherche des facteurs du maintien de la richesse de la bryoflore terricole en habitats isolés.

III - Étude comparée de la richesse en bryophytes d'îlots à chênes sclérophylles, de leurs interfaces avec le vignoble et du vignoble sur la bordure occidentale du massif des Maures (Var, France)

[eur: France - -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 22 (3), 199-216

[/ E] # 2515

Hedenäs L 2000

Tidigare okända svenska fynd av Frullania bolanderi pälsfrullania och F. oakesiana värmlandsfrullania

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi -]

Myrinia: föreningen Mossornas vänners tidskrift., 10 (1), 3

[/] # 5790

Heeg M 1894

Die Lebermoose Niederösterreichs. Eine Zusammenfassung der bis zum Ende des Jahres 1892 für das Gebiet nachgewiesenen Arten.

[eur: Austria - F dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 43, 63-148

[/ E] # 1930

Hegelmaier F 1865

Verzeichnis der in Württemberg bisher beobachteten Lebermoose.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, 21, 168-177

[/ E] # 4809

Hegewald E, Hegewald P 1977

Eine Moossammlung aus Peru. I.

[- Fr arecae, gibbosa -]

Nova Hedwigia, 28, 731-758

[/ E] # 172

Hegewald E, van Zanten BO 1986

A list of bryophytes from Bali (Indonesia) collected by E. and P. Hegewald in 1981.

[as4: Indonesia (Bali) - Fr ericoides, riojaneirensis, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, (tricapinata) tricariata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 263-269

[/ E] # 508

Heidtmann LP 2013

Florística e Ecologia de Briófitas em um Fragmento de Restinga no Extremo sul do Brasil.

Thesis (Dissertação, Pós-graduação em Biologia de Ambientes Aquáticos Continentais) - Universidade Federal do Rio Grande, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, glomerata, riojaneirensis -]

, Rio Grande, 80 pp.

[/ E] # 3742

Heilman AS, Sharp AJ 1963

A probable antibiotic effect of some lichens on bryophytes.

[- -]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 32, 215

[/] # 4106

Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Bechteler J, Müller P, Renner MAM, Vána J, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Schmidt AR 2017

A fossil genus of the Frullaniaceae (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida) from the mid-Cretaceous of Myanmar

[- Protofrullania cornigera - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research, 74, 223-226

[/ E] # 4616

Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Bechteler J, Regalado L, Renner MAM, Schäfer-Verwimp A, GröhnC, Müller P, Schneider H, Krings M 2018

A comprehensive assessment of the fossil record of Liverworts in Amber

-In: Transformative Paleobotany

[- Fr acutata, baerlocheri, baltica, casparyi, cretacea, mammilligera, pinnata, pycnoclada, riclefgrollei, rovnoi, schumannii, truncata, ucrainica, varians - Amber]

, ,

[/ E] # 4994

Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Müller P, Schäfer-Verwimp A, von Konrat M, Ilsemann B, Krings M 2017

Frullania pinnata spec. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort in mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber from Myanmar

[- Fr pinnata - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research (Accepted manuscript) - https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cretres.2017.05.030 [download 2/6/2017], ,

[/ E] # 4615

Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Müller P, Schäfer-Verwimp A, von Konrat M, Ilsemann B, Krings M 2017

Frullania pinnata spec. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort in mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber from Myanmar

[- Fr pinnata - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research, 78, 56-60

[/ E] # 4626

Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Reiner-Drehwald ME, Schmidt AR 2011

Bryophyte evolution in the late Mesozoic: insights from fossils and molecules

- In: Borsch T, Giere P, Hoffmann J, Jahn R, Löhne C, Nordt B, Ohl M. [eds.], BioSystematics Berlin 2011 - 7th International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary
Biology (ICSEB VII)

[- Fr cretacea - DNA]

Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin, 162

[/ E] # 5878

Heinrichs J, Gradstein SR, Wilson R, Schneider H 2005

Towards a natural classification of liverworts (Marchantiomorpha) based on the chloroplast gene rbcL.

[- - Marker taxonomy: natural classification based on chloroplast gene rbcL]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 26 (2), 131-150

[/ E] # 1366

Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Bombosch A, Fiebig A, Reise J, Edelmann M, Kreier HP, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Caspari S, Schmidt AR, Zhu RL, von Konrat M, Shaw B, Shaw AJ 2010

One species or at least eight? Delimitation and distribution of Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dumort. s. l. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales) inferred from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

ARTICLE IN PRESS

[- - DNA Marker taxonomy, Molecular systematics, phylogeny]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, , 10 pp.

[/ E] # 2148

Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Bombosch A, Fiebig A, Reise J, Edelmann M, Kreier HP, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Caspari S, Schmidt AR, Zhu RL, von Konrat M, Shaw B, Shaw AJ 2010

One species or at least eight? Delimitation and distribution of Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dumort. s. l. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales) inferred from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

[- Fr tamarisci - Molecular systematics, DNA taxonomy, marker taxonomy, phylogeny]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 56 (3), 1105-1114

[/ E] # 2834

Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Feldberg K, Bombosch A, Schneider H 2009

Phylogenetic biogeography and taxonomy of disjunctly distributed bryophytes.

[- - Molecular phylogeny]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 47 (5), 497–508

[/ E] # 3086

Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Feldberg K, Bombosch A, Schneider H 2009

Phylogenetic biogeography and taxonomy of disjunctly distributed bryophytes

[- Frullania -]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 47 (5), 457-508

[/ E] # 4574

Heinrichs J, Kettunen E, Lee GE, Marzaro G, Pócs T, Ragazzi E, Renner MAM, Rikkinen J, Sass-Gyarmati A, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Scheben A, Solórzano Kraemer mm, Svojtka M, Schmidt AR 2015

Lejeuneaceae (Marchantiophyta) from a species-rich taphocoenosis in Miocene Mexican amber, with a review of liverworts fossilised in amber

[am2: Mexico - Fr acutata, baerlocheri, baltica, casparyi, cretacea, hamatosetacea, mammilligera, pycnoclada, schumannii, truncata, ucrainica, varians - Mexican amber]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 221, 50-70

[/ E] # 5156

Heinrichs J, Kreier HP, Feldberg K, Schmidt AR, Zhu RL, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Wissemann V 2011

Formalizing morphologically cryptic biological entities: New insights from DNA taxonomy, hybridization, and biogeography in the leafy liverwort Porella platyphylla (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales).

[- Fr asagrayana, tamrisci - Molecular systematics, DNA taxonomy, cryptic speciation, Epitype, Hybridization, Incongruence, Porella]

American Journal of Botany, 98 (8), 1252-1262

[/ E] # 2854

Heinrichs J, Reiner-Drehwald ME, Feldberg K, von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Vána J, Grimaldi D, Nascimbene P, Schmidt AR 2011

The leafy liverwort Frullania (Jungermanniopsida) in the Cretaceous amber forest of Myanmar.

[as3: Myanmar - Fr baerlocheri - Myanmar amber, Albian, Early Cretaceous]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology [Accepted manuscript], ,

[/ E] # 2911

Heinrichs J, Reiner-Drehwald ME, Feldberg K, von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Vana J, Nascimbene P, Grimaldi D, Schmidt AR 2012

The leafy liverwort Frullania (Jungermanniopsida) in the Cretaceous amber forest of Myanmar.

[as3: Myanmar - Fr cretacea, baerlocheri - Myanmar amber, Albian, Early Cretaceous]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 169, 21-28

[/ E] # 3151

Heinrichs J, Schmidt AR 2010

An inclusion of Frullania subgen. Diastaloba s.l. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) in Dominican amber.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - Frullania spec. - Fossil, amber, Miocene]

Tropical Bryology, 31, 91-94

[/ E] # 1961

Heinrichs J, von Konrat M, Grabenhorst H, Schmidt AR 2012

The sporophyte of the Paleogene liverwort Frullania varians Caspary.

[- Fr incumbens, lobulata, rostrata, varians - Fossil, amber, Late Oligocene, Bitterfeld]

Fossil Record, 15 (2), 115-120

[/ E] # 3236

Heinrichs S, Ammer C, Mund CM, Boch S, Budde S, Fischer M, Müller J, Schöning J, Schulze E, Schmidt W, Weckesser W, Schall P 2019

Landscape-scale mixtures of tree species are more effective than stand-scale mixtures for biodiversity of vascular plants, bryophytes and lichens

-In: Ellison AM, Gilliam FS [eds], Causes and consequences of species diversity in forest ecosystems

[- -]

Forests - Special issues, 10, 73, 186-219

[/ E] # 5876

Heinrichs S, Ammer C, Mund M, Boch S, Budde S, Fischer M, Müller J, Schöning I, Schulze ED, Schmidt W, Weckesser M, Schall P 2019

Landscape-scale mixtures of tree species are more effective than stand-scale mixtures for biodiversity of vascular plants, bryophytes and lichens

[- Fr dilatata -]

Forests, 2,

[/ E] # 5314

Hemsley WB 1884

Botany of the Challenger Expedition: Botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands. Vol. III (1884)

[- Fr gaudichaudii, secundiflora -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3849

Henriques JA 1886 [1887]

Hepaticas colhidas em Portugal

[eur: Portugal - Fr calcarifera, dilatata, germana, tamarisci -]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, 4 (3-4), 235-249

[/ E] # 6455

Hentschel J, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2009

Frullania cretacea sp. nov. (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida), a leafy liverwort preserved in Cretaceous amber from Myanmar.

[as3: Myanmar - Fr cretacea - Fossil, amber, Albian, Early Cretaceous]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 30 (3), 323-328

[/ E] # 1839

Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Pócs T , Gradstein SR, Schneider H, Heinrichs J 2008

Phylogeny and historical biogeography of the cosmopolitan liverwort genus Frullania (Jungermanniopsida: Porellales) [p. 74]

[- -]

Systematics 2008, Göttingen: Talks - 10th Annual Meeting of the Gesellschaft für Biologische Systematik - 18th International Symposium „Biodiversity and Evolutionary Biology“ of the German Botanical Society, Göttingen, 1-430

[/ E] # 1413

Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Pócs T, Schafer-Verwimp A, Shaw AJ, Schneider H, Heinrichs J 2009

Molecular insights into the phylogeny and subgeneric classification of Frullania Raddi (Frullaniaceae, Porellales)

[- - Molecular systematics]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, In Press, Uncorrected Proof, Available online 4 January 2009., , 15 p.

[P / E] # 1737

Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Pócs T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Shaw AJ, Schneider H, Heinrichs J 2009

Molecular insights into the phylogeny and subgeneric classification of Frullania Raddi (Frullaniaceae, Porellales)

[- - Molecular systematics, phylogeny, Chemosystematics]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 52, 142-156

[/ E] # 1944

Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Larraín J, Sukkharak P, Uribe J, Zhang L 2015

Notes on Early Land Plants Today. 72. Infrageneric classification and new combinations, new names, new synonyms in Frullania (Marchantiophyta).

[- Frullaniaceae - Classification, synonyms -]

Phytotaxa, 220 (2), 127-142

[/ E] # 4097

Hentschel J, Zhu RL, Long DG, Davison PG, Schneider H, Gradstein SR, Heinrichs J 2007

A phylogeny of Porella (Porellaceae, Jungermanniopsida) based on nuclear and chloroplast DNA sequences

[- Porella - DNA]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 45, 693–705

[/ E] # 4371

He-Nygrén X, Ahonen I, Juslén A, Glenny D, Piippo S 2004

Phylogeny of liverworts – beyond a leaf and a thallus.

[- -]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, 98, 87-118

[/ E] # 4085

Heras I, Infante M, Ugarte I 2002

Briófitos del Parque Natural de Pagoeta (Aya, Guipúzcoa)
Bryophytes in the Natural Park of Pagoeta (Aya, Guipúzcoa)

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci var tamarisci -]

Naturzale, 17, 97-110

[/ E] # 2130

Heras P 1992

Estudio briologico de los bosques de la Rioja Alavesa.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Ciencias Naturales, 9, 9-31

[/ E] # 4189

Heras P 1992

Estudio briológico de los bosques de la Rioja Alavesa.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Cuadernos de Sección. Ciencias Naturales, 9, 9-31

[/ E] # 2938

Heras P, Infante M 2002

Musgos y hepáticas recolectadas por Emilio Guinea en el País Vasco y conservadas en el Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragifolia, tamarisci -]

Naturzale, 17, 79-96

[/ E] # 2937

Heras P, Soria A 1990

Musgos y hepaticas urbanos de la ciudad de Vitoria-Gasteiz.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Cuadernos de Sección. Ciencias Naturales, 7, 76-116

[/ E] # 2939

Heras PInfante M, Biurrun I, Campos JA, Berastegi A 2011

Flora de los hábitats hidroturbosos del Noroeste de Navarra.

-In: Ninot, J.M. et al. [Edit.]: Botánica Pirenaico-cantábrica. Actes del IX Col·loqui Internacional de Botànica Pirenaico-cantábrica a Ordino, Andorra,

[eur: Spain (Navarra) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, , 191-200

[/ E] # 3464

Hernández MA, Péres NZ, Gómez CM, Esquivel JLM [Edit] 2005

Lista preliminar de especies silvestres de Cabo Verde - Hongos, plantas y animales terrestres 2005 - [Bryophyta p. 34-37]

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci -]

Consejería de Medio Ambiente y Ordenación Territorial, Gobierno de Canarias, ,

[/ E] # 4423

Hernández-Hernández R, Castro J, Aquilar MDA, Fernández-López AB, González-Mancebo JM 2017

Post-Fire Salvage Logging Imposes a New Disturbance that retards succession: The case of bryophyte communities in a Macaronesian Laurel Forest

[afr1: Canary Islands (Gomera) - Fr microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Forests, 8, 252; doi:10.3390/f8070252,

[/ E] # 4635

Hernández-Hernández R, Kluge J, Ah-Peng C, González-Mancebo JM 2017

Natural and human-impacted diversity of bryophytes along an elevational gradient on an oceanic island (La Palma, Canarias)

[afr1: Spain (Canary Isl., La Palma) - Fr ericoides, tamarisci -]

PLoS ONE, 14 (4), e0213823

[/ E] # 5175

Hernández-Hernández R, Kluge J, Ah-Peng C, González-Mancebo JM 2019

Natural and human-impacted diversity of bryophytes along an elevational gradient on an oceanic island (La Palma, Canarias)

[afr1: Canary Isl [Spain] - Fr ericoides, tamarisci -]

PLoS ONE, 14 (4), e0213823, 16 pp.

[/ E] # 5105

Herrera FL 1926

Chloris Cuzcoensis. [Muscineas, p. 11-32]

[am4: Peru (Cuzco) - Fr gibbosa, hians, laxiflora, squarrosa, brasiliensis -]

Anales de la Universidad del Cuzco, 1 (1), 1-222

[/ E] # 2790

Herrera FL 1941

Sinopsis de la Flora del Cuzco. Tomo 1. Parte sistemática.

[am4: Peru (Cuzco) - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, laxiflora, squarrosa -]

, Lima, 528 pp.

[/ E] # 2789

Hertel E 2009

Epiphyten am Bergahorn.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes on Acer pseudoplatanus]

Bayerische Landesanstalt für Wald und Forstwirtschaft, Wissen, 62, 45-49

[/ E] # 2124

Hertel E, Breitfeld M, Horbach HD, Meve U, Lauerer M, Aas G 2008

Das Herbarium des Johannes Kaulfuß – Eine bedeutende Wiederentdeckung.

[- - hb Kaulfuß / Kaulfuss]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 78, 143-154

[/ E] # 2616

Hertel E, Wurzel W 2006

Zur Moosflora des Fichtelgebirges und benachbarter Gebiete

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Limprichtia, 28, 1-260

[/ E] # 6178

Hertel H, Schreiber A 1988

Die botanischen Staatssammlungen München 1813-1988 (Eine Übersicht über die Sammlungsbestände). [Moosherbarien, p. 197-273]

[- - hb M]

Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München, 26, 81-512

[/ E] # 2621

Herwanger H 2014

Oberschwäbische Botaniker aus fünf Jahrhunderten - Ein biographisch bibliographisches Lexikon

[eur: Germany - - Botaniker]

Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg, 170 (2),

[P / E] # 6381

Herzog T 1916

Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr alberti, ambronnii, andina, apiahyna, arecae, arnellii, bangiensis, bakeri, barbeyana, berggrenii, beauverdii, boliviana, brachyclada, brasiliensis, campanulata, capilliformis, coalita, connata, crispistipula, cuencensis, curviramea, evolutiloba,flexicaulis, fusiflora, glomerata, goebeliana, haeckeriana, hastatistipula, herzogiana, hians, jelskii, lechleri, megalostipa, nodulosa, ovistipula, paradoxa, pfefferi, phalangiflora, purpurascens, rioblancana, spiniloba, squamuligera, squarrosa, subaculeata, triquetra, truncatiloba, villosa, vimincola, winteri -]

Bibliotheca Botanica, 87, 1-347

[/ E] # 4249

Herzog T 1925

Contribuições ao conhecimento da flora Bryologica do Brasil. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosflora von Brasiliene).

[am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, bipinnata, brasiliensis, confusa, diffusa, moritziana, pabstiana, turbata, -]

Archivos de Botanica do Estado de S.Paulo. Seccao de Botanica., 1 (2), 27-105

[/ E] # 1586

Herzog T 1938

Bryophyta

-In: Haeckel I., Botanische Ergebnisse der Deutschen Hindukusch-Expedition 1935.

[as3: Pakistan - -]

Repertorium speciarum novarum regni vegetabilis. Beihefte, 108, 3-12

[/ E] # 5233

Herzog T 1939

Zur Bryophytenflora Südchiles. (Aus dem südchilenischen Küstengebiet. Beitrag 7.) I. Verzeichnis der gesammelten Bryophyten. Hepaticae [p. 1-17]

[am6: Chile - Fr crassa, stipatiloba -]

Beihefte zum Biologischen Centralblatt, 60 B, 1-35

[/ E] # 2157

Herzog T 1942

Lebermoose aus Sumatra.

[as4: Indonesia (Sumatera) - Fr squarrosa var planescens, galeata, serrata, sinuata, tenuicaulis, nodulosa fo irreflexa -]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 53 (1), 358-378

[/ E] # 1816

Herzog T 1942

Beiträge zur Kenntnis neotropischer Bryophyten.

[- Fr cuencensis, latilobula, harpantha, buchtienii, trollii, atrata, atrosanuinea, bakeri, uleana, villosa -]

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt […] Abteilung B: Systematik, Pflanzengeographie, angewandte Botanik etc, 61 (B), 559-590

[/ E] # 874

Herzog T 1944

Eine kleine Lebermoossammlung aus Chile

[am6: Chile (Fray Jorge) [Loma Frai Jorge] - Fr quillotensis, reicheana, valdiviensis -]

Acta Horti Gotoburgensis [= Meddelanden fran Goeteborgs Botaniska Traedgard], 15, 157-163

[/ E] # 4664

Herzog T 1950
Miscellanea Bryologica. I. Neotropica.
[- Fr speciosa -]
Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, 25, 43-72
[/ E] # 1695

Herzog T 1952
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der argentinischen Bryophytenflora.
[am6: Argentina - Fr glomerata, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, squarrosa -]
Feddes Repertorium, 55 (1), 1-27
[/ E] # 803

Herzog T, Noguchi A 1955
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bryophytenflora von Formosa und den benachbarten Inseln Botel Tobago and Kwashyoto.
[as2: Japan, Taiwan - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 14, 29-70
[/ E] # 859

Herzog Th 1921
Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia. Nachtrag.
[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr inflata -]
Bibliotheca Botanica, 88, 30-31
[/ E] # 223

Herzog Th 1923
Beiträge zur Bryophytenflora Chiles.
[am6: Chile - Fr crassa, decipiens, patentiloba -]
Hedwigia, 64, 1-18
[/ E] # 112

Herzog Th 1927
11. Hepaticae.
[as4: Borneo - Fr recurvata, nodulosa -]
Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für allgemeine Botanik in Hamburg, 7 (1), 182-216
[/ E] # 174

Herzog Th 1934
Die Bryophyten der Andenreisen von C. Troll (Bolivia, Columbia, Panama).
[am2: Panama - Frullania spec. -]
Hedwigia, 74, 79-114
[/ E] # 173

Herzog Th 1937
Neue Hepaticae aus Südamerika
[am5: Brazil - Fr sehnemii -]
Broteria - Ciencias Natura, 6 (1) [33], 17-23
[/ E] # 55

Herzog Th 1938

Contribucion al conocimiento de la flora briofita del sur de Chile. Parte Sistematica.

[am6: Chile - Fr chilensis, crassa, magellanica v. diminutiva, stipatiloba, [valdiviensis] = quillotensis -]

Archivos de la Escuela de Farmacia de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas de Cordoba, 7, 1-56

[/ E] # 723

Herzog Th 1942

Die foliosen Lebermoose der Juan Fernandez-Inseln und der Osterinsel.

-In: Skottsberg, C., The natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, Vol II. Botany, part 5, no. 24

[am6: Easter Isl [Chile], Juan Fernandez [Chile] - Fr crassa, chilensis, lagenifera, lobulata, magellanica, stipatiloba -]

Almqvist & Wiksells, 2 (5) 24Uppsala, 697-752

[P / E] # 722

Herzog Th 1948

Four new hepatics from Australia

[aust1: Australia - -]

Transactions of the British Bryological Society, 1 (2), 181-189

[/ E] # 21

Herzog Th 1949

Hepaticae Borneenses (Oxford University Expedition to Sarawak, 1932)

[as4: Malaysia, Borneo, Sarawak - Fr apiculata var. goebelii, claviloba, gaudichaudii, gracilis, integristipula, intermedia, nodulosa, picta, serrata, tenuicaulis, ternatensis, vethii -]

Transactions of the British Bryological Society, 1 (3), 275-326

[P / E] # 18

Herzog Th 1951

Hepaticae Standleyanae Costaricenses et Hondurenses. - Pars II. [Frullania, p. 128-130]

[- -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 20, 126-178

[/ E] # 640

Herzog Th 1952

Hepaticae Ecuadoriensis a cl. d:Re Gunnar Harling annis 1946-1947 lectae.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr areacae, hians, tetraptera, pluricarinata, amentacea, brasiliensis, robusta, sabanetica, paradoxa fo cornutistipula, crinoidea, subaculeata, acuminata -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 40 (1), 62-108

[/ E] # 444

Herzog Th 1954

Zur Bryophytenflora Chiles

[am6: Chile - Fr chilensis, eckloni, magellanica, patagonica, pulchella, quillotensis, reicheana, stipatiloba, subpyricalycina -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 23, 27-99

[P / E] # 202

Herzog Th 1955

Hepaticae aus Columbia und Peru.

[am4: Colombia, Peru - Fr brasiliensis, crinoidea, hians, peruviana -]

Feddes Repertorium, 57, 156-203

[/ E] # 107

Herzog Th 1957

Lebermoose aus Neukaledonien gesammelt von Dr. O.H. Selling

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr microscopica -]

Arkiv för Botanik, ser 2, 3 (3), 43-61

[/ E] # 835

Herzog Th 1957

Lebermoose aus Ecuador gesammelt von Dr. E.Asplund.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr remotifolia, sabanetica -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 51 (1), 187-195

[/ E] # 447

Heslewood HH, Brown EA 2007

A molecular phylogeny of the liverwort family Lepidoziaceae Limpr.in Australasia.

[- -]

Plant Systematics and Evolution, 265, 193-219

[/ E] # 2287

Hespanhol H 2010

Hepática de lóbulos dilatados. Frullania dilatata (L.) Dumort.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Parques e Vida Selvagem, 9 (33), 32-33

[/ E] # 3587

Hespanhol H, Séneca A Figueira R, Sérgio C 2011

Microhabitat effects on bryophyte species richness and community distribution on exposed rock outcrops in Portugal.

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Conservation, life strategies, microhabitat specificity, rock outcrops]

Plant Ecology & Diversity, 4 (2-3), 251-264

[/ E] # 3052

Hespanhol H, Vieira C, Lomba A, Séneca A 2005

New data on bryophyte distribution in the Peneda-Geres National Park (NW Portugal): The use of GIS for conservation remarks.

[eur: Portugal - -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Bríologia, 26-27, 59-74

[/ E] # 2717

Heylen O, Hermy M 2008

Age structure and ecological characteristics of some epiphytic liverworts (Frullania dilatata, Metzgeria furcata and Radula complanata).

[- Fr dilatata -]

The Bryologist, 111 (1), 84-97

[/ E] # 1688

Hicks ML 1992

Guide to the liverworts of North Carolina. [Frullania, p. 132-143]

[am1: USA (North Carolina) - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, oakesiana, obcordata, plana, riparia -]

Duke University Press, Durham and London, 239 pp.

[/ E] # 1057

Higashino PK, Cuddihy LW, Anderson SJ, and Stone CP 1988

Bryophytes and Vascular-Plants of Kipahulu Valley, Haleakala Nationalpark.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, hypoleuca, meyeniana -]

Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit University of Hawaii at Manoa, Technical Report, 65, 1-65

[P / E] # 1786

Higgins KL, Yasué M 2014

Monitoring liverworts to evaluate the effectiveness of hydroriparian buffers.This checklist documents 123 taxa from within the park's boundaries (103 mosses, 18 hepatics and 2 hornworts)

[- Fr nisquallensis -]

Environmental Management, 53 (1), 112-119

[/ E] # 3894

Higuchi M 1992

Mosses from Pakistan collected by botanical expedition of National Science Museum, Tokyo

-In: Nakaike T & Malik S [Ed.], Cryptogamic flora of Pakistan, vol 1.

[as3: Pakistan - -]

, 1, 245-259

[/ E] # 5216

Higuchi M 2011

Endemic Species of Bryophytes in Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, cristata, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, okinawensis, pseudoalstonii, schensiana var. punctata, zennoskeana -]

Bulletin of the National Museum of Nature and Science Series B (Botany), 37 (3), 117-126

[/ E] # 3851

Higuchi M 2015

コケ植物日本固有種目録(2014 年3 月版). / Bryophyte Japanese indigenous species catalog (March 2014 version).

[as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, cristata, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, okinawensis, pseudoalstonii, schensiana var punctata, zennoskeana -]

https://www.kahaku.go.jp/research/activities/project/hotspot_japan/endemic_list/download/JEND_bryophytes1403.pdf [downloadad 20.09.2017], , 4 pp.

[/ E] # 4697

Higuchi M 2016

Bryophytes of Shibetsu Mire, Hokkaido, Japan

-In: 天然記念物標津湿原保全対策調査報告書 [Survey report on conservation measures of Natural Monument Shibetsu Marshland] Chapter 6

[as2: Japan - Fr cristata -]

, , 145-163

[/ E] # 4444

Higuchi M, Furuki T　1996
Bryophytes of Mts. Shirakami, Northern Japan
[38 JAP as2: Japan - -]
Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 22 (4), 145-162
[/ E] # 3698

Higuchi M, Furuki T　2000
Bryophytes of the Imperial Palace, Tokyo. [in Japanese]
[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]
Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 34, 89-124
[/ E] # 3694

Higuchi M, Furuki T　2006
Bryophytes of the coastal area of the Sagami Sea, Japan.
[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata -]
Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 42, 15-35
[/ E] # 1642

Hill MO, Preston CD, Bosanquat SDS, Roy DB　2007
BRYOATT - Attributes of British and Irish Mosses, Liverworts and Hornworts
[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
NERC Centre for Ecology and Hydrology and Countryside Council for Wales, , 88 pp.
[/ E] # 5626

Hill MO, Preston CD, Smith AJE　1991
Atlas of the Bryophytes of Britain and Ireland: Volume 1 Liverworts (Hepaticeae and Anthocerotae).
[eur: Great Britain - Fr teneriffae, tamarisci, microphylla, fragilifolia, dilatata, p. 248-252 -]
Harley Books, Colchester, 351 pp.
[/ E] # 2710

Hilliam J　1977
Phytosociological studies in the southern Isles of Shetland.
Durham E-Theses
[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, tamarisci, tamariscinum [?] -]
http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/9637/2/9637_6426-vol2.PDF, , 68 pp.
[/ E] # 3938

Hiraoka S, Arikawa T, Kiguchi H, Isono S, Hiraoka T　2007
Bryophytes of the Tanzawa Mountains. [In Japanese]
2 維管束植物, 3　コケ植物
[as2: Japan - Fr iwatsukii -]
丹沢大山総合調査学術報告書, 2 維管束植物, 3　コケ植物 [Results of the Scientific Research on the Tanzawa Mountains, p. 119-127]Hiraoka Environmental Science Laboratory, Sagamihara, Kanagawa, Japan,
[/ E] # 1788

Hiraoka S, Arikawa T, Kiguchi H, Isono S, Sugimura K, Hiraoka T　2007

コケ植物 Bryophytes. [In Japanese]

-In: 丹沢大山総合調査学術報告書 [Results of the Scientific Research on the Tanzawa Mountains, Appendix: A List of Plants and Animals, 45-61]

[as2: Japan - -]

Hiraoka Environmental Science Laboratory, Sagamihara, Kanagawa, Japan,

[/ E] # 1622

Hiraoka T, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代・平岡正三郎　2008

神奈川県立恩賜箱根公園のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of Onshi-Hakone-Park

[as2: Japan - Fr hamatiloba, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis -]

神奈川自然誌資料 / Kanagawa nature magazine, 29, 27-33

[/ E] # 4952

Hiraoka T, Isono S, Hiraoka S　2008

Liverworts flora of Shiokawa river, Nagano, Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, schensiana, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 21, 21-36

[/ E] # 2554

Hiraoka T, Isono S, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代 磯野寿美子 & 平岡正三郎　2004

生藤山〈神奈川県津久井郡藤野町)周辺の辞苔類 / Bryophytes of Mt. Shoutousan and adjacent area, Kanagawa Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 17, 67-84

[/ E] # 2827

Hiraoka T, Isono S, Saski S, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代 磯野寿美子 佐々木シゲ子 & 平岡正三郎　2005

幕山〈神奈川県足柄下郡湯河原町)周辺の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of Mt. Makuyama and adjacent areas, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 18, 21-40

[/ E] # 2828

Hiraoka T, Kiguchi ,H Arikawa T, Kimura M, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代 木口博史 有川智己 木村全邦 & 平岡正三郎　2006

箱根(神奈川県足柄下郡箱根町)のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of Mts. Hakone areas, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, hamatiloba, muscicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 19, 29-60

[/ E] # 2830

Hirohama T　1985

A list of hepaticae (Bryophytes) in the Hakone, Pref. Kanagawa [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr jackii ssp japonica, hamatiloba, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis -]

Bulletin of liberal arts and science, 3, 82-91

[/ E] # 3702

Hiroshi I　1958

Studies on spore germination of Hepaticae (3) Brachiolejeunea sandovicensis (Gott.) Evans and Frullania hamatiloba Steph.

[- Fr hamatiloba -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 33 (1), 283–284

[/ E] # 4390

Hisao Kaneko Kazuko Kaneko and Tatsuwo Furuki / 金子久男・金子和子・古木達郎　2009

千葉県習志野市のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of Narashino-shi, Chiba-ken, Central Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula, -]

J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Inst., Chiba / 千葉中央博自然誌研究報告, 10 (2), 33ー44

[/ E] # 3733

Hitchmough R, Bull L, Cromarty P [comp]　2007

New Zealand Threat Classification System lists 2005.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr “coastal”, “Radar Bush”, rostrata var. “draco” - Threatened species]

, , 194 pp.

[/ E] # 2663

Hodgetts N　1998

Mosses and liverworts of Uganda (MALOU). Checklist of hepatics.

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, lindenbergii, loricata, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, vandenberghenii - Checklist]

http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm [accessed 25.08.2011], , 6 pp.

[P / E] # 1014

Hodgetts N　2000

Liverworts of the Gulf of Guinea Islands.

Gulf of Guinea Conservation group - Gulf of Guinea Islands' Biodiversity network.

[23 afr2: Annobon, Bioko, Príncipe, São Tomé - Frangulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, diptera, ericoides, ecklonii, obscurifolia, purpurea, riojaneirensis, serrata, trinervis -]

http://www.ggcg.st/botany/liverworts1.htm [accessed 26.12.2000], ,

[P / E] # 784

Hodgetts N　2004

Mosses and liverworts of Uganda (MALOU). Checklist of hepatics.

http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, lindenbergii, loricata, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, vandenberghenii - Checklist]

http://tring.naturalhistory.museum/hosted_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm [accessed 24.08.2004], , 14 pp.

[P / E] # 1254

Hodgetts N & Lockhart N 2020

Checklist and county status of European bryophytes - update 2020

[- Fr acicularis, azorica, bolanderi, calcarifera, cleistostoma, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, stylifera, subarctica, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Irish Wildlife ManualsNational Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland, 123, 1-223

[/ E] # 5658

Hodgetts NG 1992

Measures to protect bryophytes in Great Britain.

[- -]

Biological Conservation, 59, 259-264

[/ E] # 2083

Hodgetts NG 1996

Threatened bryophytes in Europe.

[- Fr parvistipula -]

Anales del Instituto de Biologia, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, serie Botánica, 67 (1), 183-200

[/ E] # 1947

Hodgetts NG 2006

Site dossier for bryological interest – Gannochy Gorge SSSI

[eur: Scotland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Scottish Natural Heritage Archive Report, 60, 1-33

[/ E] # 5176

Hodgetts NG, Essilfie MK, Adu-Gyamfi A, Akom E, Kumadoh J, Opoku J 2016

Bryophytes of Atewa Forest, Eastern Region, Ghana.

[22 afr2: Ghana - Fr apicalis, apiculata, eplicata, spongiosa, variegata -]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2016.114552587.2016.1145525,

[/ E] # 4268

Hodgetts NG, Matcham HW, Duckett JG 1999

Bryophytes collected in Lesotho, the Natal Drakensberg and the Orange Free State, southern Africa.

[27 afr4: Lesotho - -]

Journal of Bryology, 21, 135-155

[/ E] # 754

Hodgetts NG. 2015

Checklist and country status of European bryophytes – towards a new Red List for Europe.

[eur - Fr azorica, bolanderi, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - Bryophytes, mosses, liverworts, checklist, threat status, Red List, Europe]

Irish Wildlife ManualsNational Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland., 84, 1-130

[/ E] # 5903

Hodgetts, Söderström, Blockeel, Caspari, Ignatov, Konstantinova, Lockhart Papp, Schröck, Sim-Sim, Bell, Bell, Blom, Bruggeman-Nannenga, Brugués, Enroth, Flatberg, Garilleti, Hedenäs, Holyoak, Hugonnot, Kariyawasam, Köckinger, Kučera, Lara, Porley 2020

An annotated checklist of bryophytes of Europe, Macaronesia and Cyprus

[eur - Fr acicularis, azorica, bolanderi, calcarifera, cleistostoma, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, stylifera, subarctica, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 42:1, 1-116

[/ E] # 5738

Hodgson EA 1949

New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts). VI A review of the New Zealand species of the genus Frullania.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allani, anomola, aterrima, aterrima var lepida, congesta, cranialis, curnowii, deplanata, falciloba, falciloba var setchellii, fugax, fugax var media, grayana, hampeana, incumbens, kirkii, nicholsonii, patula, pentapleura, ptychantha, pycnantha,reptans, reptans var integristipula, rostellata, rostrata, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subdeplanata, subhampeana -]

Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 77 (3), 361-389

[P / E] # 203

Hodgson EA 1950

The Classification of New Zealand Hepaticae. With a Key to the New Zealand Genera.

[- -]

Tuatara, 3 (1), 20-32

[/ E] # 1543

Hodgson EA 1965

New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts) - XVI. A miscellany of taxonomic notes, Part 1.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr probosciphora, pentapleura -]

Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 3 (4), 68-97

[/ E] # 6288

Hodgson EA 1972

New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts) - XX. A miscellany of taxonomic notes, Part 3.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr novae-zelandiae, subhampeana, banksiana, setchellii, pycnantha -]

Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 2 (1), 109-118

[/ E] # 3468

Hodgson EA, Sainsbury GOK 1948

Bryophytes collected by G.E. du Rietz on the Antipodes Islands.

[aust2: Antipode Isl - Fr subdeplanata, falciloba -]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 42 (3), 273-280

[/ E] # 885

Hoffmann GF 1796

Deutschlands Flora oder Botanisches Taschenbuch. Zweiter Theil für das Jahr 1795. Cryptogamie. - Ecalyptrata (Hepaticae) [p. 81-97]

[- -]

Jakob Palm, Erlangen, 239 pp.

[P / E] # 856

Hofmann H 2006

CR Frullania parvistipula Steph. Gattung Wassersack-Lebermoose

-In: Hofmann, H., Müller, N. & Schnyder, N.: Merkblätter Artenschutz — Moose. Durch die Natur- und Heimatschutzverordnung schweizweit geschützte Moose (NHV, Anhang 2).

[eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula -]

www.nism.uzh.chBundesamt für Umwelt BAFU, Naturräumliches Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora NISM, , 24 pp.

[/ E] # 2918

Hofmann H 2013

Die geschützten Moosarten der Schweiz

[eur: Switzerland - Fr cesatiana, parvistipula -]

www.blam-hp.eu/Artenschutz_BLAM/geschuetzte_Moose_CH.pdf, , 1 pp.

[/ E] # 4049

Hofmann H, Müller N 2015

Erfolgreiche Ansiedlung zweier Moosarten [Poster, Abstract]

Tagung: Ex situ conservation and reintroduction of endangered plant species - 21. und 22. Januar 2015, Bern, Schweiz

[eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4055

Hofmann H, Müller N, Schnyder N 2006

Merkblätter Artenschutz - Moose. Durch die Natur- und Heimatschutzverordnung schweizweit geschützte Moose (NHV, Anhang 2)

[eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula -]

Bundesamt für Umwelt BAFU, Naturräumliches Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora NISM, Forschungsstelle für Umweltbeobachtung FUB, , 24 pp.

[/ E] # 3414

Hofmann H, Schnyder N 2010

BryophytesAbroad - Switzerland: where the Mediterranean meets the Arctic.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula -]

FieldBiology, 102 (10), 39-45

[/ E] # 3137

Hofmeister W 1867

Ueber die Frage: Folgt der Entwicklungsgang bebätterter Stengel dem langen oder dem kurzen Weg der Blattstellung?

[- -]

Botanische Zeitung, 25 (5), 33-37

[/ E] # 2576

Hofton TH 2011

Naturtypekartlegging (nykartlegging og reinventeringer) i Bø kommune (Telemark) 2010.

[eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi -]

BioFokus-rapport 2011-19, , 77 pp.

[/ E] # 2960

Holler A 1897

Die Moosflora der Ostrachalpen. Ein Beitrag zur Bryogeographie des Algäu.

Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg (a.V.) in Augsburg früher Naturhistorischen Vereins in Augsburg.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, 29s.l., 217-270

[/ E] # 3818

Holler A 1906

Beiträge und Bemerkungen zur Moosflora von Tirol und der angrenzenden bayerischen Alpen.

[eur: Austria (Tirol) - Fr dilatata -]

Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen-medizinischen Vereins in Innsbruck, 29, 71-108

[/ E] # 3165

Hollis S, Brummitt RK 1992

World Geographical Scheme for recording Plant Distributions. Plant Taxonomie Database Standards No. 2, Version 1.0, January 1992.

[- - World Geographical Scheme]

Hunt Institute for Botanical Documantation, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, 70 pp. & 17 maps

[P /] # 2640

Holmberg NJ, Atwood JJ 2014

Bryophytes of Taum Sauk Mountain State Park

[am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, riparia -]

Evansia, 31 (1), 8-16

[/ E] # 3895

Holyoak DT 2012

The bryophytes of Cornwall and the isles of Scilly.

[eur: Great Britain (Cornwall) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

http://www.cisfbr.org.uk/Bryo/Cornish_Bryophytes.pdf [accessed 14.06.2012], , 420 pp

[/ E] # 3318

Holz I 2003

Diversity and Ecology of bryophytes and macrolichens in primary and secondary montane Quercus forests, Cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica.

Dissertation der Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, peruviana, planifolia, sphaerocephala, stenostipa -]

http://webdoc.sub.gwdg.de/diss/2004/holz/holz.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1185

Holz I 2004

Checklist of bryophytes from Costa Rica. Jubulaceae.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, armata, atrata, atrosanguinea, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, ecuadorensis, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, harmiflora, hilariana, intumescens, laxiflora, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, pendulostyla, piliflora, pittieri, planiflolia, cf raddiana, riojaneirensis, setigera, cf. sphaerocephala -]

http://asbot.botanik.uni-greifswald.de/personal/holz/bryo_cr/families/jubulace.htm, ,

[/ E] # 1184

Holz I 2006

Epiphytic Communities of Bryophytes and Macrolichens in a Costa Rican Montane Oak Forest.

-In: Kappelle, M. (ed.) Ecology and Conservation of Neotropical Montane Oak Forests,

[- -]

Ecological Studies, 185, 83-98

[/ E] # 2178

Holz I Gradstein SR, Heinrichs J 2002

Bryophyte diversity, microhabitat differentiation, and distribution of life forms in Costa Rican Upper Montane Quercus forest.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, stenostipa, peruviana -]

The Bryologist, 105 (3), 334-348

[/ E] # 1404

Holz I, Gradstein SR 2005

Phytogeography of the bryophyte floras of oak forests and páramo of the Cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, peruviana, planifolia, sphaerocephala, stenostipa -]

Journal of Biogeography, 32, 1591-1609

[/ E] # 1408

Holz I, Gradstein SR 2005

Cryptogamic epiphytes in primary and recovering upper montane oak forests of Costa Rica – species richness, community composition and ecology.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, stenostipa -]

Plant Ecology, 178, 89-109

[/ E] # 3119

Hombron MM, Jacquinot M 1846

Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie, sur les corvettes "l'Astrolabe" et "la Zélée". [3], Botanique / [Tome 3], Atlas Botanique.

[- FR scandens, ptychantha -]

, [3] Botanique, [3] Atlas,

[/ E] # 1593

Honda S 1941

Current Scientific Names of Japanese Plants (5).

[38 JAP as2: Japan - nepalensis var nishiyamensis -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 55 (No 653), 235-241

[/ E] # 4460

Hong W / 洪文 2007

黄石地区苔藓植物生态群落研究 / A study on bryphytarum communities in Huangshi.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

Journal of Hubei Normal University (Natural Science) / 湖北师范学院学报(自然科学版), 27 (1), 31-34

[/ E] # 2356

Hong W / 洪文　2008
黄石地区苔藓植物区系研究 / Studies on the bryoflora in Huangshi.
[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]
Journal of Hubei Normal University (Natural Science) / 湖北师范学院学报(自然科学版)，28 (1)，20-22, 37
[/ E] # 3084

Hong W, Kim H　1961
Bryophytes of the experimental forests of Kwangnung, Korea.
[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr jackii, moniliata ssp obscura, pedicellata, taradakensis -]
Hikobia，2 (4)，244-257
[/ E] # 3482

Hong WS　1960
The flora of bryophytes on Mt. Kwanak, with some new additions to the Korean flora
[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr japonica, moniliata ssp obscura -]
Korean Journal of Botany，3 (2)，19-26
[/ E] # 5078

Hong WS　1961
Notes on the genus Frullania of Mt. Hanla, with new additions to the Korean flora
[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - -]
Bulletin Yonsei University Science & Engineering College，5，35-40
[/] # 5942

Hong WS　1962
Studies on the Hepaticae of Korea.
Thesis, Catholic Medical College, Seoul - Korea
[as2: Korea - -]
，5，425-589
[/] # 2796

Hong WS　1962
A brief note on the bryophytic vegetation of Mt. Kodaisan, Korea. [In Japanese]
[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr moniliata, taradakensis -]
Hikobia，3 (1)，10-12
[/ E] # 2794

Hong WS　1962
Hepatics of Mt. Socri, Korea. [In Japanese]
[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi]，37，349-350
[/ E] # 2793

Hong WS 1965

The Phytogeographical relationship of the leafy hepaticae of South Korea with a special consideration of their occurrence in North America.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - University of Cincinnati, Department of Biological Sciences [Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of the University of Cincinnati]

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr diversitexta, fauriana, hamatiloba, jackii ssp japonica, kagoshimensis, mayebarae, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, osumiensis var orbiculata, schensiana, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, taradakensis, usamiensis - Phytogeography]

University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, 202 pp.

[/ E] # 2839

Hong WS 1966

The leafy hepaticae of South Korea and their phytogeographic relationship, especially to the flora of North America.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr diversitexta, hamatiloba, jackii ssp japonica, kagoshimensis, mayebarae, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, osumniensis var orbiculata, schensiana, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

The Bryologist, 69 (4), 393-426

[/ E] # 1107

Hong WS 1980

Hepaticae of the North Cascades Range, Washington

[am1: USA(Washington) - Fr tamarisci ssp nisquallensis -]

The Bryologist, 83 (1), 94-102

[/ E] # 4866

Hong WS 1987

The Distribution of Western North American Hepaticae. Endemic Taxa and Taxa with a North Pacific Arc Distribution

[- -]

The Bryologist, 90 (4), 344-361

[/ E] # 1993

Hong WS 1989

The genus Frullania in North America west of the hundredth meridian.

[am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, eboracensis, franciscana, (hattoriana), inflata, jackii, nisquallensis, riparia -]

The Bryologist, 92 (3), 363-367

[/ E] # 689

Hong WS 1997

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of the Korean peninsula: an annotated list of taxa.

[as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK), Republic of Korea (ROK) - -]

Lindbergia, 22 (3), 134-142

[/ E] # 693

Hong WS 1999

Hepatics of the Vladimir J. Krajina Ecological Reserve, Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis -]

Haussknechtia Beiheft 9 (Riclef-Grolle-Festschrift), 9, 183-192

[P / E] # 2416

Hong WS 2002

A key to the hepaticae of Montana. [Frullania not included]

[am1: USA (Montana) - -]

Northwest Science, 76 (4), 271-285

[/ E] # 2695

Hong WS 2002

Comparison of Hepatic Flora and Floristic Affinities among Four Neighboring Islands, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis -]

Northwest Science, 76 (4), 286-292

[/ E] # 1765

Hong WS 2002

Checklist of liverworts and hornworts for the State of Washington based on literature reports.

[am1: USA (Washington) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - Checklist]

Lindbergia, 27 (3), 129-133

[/ E] # 2883

Hong WS 2003

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Korean peninsula: identification keys to the taxa.

[as2: Korea - Fr amplicrania, bolanderi, brotheri, densiloba, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, inflexa, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, usamienis - Keys to Taxa]

Lindbergia, 28 (3), 134-147

[/ E] # 1416

Hong WS, Ando H 1961

The flora of mosses on Mt. Chi I with some new additions on the Korean flora

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr moniliata, jackii ssp japonica -]

Journal of Plant Biology, 4 (2), 41-50

[/ E] # 5941

Hong WS, Yoo CS 1961

Notes on the genus Frullania on Mt. Chii with four new additions to the Korean flora

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - -]

Bulletin Yonsei University Science & Engineering College, 5, 32-34

[/] # 5079

Hooijmaijers CAM 2006

Protective mechanisms in New Zealand liverworts.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - The University of Auckland

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr dilatata -]

University of Auckland, Auckland, 199 pp.

[/ E] # 1865

Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844

Hepaticae Antarcticae. IV. Species of Tasmaniae

[aust1 - -]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 577-582

[P / E] # 289

Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844

Hepaticae Antarcticae. II. Species of the Falkland Islands, Cape Horn and of Kerguelen's Island.

[am6, afr4 - -]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 454-481

[P / E] # 287

Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844

Hepaticae Antarcticae. III. Species of New Zealand.

[aust2 - -]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 556-557

[P / E] # 288

Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844

Hepaticae Antarcticae. I. Species of Lord Auckland's and Campbell's Islands.

[aust2 - -]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 366-400

[P / E] # 286

Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1845

Hepaticae Antarcticae. Supplementum

[- -]

The London Journal of Botany, 4, 79-97

[P / E] # 290

Hooker JD 1845

Cryptogamic botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. Discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. Part 1 [p. 1-88, pl. 57-80 published 1845]

[- -]

http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/54145Reeve Brothers, London, 255 pp.

[/ E] # 2631

Hooker JD 1847

Cryptogamic botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. Discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. Part 2 [p. 89-255, pl 151-198, published 1847 ?]

[- -]

http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/54145Reeve Brothers, London, 255 pp.

[/ E] # 2634

Hooker JD 1847

IX. An enumeration of the plants of the Galapagos archipelago; with descriptions of those which are new. [Hepaticae, p. 164-165, determination by W. Wilson]

[- -]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 20(2), 163-262

[/ E] # 565

Hooker JD 1867

Handbook of the New Zealand Flora: A systematic description of the native plants of New Zealand and the Chatham, Kermadec's, Lord Auckland's, Campbell's, and Macquarrie's Islands. [Part II]
[V. Hepaticae, p. 497-549, Frullania, p. 534-539, 752, 755]

[aust2 - -]

Reeve & Co, London, 798 pp.

[/ E] # 1154

Hooker WJ 1816

British Jungermanniae: being a history and description, with coloured figures, of each species of this genus, and mircroscopical alalyses of the parts.

[- Fr dilatata, tamrisci -]

Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown; Sherwood, Neely, and Jones; and J. Harding, London,

[/ E] # 4042

Hooker WJ 1818

Musci Exotici; containing figures and descriptions of new or little known foreign mosses and other cryptogamic subjects. Vol 1.

[- -]

Longman, London, 96 pp

[P / E] # 165

Hooker WJ 1820

Musci Exotici; containing figures and descriptions of new or little known foreign mosses and other cryptogamic subjects. Vol 2.

[- -]

Longman, London, 1-31

[P / E] # 259

Hooker WJ 1844

The English Flora of James Edward Smith. Class XXIV. Cryptogramia.
Vol 5 (or Vol II of Dr. Hooker's British Flora), Part 1, Comprising mosses, hepaticae, lichens, characeae, and algae.

[- -]

Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, London, 436 pp.

[/ E] # 2598

Hooker WJ, Webb PB Hooker JD, Bentham G [ed] 1849

Niger flora, or, An enumeration of the plants of Western Tropical Africa. Including Spicilegia Gorgonea, Flora Nigritiana, A sketch of the life of Dr. Vogel ; [Reprod.] / collected by the late Dr. Theodore Vogel.

[- -]

Hippolyte Baillière, London, 654 pp

[P / E] # 1594

Hooker WJ, Wilson W 1844

Enumeration of the mosses and hepaticae, collected in Brazil by George Gardner.

[- -]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 149-167

[P / E] # 1595

Hooker WJ, Wilson W 1844

Enumeration of the mosses and hepaticae, collected in Brazil by George Gardner. [Hepaticae, p. 165-167]

[am5: Brazil - -]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 149-167

[P / E] # 566

Höper M 1996

Moose - Arten, Bioindikation, Ökologie (Nationalpark Berchtesgaden)

Thesis - (Dr. rer. nat.) der Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät III, Biologie und Vorklinische Medizin der Universität Regensburg

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Nationalparkverwaltung Berchtesgaden, Berchtesgaden,

[/ E] # 4228

Hori K 2010

Bryophytes flora of Bessyo and Minami-Osawa, Hachioji City, Tokyo, Honshu, Japa. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 23, 6-20

[/ E] # 2555

Horikawa Y 1929

Studies on the Hepaticae of Japan. I.

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, makinoana, tsukushiensis -]

The Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University (Sendai, Japan), ser 4, Biology, 4 (1), 37-72

[/ E] # 924

Horikawa Y 1930

Studies on the Hepaticae of Japan. III.

[as2: Japan - Fr. viridis -]

The Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University (Sendai, Japan), ser 4, Biology, 5 (4), 623-650

[/ E] # 947

Horikawa Y 1934

Monographia Hepaticarum Australi-Japonicarum

[as2: Taiwan, Japan - Fr aoshimensis, boninenssi, concava, densiloba, fauriana, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, nishiyamensis, tamszuina, taiheizana, tenuicaulis, tortuosa, tsukushiensis, uvifera, viridis, yakushimensis -]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, ser. B, div. 2 (Botany), 2, 101-325

[/ E] # 5343

Horikawa Y 1934

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae III.

[- Fr moniliata -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 48 (No 574), 708-719

[P / E] # 4453

Horikawa Y 1934

Monographia Hepaticarum Australi-Japonicarum. [Frullaniaceae, p. 234-243]

[as2: Taiwan, Bonin Isl, Southern Japan - Fr aoshimensis, boninensis, concava, densiloba, Fauriana, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, nishiyamensis, taiheizana, tamsuina, tenuicaulis, tortuosa, tsukushiensis, uvifera, viridis, yakushimensis -]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series B, Division 2, Botany., 2, 101-325

[/ E] # 34

Horikawa Y 1935

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae IV.

[- Fr dilatata, nishiyamensis -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 49 (No 578), 49-59

[P / E] # 1282

Horikawa Y 1935

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae et Micronesiae VII.

[- Fr moniliata v. rotundata -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 49 (no 586), 671-678

[/ E] # 1675

Horikawa Y 1936

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae et Micronesiae VIII.

[- Fr dilatata -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 50 (no 592), 201-206

[/ E] # 4456

Horikawa Y 1936

Contributions to the Bryological Flora of Eastern Asia (V).

[as2: Japan - Fr curiosissima -]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 12 (9), 64-71

[/ E] # 121

Horikawa Y 1939

苔蘚植物 - Bryophyta [by] Y. Horikawa

-In: Asahina, Y., Kobayashi, Y., Imazeki, R. & Asuyama, H. [ed.], 日本隱花植物圖鑑 / Nippon Inkwasyokubutu Dukan (Icones Cryptogamae Japonicae).
Illustrated Flora of Japanese Cryptogams / Illustrations of Japanese Cryptogams.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr concava, densiloba, fauriana, japonica, moniliata -]

Sanseido, Tokoy-Osaka, Japan, 992 / 1037 pp.

[/ E] # 2872

Horikawa Y 1943

Notulae hepaticologicae.

[- Fr tosana, junghuhniana var perversa - Taxonomy]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 13, 212-214

[/ E] # 1283

Horikawa Y 1951

Hepatics and Mosses of Kinki-district (Shiga, Kyoto, Hyogo, Osaka, Mie, Nara and Wakayama Prefectures). [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, fauriana, japonica, moniliata, motoyana, nishiyamensis, squarrosa -]

Hikobia, 1, 54-77

[/ E] # 2745

Horikawa Y 1951

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae et Micronesiae XII.

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, motoyana -]

Hikobia, 1, 78-100

[/ E] # 959

Horikawa Y 1951

Tropical bryophytes in the Japanese Archipelago. Type 1. Fr. moniliata (Reinw., Bl. et Nees) Mont. subsp. obscura Verd.

[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura -]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series B, div 2 (Botany), 6 (1), 27-33

[/ E] # 1698

Horikawa Y 1954

The range of noteworthy Japanese bryophytes, VII. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr densiloba -]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 4 (3), 99-101

[/ E] # 2879

Horikawa Y, Nakanishi S 1954

On the growth-form types of epiphytic bryophytes. [in Japanese]

[- Frullania - Epiphyts, growth-form types]

Bulletin of the Society of Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 203-210

[/ E] # 3714

Horikawa Y, Nakanishi S 1954

On the growth-form types of epiphytic Bryophytes. [in Japanese]

[- - Growth-form types]

Bull Soc Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 203-210

[/ E] # 2878

Horikawa Y, Nakanishi S 1954

On the growth-form types of epiphytic Bryophytes. / 着生蘚苔類の生育型についで

[- -]

Bull. Soc. Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 203-210

[/ E] # 4973

Horvat I 1932

Grada za briogeografiju Hrvatske. (Materialien zur Bryogeographie Kroatiens.)

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Acta Botanica Croatica, 7, 73-128

[/ E] # 4177

Horwath AB 2011

Epiphytic Bryophytes as Cloud Forest Indicators: Stable Isotopes, Biomass and Diversity along an Altitudinal Gradient in Peru

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy, Physiological Ecology Group, University of Cambridge

[am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ericoides, pittieri, sphaerocephala, tamarisci, spec. 1-2 -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5110

Horwath AB, Royles J, Tito R, Gudino JA, Allen NS, Farfan-Rios W, Rapp JM, Silam MR, Mahli Y, Swamy V, Farfan JPL, Griffiths H 2019

Supplementary material from "Bryophyte stable isotope composition, diversity and biomass define tropical montane cloud forest extent"

[am4: Peru - Frullania spec. -]

Proceedings of the Royal Society B, 286, 20182284

[/ E] # 5179

Hosoi K, Yamada K 2009

A literature list of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from six prefectures (Aomori, Akita, Iwate, Yamagata, Miyagi and Fukushima) in northern Honshu, Japan.

[as2: Japan (Honshu) - - Literature list]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 13, 51-63

[/ E] # 1803

Hosoi K, Yamada K 2010

Frullania okinawensis newly found in Wakayama Prefecture, Japan. [In Japanese with English figure captions.]

[as2: Japan - Fr okinawensis -]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 10 (2), 50-52

[/ E] # 2646

Hosoi K, Yamada K 2011

A literature list of liverworts and hornworts from four prefectures (Shizuoka, Aichi, Gifu and Mie) in central Honshu, Japan.

[as2: Japan (Honshu) - Frullania - Literature list]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 15, 89-106

[/ E] # 2823

Hosseus CC 1911

Die botanischen Ergebnisse meiner Expedition nach Siam. [Fr nepalensis, p. 361]

[as3: Thailand - Fr nepalensis -]

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt. Original-Arbeiten. [...] Zweite Abteilung: Systematik, Pflanzengeographie, angewandte Botanik etc., 28, 357-457

[/ E] # 2430

Howe MA 1894

Notes on californian bryophytes. I

[- -]

Erythea - A journal of Botany, West American and general, 2, 97-101

[P / E] # 570

Howe MA 1899

The hepaticae and anthocerotes of California

[am1: USA, California - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, nisquallensis -]

Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club, 7, 1-208

[/ E] # 5076

Hradílek Z 2002

Bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Kaltwasser brook valley near Horný Turček (the Kremnické vrchy hills, Slovakia).

[eur: Slovakia - -]

Bulletin Slovenskej botanickej spoločnosti [Bratislava], 24, 43-46

[/ E] # 2456

Hsu WX 1979

Index of bryological list, China.

[as2: China - -]

Laboratory Botanical Department of Biology, Yunnan University, Kunming, 134 pp.

[/] # 4114

Hsu YC / 許毓純 2011

國立臺灣博物館館藏賴明洲教授採集標本資料分析— 引證標本資料調查與補充
Addendum of the specimens metadata of lichen and bryophyte collected by Professor Ming-Jou Lai - Addition data of the specimens examined.

[as2: Taiwan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

, , 26 pp.

[/ E] # 2940

Hsu YC, Huang YC 2010

國立臺灣博物館館蔽地衣、苔靜植物標本探集資料整理與初 步觀察一以賴明洲教授採集標本為例
A preliminary examination of the specimens of lichen and brophyte collected by Professor Ming-Jou Lai

[as2: Taiwan - Fr amplicrania, jackii ssp japonica, moniliata, nepalensis, pedicellata, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. obscura, ternatensis -]

Journal of the National Taiwan Museum, 63 (1), 45-82

[/ E] # 5526

Hu R, Li X, Hu Y, Zhang R … et al… He Y 2023

Adaptive evolution of the enigmatic Takakia now facing climate change in Tibet

[- -]

Cell, 2023.07.003,

[/ E] # 6422

Hu RL, Wang YF 1981

A survey on the bryophytes from the Tian Mu Mountain in Zhejiang Province. [in Chinese]

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr valida, moniliata, tamarisci, philippinesis, dilatata, maritima, germana -]

Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Science)
Hua Dong Shi Fan Da Xue Xue Bao (Zi Ran Ke Xue Ban) / 華東師範大學學報(自然科學版), 1, 85-104

[/ E] # 2518

Huang TTE 1974

A phytochemical investigation of liverwort Frullania franciscana Howe.

Thesis (Master of Science), Portland State University.

[- - Phytochemistry]

Portland State University, Portland,

[/ E] # 2210

Huarte VD 2012

Cambios en la biodiversidad briofítica de los hayedos navarros a lo largo del tiempo y su relación con algunos parámetros ambientales.

Thesis (Dr.) - Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Navarra

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Maps]

, , 316 pp.

[/ E] # 3634

Hübener JWP 1834

Hepaticologia Germanica oder Beschreibung der Deutschen Lebermoose. Im erweiterten Umfange nach dem jetzigen Stande der Wissenschaft, nebst Erörterung der Standörter und ihrer Entdecker, kritisch und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen.

[Series XIV. Tamariscineae. Amphigastriatae. J. tamarisci & J. dilatata, p. 278-284]

[- -]

Schwan- und Götz'sche Hofbuchhandlung, Mannhein,

[/ E] # 855

Huber A 1998

Die Moose im Großraum Regensburg und ihre Einsatzmöglichkeit als Bioindikatoren für Radiocäsium.

[eur - -]

Hoppea. Denkschriften der Regeneburgischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 59, 5-683

[P /] # 1457

Hugenot V, Pépin F, Vergne T 2012

Les tourbières du plateau de Chambaran (Isère, France): inventaire des bryophytes - répartition, écologie et gestion

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest - Nouvelle Série, 43, 551-580

[/ E] # 5676

Hugonnot V, Celle J, Vergne T 2013

Bryophytes Hyperocéaniques dans les Vallons du Sud-Ouest du Massif Central (France).

[eur: France - Fr jackii -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 34 (3), 325-339

[/ E] # 3922

Hugonnot V, Chavoutier JL 2021

Le Bryophytes de France. Volume 1 - Anthocérotes et Hépatiques

[- -]

Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris ; Biotope editions, , 1-652

[P / E] # 5980

Hugonnot V, Chavoutier L, Pépin F, Vergne T 2018
Les bryphytes des Pyrénées-Orientales
[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, riparia, tamarisci -]
Éditions Naturalia Publications, Turriers, 464 pp.
[P /] # 4830

Hugonnot V, Pépin F 2014
Perrier site (Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France) and the conservation of troglodytic bryophytes.
[eur: France - Fr dilatata -]
FieldBryology, 112, 30-37
[/ E] # 4192

Humphrey JW, Davey S, Peace AJ, Ferris R, Harding K 2002
Lichens and bryophyte communities of planted and semi-natural forests in Britain: the influence of site type, stand structure and deadwood.
[- -]
Biological Conservation, 107, 165-180
[/ E] # 2079

Hürlimann H 1995
Frullania dilatata ohne knotige Eckverdickung.
[- Fr dilatata - Taxonomy]
Meylania, 7, 17
[/ E] # 27

Hürlimann H 1999
Epiphylle Lebermoose aus neukaledonischen Vegetationsaufnahmen.
[oc: New Caledonia - Fr huerlimannii -]
Haussknechtia Beiheft 9 (Riclef-Grolle-Festschrift), 9, 193-199
[P / E] # 2410

Husnot T 1875
Catalogue des Muscinées récoltées aux Antilles francaises.
[- -]
Revue Bryologique, 2 (1), 1-5
[/ E] # 2435

Husnot T 1881
Hepaticologia gallica. Flore analytique et descriptive des hépatiques de France et de Belgique.
[eur: France, Belgique - Fr hutchinsiae, dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci; p. 68-70 -]
T. Husnot & F. Savy, Orne & Paris, 102 pp.
[/ E] # 2091

Hutten M, Woodward A, Hutten K 2005
Inventory of the mosses, liverworts, hornworts, and lichens of Olympic National Park, Washington: Species List
[am1: USA (Washington) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis -]
U.S. Geological Survey, Scientific Investigations Report 2005-5240, , 72 pp.
[/ E] # 4861

Huygens S, Goosens A 2001

An update on airborne contact dermatitis.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 44 (1), 1-6

[/ E] # 1305

Hy I, Gao JX, Liu QR, Chen WL / 柳海鹰高吉喜刘全儒 & 成文连 2008

中国南部亚热带森林地表植被动态变化 / Changes in forest ground vegetation in subtropical forest ecosystems, Southern China.

[as2: China - Fr hamatiloba -]

Acta Ecologica Sinica / 生 态 学 报, 28 (3),

[/ E] # 3608

Hylander K, Frisk CA, Nemomissa S, Johansson MU 2021

Rapid post- fire re- assembly of species- rich bryophyte communities in Afroalpine heathlands

[Ethiopia - Fr arecae, depressa, trinervis -]

Journal of Vegetation Science, 32:e13033, 1-11

[/ E] # 6276

Hylander K, Hedderson TAJ 2007

Does the width of isolated ravine forests influence moss and liverwort diversity and composition? - A study of temperate forests in South Africa.

[afr4: South Africa - Fr arecae, brunnea, capensis, ericoides, obscurifolia, trinervis, variegata - Afromontane forest, Species richness]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 16, 1441-1458

[/ E] # 2776

Hylander KM, Pócs T, Nemomissa S 2010

Liverworts of southwest Ethiopian montane forests: ecological and biogeographical notes.

[24 afr2: Ethiopia - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, diptera, ericoides, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, serrata, socotrana, trinervis -]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (2), 92-100

[/ E] # 2188

I

Ibisch PL 1996

Neotropische Epiphytendiversität - das Beispiel Bolivien.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), University Bonn

[83 am4: Bolivia - -]

Martina-Galunder-Verlag, Wiehl, 357 pages

[P /] # 1259

Ibisch PL 1996

Neotropische Epiphytendiversität - das Beispiel Bolivien. [Abstracts & Bibliography]

Abstract: Neotropical epiphyte diversity - the Bolivian example.
Resumen: Diversidad neotropical de epífitas - el ejemplo de Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - -]

http://www.fan-bo.org/personal/pibisch/begin/Resumenes/diss.htm [accessed 11.12.2004], ,

[P / E] # 1260

Ignatov MS - Игнатов МС 1994

Bryophytes of the Altai Mountains. I. Study area and history of its bryological explration. Мохообразные Алтая. I. РАЙОН ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯ И ИСТОРИЯ ЕГО БРИОЛОГИЧЕСКОГО ИЗУЧЕНИЯ

[as1: Russia (Altai Mountains) - Fr davurica, parvistipula -]

Arctoa, 3, 13-27

[/ E] # 4781

Ignatova EA, Ignatov MS, Seregin AP, Akatova TV, Konstantinova NA 2005

Bryophyte flora of the projected Utrish nature reserve (North-West Caucasus, Russia).

[eur, as1: Russia - -]

ArctoaRussia, 14, 39-48

[/ E] # 3293

Ignatova EA, Ignatov MS, Seregin AP, Akatova TV, Konstantinova NA 2005

Bryophyte flora of the projected Utrish Nature Reserve (North-West Caucasus, Russia).

[eur: Russia - Fr dilatata -]

Arctoa, 14, 39-48

[/ E] # 2964

Ignatova EA, Ignatov MS, Seregin AP, Akattova TV, Konstantinova NA 2005

Bryophyte flora of the projected Utrish nature reserve (North-West Caucasus, Russia)

[eur: Russia - Fr dilatata -]

Arctoa, 14, 39-48

[/ E] # 5770

Iishiba E 1908

[In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 22, 276-277

[/ E] # 929

Iishiba E 1909

On the Japanese Frullania. [In Japanese]

[- -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 23, 363-364

[/ E] # 890

Iishiba N 1912

Review of the Frullania of Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 26 (No 302), 31-37

[/ E] # 888

Ilić M 2019
Diverzitet, distibucija, diferencijacija mikrostanista i struktura zajednica Mahovina fruske gore
Thesis - doktorska disertacija - Univerzitet u Novom Sadu, Prirodno-Matematicki Fakultet, Departman za Biologiju i Ekologiju
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
, Novi Sad,
[/ E] # 5326

Ilkiu-Borges AL, Takashima-Oliveira TTG, Brito da ES 2020
Bryophytes from Caviana and Mexiana islands, archipelago of Marajó, Brazil
[am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (20), 255-264
[/ E] # 5805

Imbassahy CAA, Costa DP, Araujo DSD 2009
Briófitas do Parque Nacional da Restinga de Jurubatiba, RJ, Brasil.
[am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, neurota, vitalii -]
Acta Botanica Brasilica, 23 (2), 558-570
[/ E] # 2033

Indurain AE 1984
Algunos aspectos de las comunidades muscinales dependientes de la Alianza Ilici-Fagion en Navarra.
[eur: Spain - -]
Publicaciones de biologia de la Universidad de Navarra. Serie botanica., 5, 15-21
[/ E] # 2267

Indurain AE 1986
Aportaciones a la Fiora Briológica de Navarra (España).
[eur: Spain - -]
Publicaciones de biologia de la Universidad de Navarra. Serie botanica., 6, 3-10
[/ E] # 2270

Infante M 2000
Las hepáticas y antocerotas (Marchantiophyta y Anthocerotophyta) en el Comunidad Autónoma del País Vasco. [Frullaniaceae, p. 213-218 & 321-326]
[eur: Spain - -]
Guineana, 6, 1-345
[/ E] # 1035

Infante M, Pimentel M, Rodríguez-Santos E, Sahuquillo E, Heras P 2022
A new area for Frullania teneriffae (F.Weber) Nees in the Iberian Peninsula
[eur: Spain - Fr teneriffae -]
Boletin de la sociedad Española de briologia, 56, 13-17
[/ E] # 6418

Infante Mm Heras P, Buck WR 1997

Bryophytes from the Republik of Equatorial Guinea (West-Central Africa). II. Bryophytes collected by Emilio Guinea (1907-1985) in the Island of Bioco in 1947.

[23 afr2: Bioco - Fr angulata -]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 131-135

[/ E] # 647

Ingerpuu N Kull K, Vellak K 1998

Bryophyte vegetation in a wooded meadow: relationships with phanerogam diversity and responses to fertilisation.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Plant Ecology, 134, 163-171

[/ E] # 1775

Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Kupper T, Leis M, Vellak K 2009

List of Estonian bryophytes.

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, Fr tamarisci -]

http://www.botany.ut.ee/bruoloogia/EESTI_SAMMALDE_TAKSOONID_2009.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1960

Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Kupper T, Leis M, Vellak K 2011

Eesti sammalde nimestik. List of Estonian bryophytes. Täiendatud: 06. oktoober, 2011. Updated: October 06, 2011.

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

http://moritz.botany.ut.ee/bruoloogia/EESTI_SAMMALDE_TAKSOONID_2011.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 11pp.

[/ E] # 3144

Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Leis M, Vellak K 2001

Eesti sammalde nimestik (List of Estonian bryophytes).

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

http://www.zbi.ee/~tomkukk/sammal.htm [accessed 17.12.2004], ,

[P / E] # 1179

Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Leis M, Vellak K 2005

Eesti sammalde nimestik. List of Estonian bryophytes. Täiendatud Jaanuar 2005. Updated in January 2005.

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

http://www.zbi.ee/~tomkukk/sammal.htm [accessed 25.08.2011], , 11pp.

[/ E] # 2899

Ingerpuu N, Vellak K, Ehrlich L 2018

Revised red data list of Estonian bryophytes

[eur: Estonia - Fr tamarisci -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 55, 97-104

[/ E] # 4974

Ingerpuu N, Vellak K, Hagborg A, Söderström L 2020

The Angkor Wat Kingdom-liverworts from Cambodia

[- -]

Nova Hedwigia, Beihefte, 150, 293-316

[/] # 6583

Ingold CT 1974
Spore Liberation in Cryptogams.
[- Frullania - Spore liberation]
Oxford University Press, London, 16 pp.
[/ E] # 3624

Inoue H 1960
Frullania mayebarae HATT. in Chichibu, with special reference to its habitat modification.
[as2: Japan - Fr mayebarae -]
Bulletin of the Chichibu Museum of Natural History, Japan, 10, 85-88
[/ E] # 1733

Inoue H 1961
Hepatics collected by Mr. K. Sawada in Formosa.
[as3: Taiwan - Fr amplicrania, balansae, kagoshimensis, densiloba, hampeana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, nishiyamensis, pedicellata, schensiana var formosana, squarrosa, muscicola, meyeniana, -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 36 (5), 184-188 [56-60]
[/ E] # 964

Inoue H 1966
Miscellaneous notes on Hepatics of Japan (5).
[as2: Japan - Fr "pendula", kamimurae, hampeana var undulata -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 41 (1), 14-16
[/ E] # 1703

Inoue H 1967
Three new Hepatics from the Malaya Peninsula.
[as4: Malaysia - Fr benjaminiana, grandistipula, microauriculata -]
Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 10 (2), 155-162
[/ E] # 2293

Inoue H 1972
Miscelleneous notes on Hepatics of Japan (7).
[as2: Japan - -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 47 (11), 347-350
[/ E] # 123

Inoue H 1974
Illustrations of Japanese Hepaticae. [vol. 1]
[as2: Japan - Fr kagoshimensis -]
Tsukiji Shokan Co., LTD, Tokyo, 189 pp.
[P / E] # 2545

Inoue H 1976
Illustrations of Japanese Hepaticae [vol. 2]
[as2: Japan - Fr jackii, oakesiana, inflata -]
Tsukiji Shokan Co., LTD, Tokyo, 195 pp.
[P / E] # 734

Inoue H　1977

Phytogeographical Studies on the Hepaticae of the Izu Islands [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, densiloba, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci, usamiensis -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 10, 48-57

[/ E] # 3707

Inoue H　1981

Hepaticae of Mt. Fuji, Central Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr densiloba, hamatiloba, inflexa, davurica, muscicola, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum (Tokyo), 14, 59-74

[/ E] # 963

Inoue H　1985

<国立科博専報>隠岐諸島産苔類の植物地理学的研究 / Phytogeographical Studies on Hepatics of the Oki Islands.

[38 JAP as2: Japan (Oki Islands) - Fr davurica, monocera, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci -]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 18, 107-116

[/ E] # 3703

Inoue H　1987

Index of type specimens of bryophyta in National Science Museum, Tokyo. [Frullania, p.12-15]

[- -]

National Science Museum, Tokyo,

[/ E] # 1155

Inoue H　1987

Studies on oil bodies of some Peruvian hepatics.

-In: Inoue, H. (Ed.): Studies on cryptogams in Southern Peru.

[am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, sphaerocephala -]

Tokai University Press, Tokyo, 75-94

[/ E] # 951

Inoue H, Asakawa Y, Gradstein SR　1981

A biosystematic study of Neohattoria herzogii (Hatt.) Kamim.

[- Neohattoria herzogii -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 7 (1), 23-30

[/ E] # 4082

Inoue H, Iwatsuki Z　1969

Bryophytes of the Bonin Islands and the Volcano Islands (1)

[as2: Bonin Isl, Volcano Isl - -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 12 (2), 291-309

[/ E] # 61

Inoue H, Iwatsuki Z 1970
Bryophytes of the Bonin Islands and the Volcano Islands (3).
[as2: Bonin Isl, Volcano Isl - -]
Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 13 (3), 475-489
[/ E] # 62

Inoue H, Iwatsuki Z 1984
Bryophytes of the Bonin Islands and the Volcano Islands (4)
[- Fr bonincola, serrata, zennoskeana -]
Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 10 (2), 101-106
[/ E] # 1645

Inoue H, Steere WC 1981
A contribution to the Hepaticology of Iceland.
[eur: Iceland - -]
Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 7 (3), 75-89
[/ E] # 71

Inoue T 1898
土佐産地錢科類廿有四種 / 24 species of liverworts from Tosa. [in Japanese]
[as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, nishiyamensis, pedicellata, sackawana -]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 12 (No 132), 73-74
[/ E] # 945

Inoue T 1898
5 species of liverworts newly found in Tosa. [In Japanese]
[as2: Japan - Fr fragilifolia -]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 12 (No 136), 211 [210-214]
[/ E] # 887

Inoue T 1900
On hepaticae collected in the province of Iyo. [in Japanese]
[as2: Japan - Frappendiculata, japonica, moniliata, squarrosa, tenella -]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 14 (No 162), 179-182
[/ E] # 802

Inoue T 1901
On the hepaticae newly found in Provs. Tosa and Iyo. [In Japanese]
[- Fr amplicrania, densiloba, fauriana -]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 15 (No 171), 91-94
[/ E] # 889

Inturias YI, Villarroel D, Parada A, Churchill SP, Proença CEB 2016
Historia natural del Cerro Mutún: II. Diversidad de Briofitas / Natural History of Cerro Mutún: II. Diversity of bryophytes
[am4: Bolivia - Fr ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei -]
Kempffiana, 11 (2), 16-28
[/ E] # 4670

Ishiyama M, Iwatsuki Z 1991
Flora and ecology of epiphytic bryophytes in the Peace Memorial Park, Hiroshima city.
[as2: Japan - -]
Hikobia, 11, 65-72
[P /] # 267

Ishtkawa I, Okuda S, Ishigame M 1953
Studies on the Bryophytes in Japanese Garden [in Japanese]
[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura, spec 1 -]
Journal of the Japanese Institute of Landscape Architects, 17 (2), 19-24
[/ E] # 3715

Ishtkawa I, Okuda S, Ishigame M 1954
Studies on the Bryophytes in Japanese Gardens II [in Japanese]
[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura -]
Journal of the Japanese Institute of Landscape Architects, 18 (2), 10-15
[/ E] # 3712

Iskander EAP, Stech M, De Oliveira SM 2020
The two faces of Mt Gede, Java – Species richness, composition and zonation of epiphytic bryophytes
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr junghuhniana -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (6), 69-81
[/ E] # 5633

Islam M 2017
Taxonomic studies and distribution pattern of the mosses of district Mansehra
Thesis - Hazara University Mansehra, Department of Botany
[as3: Pakistan - -]
, ,
[/ E] # 5206

Isoviita P 1970
Dillenius's "Historia Muscorum" as the basis of Hepatic nomenclature, and S.O. Lindberg's collection of Dillenian bryophytes
[- -]
Acta Botanica Fennica, 89, 1-28
[/ E] # 191

Itow S 2003
Zonation Pattern, Succession Process and Invasion by Aliens in Species-poor Insular Vegetation of the Galápagos Islands.
[am4: Galapagos Isl - -]
Global Environmental Research - Glob Environ Res 1343-8808, 7 (1), 39-58
[/ E] # 1991

Iturralde-Vinent MA, García-Casco A, Rojas-Agramonte Y, Proenza JA, Murphy JB, Stern RJ 2016
The geology of Cuba: A brief overview and synthesis
[am3: Cuba - - Geology]
GSA Today, 26 (10), 4-10
[/ E] # 6120

Iverson GB 1957
Pure culture of Frullania.
[- - Culture]
The Bryologist, 60 (4), 348-358
[/ E] # 383

Iverson GB 1961
Karyotype evolution in the leafy liverwort genus Frullania.
Thesis (Ph. D.) - Stanford University
[- -]
, , 177 p.
[/ E] # 5081

Iverson GB 1963
Karyotype evolution in the leafy liverwort genus Frullania.
[- -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 26, 119-170
[/ E] # 531

Iwata K, Nishimura N 2020
Bryophytes of Nishinokawa (Saijo-shi, Ehime-ken, Shikoku)
[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, -]
Naturalistae, 24, 39-44
[/ E] # 5837

Iwatsuki Z 1990
Origin of the New Caledonian Bryophytes. "Studies on Oceanic bryophytes 18".
[oc: New Caledonia - Fr 49 species -]
Tropical Bryology, 2, 139-148
[/ E] # 452

Iwatsuki Z 2001
Mosses and liverworts of Japan. [Frullaniaceae, p. 278-282, pl. 162-165]
[as2: Japan - -]
Heibonsha Publisher, Tokyo, 355 pp.
[/ E] # 957

Iwatsuki Z, Hattori S 1956
Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 2. The bryophytic community on Machilus japonica in a dense hardwood forest in a valley at Inohae in southern Kyushu. [In Japanese with English summary]
[as2: Japan - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 16, 83-90
[/ E] # 861

Iwatsuki Z, Kodama T 1961
Mosses in Japanese Gardens
[as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, moniliata, pedicellata, squarrosa - Botanic Garden]
Economic Botany, 15 (3), 264-269
[/ E] # 5125

Iwatsuki Z, Mizutani M 1972

Coloured illustrations of the bryophytes of Japan. [Frullania p. 329-334, colour plates 44-45]

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, hampeana, jackii ssp japonica, mayebarae, muscicola, nodulosa, tamarisci, valida -]

Hoikusha Publishing, Osaka (Japan), 405 p.

[P / E] # 966

Iwatsuki Z, Mizutani M 1983

A small collection of bryophytes from Mt. Yushan, Taiwan.

[as2: Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr tamarisci ssp. obscura -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9, 194-195

[/ E] # 4962

Izquierdo Zamora I [Ed] 2001

Lista de especies silvestre de Canarias - Hongos, plantas y animales terrestres. [Banco de Datos de Diversidad de Canarias.]

Listas e índices de taxones de la Especies Silvestres de Canarias. - Division Bryophyta. [p. 88-97 & 321-327]

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Gobierno de Canarias, Consejeria de Politica Territorial y Medio Ambiente, La Laguna, 437 pp.

[/ E] # 2885

J

Jaap O 1896

Beiträge zur Moosflora der Umgegend von Hamburg.

[eur: Germany (Hamburg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg 1895., 3. Folge III., 1-42

[/ E] # 3192

Jack JB 1870

Die Lebermoose Badens, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise und geographischen Verbreitung dieser Pflanzen.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg, 5 (3), 1-92

[/ E] # 3283

Jack JB 1877

Hepaticae Europaeae. Jungermannideae Europae post semisaeculum recensitae, adjunctus Hepaticis, auctore B.C. Du Mortier. Bruxelles 1874

[eur - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, hutchinsiae, tamarisci -]

Botanische Zeitung, 35, (4):49-59, (5):65-74, (6):81-93, (7):97-111

[/ E] # 5916

Jack JB 1877

Hepaticae Europaeae. Jungermannideae Europae post semisaeculum recensitae, adjunctus Hepaticis, auctore B.C. Du Mortier. Bruxelles 1874

[eur - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, hutchinsiae, tamarisci -]

Botanische Zeitung 1877 [Separatabdruck], ,

[/ E] # 5915

Jack JB 1898
Lebermoose Tirols.
[eur: Austria (Tirol) - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci -]
Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 48, 173-191
[/ E] # 2454

Jack JB, Stephani F 1892
Hepaticae Wallisianae.
[- -]
Hedwigia, 31 (1/2), 11-27
[/ E] # 1089

Jack JB, Stephani F 1894
Hepaticae in insulis Vitiensibus et Samoanis a Der Ed. Graeffe anno 1864 lectae.
[oc: Samoa, Fiji - Fr ampullifera, apiculata, curvirostris, deflexa, meteorioides, nodulosa -]
Botanisches Centralblatt, 60 (4) [Nr 43], 97-109
[/ E] # 1042

Jacobs MC, Tennstedt D, Lachapelle JM 1999
Dermatite allergique de contact.
[- - Contact dermatitis]
Encycl Méd Chir (Elsevier, Paris), Dermatologie, 98-145-A-10., , 14 pp.
[/ E] # 2268

Jacobs MC, Tennstedt D, Lachapelle JM 1999
Dermatite allergique de contact.
[- - Contact dermatitis]
Encyclopédie Médico-Chirurgicale 98-145-A-10, , 14 pp.
[/ E] # 3589

Jäggli M 1928
La vegetazione del Monte di Caslano.
Festschrift H.Schinz 1928, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zürich
[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata -]
Beiblatt zur Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich, 73 (1-2), 252-285
[/ E] # 3910

Jahnke B 1990
Notes on bryophyta found on Moreton Island 1988-89.
[aust1: Australia - Fr rubella -]
The Queensland Naturalist, 30 (3-4), 50-52
[/ E] # 1139

Janssens JA 2014
Field guide to mosses and liverworts of Minnesota's calcareous fens.
[am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr bolanderi -]
, Mineapolis,
[/ E] # 3858

Janssens JA, Greenlee JT 2009

Occurrences of the liverwort Frullania selwyniana in the Superior National Forest, Minnesota: overlooked or recovered?

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr selwyniana -]

Evansia, 26 (4), 163-171

[/ E] # 2536

Jardin ME 1858

Essai d'une flore de l'archipel des Marquises.

[oc: French Polynesia (Marquesas Islands) - Fr Mertensiana -]

Baillière, Normand, Bèlfontaine & Syffert, Paris, Brest Cherbourg, 45 pp.

[/ E] # 3821

Jarman SJ, Fuhrer BA 1995

Mosses and liverworts of rainforest in Tasmania and south-eastern Australia.

[aust1: Australia, Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba, rostrata -]

CSIRO Publications, Victoria, Australia, 134 pp.

[P / E] # 78

Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 1995

A Floristic Study of Rainforest Bryophytes and Lichens in Tasmania's Myrtle-Beech Alliance.

[aust1: Australia (Tasmania) - Fr aterrima, engelii, falciloba, probosciphora, rostrata -]

Tasmanian NRCP Report No. 14., , 1-56

[/ E] # 3841

Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 1995

Epiphytes on an old Huon pine tree (Lagarostrobos franklinii) in Tasmanian rainforest. [Frull aterrima, rostrata]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 33, 65-78

[/ E] # 1575

Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 2001

Bryophytes and lichenes at the Waeea LTER Site. II. Understorey habitats in Eucalyptus obliqua wet sclerophyll forest.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Tasforest, 13 (2), 217-243

[P / E] # 1157

Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 2001

Bryophytes and lichenes at the Warra LTER Site. I. An inventory of species in Eucalyptus obliqua wet sclerophyll forest.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Tasforest, 13 (2), 193-216

[P /] # 1161

Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G, Brown MJ 1991

Floristic and ecological studies in Tasmanians rainforest.

[aust1: Australia (Tasmania) - Fr aterrima, rostrata -]

Tasmanian NRCP Report No. 3., 3, 1-80

[/ E] # 3911

Jayasuriya AHM 1984

Flora of Rittigal Natural Reserve

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr ceylanica, intermedia -]

Sri Lanka Forester, 16, 61-156

[/ E] # 4243

Jelenc F 1949

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord. (Algerie, Tunesie, Maroc, Sahara). [Introduction]

[20 afr1: Algeria, Tunesia, Morocco - -]

Bulletin trimestriel de la Société de Geógraphie et d'Archéologie de la Province d'Oran, 72 (3/4) (Fasc 227), 59-76

[/ E] # 2840

Jelenc F 1950

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord. (suite) III. - Catalogue. Hepaticae [Frullaniaceae p. 72-73]

[20 afr1: Algeria, Tunesia, Morocco - Fr tamarisci, tamarisci var. hispanica, tamarisci var. mediterranea, germana, microphylla, dilatata -]

Bulletin trimestriel de la Société de Geógraphie et d'Archéologie de la Province d'Oran, 73 (Fasc 228), 59-89

[/ E] # 1707

Jelenc F 1955

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc, Sahara).

[Extrait du Bulletin trimestriel de la Société de Geógraphie et d'Archéologie de la Province d'Oran. Années 1949 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 -- Fascicules 227-228-230-231-231]

[20 afr1: Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco - Fr Tamarisci, Tamarisci var hispanica, Tamarisci var mediterranea, Tamarisci var robusta, germana, microphylla, dilatata -]

, Oran, 152 pp.

[/ E] # 2832

Jelenc F 1967

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord (Supplément).

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique. Nouvelle Série., 36 (1-4), 186-215

[/ E] # 1701

Jelliffe SE 1894

Cryptogamic Notes from Long Island.--II.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, asagrayana -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 21 (11), 489

[/ E] # 2733

Jeschke M 2008

Einfluss von Renaturierungs- und Pflegemaßnahmen auf die Artendiversität und Artenzusammensetzung von Gefäßpflanzen und Kryptogamen in mitteleuropäischen Kalkmagerrasen.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), Fakultät Wissenschaftszentrum Weihenstephan für Ernährung, Landnutzung und Umwelt der Technischen Universität München.

[eur: Germany - -]

Technische Universität München, München, 142 pp.

[/ E] # 2465

Jeschke M　2012

Cryptogams in calcareous grassland restoration: perspectives for artificial vs. natural colonization.

[eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci - Bryophyte; diversity; dry grassland; hay composition; hay transfer; succession; topsoil removal]

Tuexenia, 32, 269-279

[/ E] # 4027

Ji MC ,Chen YJ, Wang J / 季梦成陈拥军 王 静　2002

马头山自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / Study on the Bryophytes Flora of Matoushan Nature Reserve, Jiangxi Province.

[as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr diversitexta -]

Journal of Mountain Science / 山地学报, 20 (4), 401-410

[/ E] # 3068

Ji MC / 季梦成　1993

赣北云居山苔藓植物的研究 / Studies on the bryophyta in Yunju mountain in north Jiangxi province.

[as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr moniliata, nepalensis, nishiyamensis -]

Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis / 江西农业大学学报, 15 (2), 174-181

[/ E] # 3099

Ji MC, Liu Zl　1998

A preliminary report on the epiphyllous liverworts from Jiuling Mufu Mountain of Jiangxi Province, China.

[- -]

Acta Museum Historiae Naturae Sinica, 16, 13-16

[/ E] # 1333

Ji MC, Liu ZL, Zhang ZY, Chen YJ, Luo LC　1999

The epiphyllous liverworts of Jiangxi Province, Southeast China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 6, 105-107

[/ E] # 1208

Ji MC, Wang J, Chen YJ / 季梦成王 静陈拥军　2002

江西马头山苔藓植物资源研究 / Study on the bryophytes resources in Matoushan Nature Reserve, Jiangxi Province.

[as2: China (Jiangxi) - -]

Subtropical Plant Science / 亚热带植物科学, 31 (2), 6-12

[/ E] # 3067

Jia P, Xiong YX, Wang MH, Xu L, Zhao ZY / 贾鹏 熊源新 王美会 徐力 & 赵智艳　2010

广西猫街鸟类自然保护区苔藓植物初步研究 / A Study on the Bryoflora on the Maojie Nature Reserve for Bird in Guangxi Province

[as2: China (Guangxi) - Fr muscicola, ericoides, acutiloba -]

Journal of Guizhou University (Natural Science Edition) / 贵州大学林学院, 27 (6), 55-62

[/ E] # 3092

Jia X, Feng G / 贾学乙 & 冯国琦　1989

东北地区苔藓植物的六个新记录种 / Six New Record Species of Bryophytes in the Northeast of China.

[as2: China - Fr ericoides, diversitexta - New records]

Journal of Liaoning Normal University (Natural Science Edition) / 辽宁师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 4, 58-62

[/ E] # 3111

Jia Y, He S　2013

中国生物物种名录, 第一卷 植物, 苔藓植物
Species Catalogue of China, Volume 1 Plants: Bryophytes

[as2: China - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, aposinensis, appendistipula, arecae, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, caduca, changii, chenii, claviloba, consociata, davurica subsp. davurica, davurica ssp. jackii, densiloba, diversitexta, duthiana var. szechuanensis, ericoides, evelynae, eymae, fauriana, fengyangshanensis, formosae, fuscovirens, gaoligongensis, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, hainanensis, hamatiloba, handelii, handel-mazzettii, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inflate, inflexa, inouei, jackii, kagoshimensis ssp. hunanensis, kagoshimensis ssp. minor, kashyapii, koponenii, laeviperiantha, linii, lushanensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nivimontana, nodulosa, obovata, orientalis, osumiensis, pallide-virens, pariharii, parvifolia, parvistipula, pedicellata, physantha, polyptera, punctata, ramuligera, retusa, rhystocolea, rhytidantha, riojaneirensis, riparia, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, tagawana, taiheizana, tamarisci , tamsuina, taradakensis, ternatensis, trichodes, tubercularis, usamiensis, valida, wangii, yunnanensis, yuzawana, zangii, zhenjingensis - Listed all Bryophytes of China]

Science Press, , 525 pp.
[P / E] # 4906

Jiang JY, Yang TS / 蒋洁云 & 杨廷生　2011

毕节试验区罩子山苔藓植物区系研究 / Study on the Mosses Flora in Zhaozishan Mountain of Bijie Experimental Region.

[as2: China - Fr davurica -]

Journal of Bijie University / 毕节学院学报, 29 (8) [133], 18-26
[/ E] # 3022

Jiang Y, Zhang X, Hu R, Zhao J, Fan M, Shaaban M, Wu Y　2020

Urban atmospheric environment quality assessment by naturally growing bryophytes in Central China

[as2: China - Fr parvistipula -]

International Journal of Environment Research and Public Health, 17 -4537, 1-14
[/ E] # 5646

Jiang YB, Shao XM　2016

叶附生苔植物物种多样性分布格局及生态成因 / Diversity and distribution pattern of epiphyllous liverworts and its ecological determinants

[- - Epiphyllous liverworts]

Chinese Journal of Plant Ecology, 40 (5), 523–532
[/ E] # 4928

Jiménez JA, Ros RM, Cano MJ, Guerra J　2002

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of Morocco: terricolous and saxicolous bryophytes of the Jbel Bouhalla.

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Bryology, 24, 243–250
[/ E] # 3600

Jiménez JB　2003

Parque Nacional Amboró. Aproximación Multidisciplinaria a su Zona de Amortiguamiento.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, ericoides -]

, La Paz, Bolivia, 178 pp.
[/ E] # 3720

Jimenez MN, Ros RM, Guerra J 1986
FLORA Y VEGETACION BRIOFITICA DEL SECTOR NOROCCIDENTAL DE LA SIERRA DEL CALAR DEL MUNDO (SW DE ALBACETE, ESPANA).
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]
Acta Botanica Malacitana, 11, 113-146
[/ E] # 3762

Jóhannsson B 1983
A list of Icelandic bryophyte species
[eur: Iceland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Acta Naturalia Islandica, 30, 1-29
[/ E] # 2958

Jóhannsson B 1999
Íslenskir mosar. Hornmosar og 14 ættir soppmosa. [Frullaniaceae, p. 95-103]
[eur: Iceland - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia, dilatata -]
Fjölrit Náttúrufraedistofnunar, 38, 1-108
[/ E] # 1211

Jóhannsson B 2003
Íslanskir Mosar. Skrár og viðbætur. [Icelandic bryophytes. Lists and additions]
[eur: Iceland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Fjölrit Náttúrufraedistofnunar, 44, 1-135
[/ E] # 2884

Jóhannsson B 2003
Checklist of bryophytes in Iceland. Skrá yfir mosa á Íslandi.
[also in: Fjölrit Náttúrufraedistofnunar, vol 44: 1-135]
[eur: Iceland - Fr dilatata,fragilifolia, tamarisci - Checklist]
http://www.floraisland.is/mosalisti.htm [accessed 18.7.2003], ,
[P / E] # 1008

Johansson N 2010
Vedlevande skalbaggar och kryptogamer i fem brantskogar i Östra Vätterbranterna.
[eur: Sweden - -]
Meddelande, 2010: 11, 1-35
[/ E] # 2449

Johnson PN 1975
Vegetation and Flora of the Solander Islands, Southern New Zealand. [Frull patula]
[aust2: New Zealand - -]
New Zealand Journal of Botany, 13, 189-213
[/ E] # 1565

Johnson PN 1976
Changes in landslide vegetation at Lake Thomson, Fiordland, New Zealand.
[aust2: New Zealand - -]
New Zealand Journal of Botany, 14, 197-198
[/ E] # 1566

Johnston HH 1897
British Central Africa, an attempt to give some accout of a portion of the territories under British influence, north of the Zambezi
[- Fr brunnea -]
Edward Arnold, New York,
[/ E] # 5843

Jolley H, Milne J 1998
Bryophytes collected during the Vth Australasian Bryophyte Workshop, Grampians national Park, Victoria, Australia, 2nd - 9th July, 1998.
[aust1: Australia - -]
Australasian bryological newsletter, 39, 8-10
[/ E] # 2423

Jones EW 1990
African Hepatics XL. An artificial key to the genera of African Hepatics.
[afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4: Africa - -]
Journal of Bryology, 16, 9-40
[/ E] # 44

Jones EW, Harrington AJ 1983
The hepatics of Sierra Leone and Ghana
[22 afr2: Sierra Leone, Ghana - -]
Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Botany series, 11 (3), 215-289
[P /] # 251

Jones M 2012
Bryophytes of the Tasmanian buttongrass moorlands.
Thesis (Dr. phil.) - School of Geography and Environmental Studies, University of Tasmania, Hobart
[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba -]
, , 180 pp.
[/ E] # 3542

Jonsson BG 1996
Riparian Bryophytes of the H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest in the Western Cascades, Oregon.
[am1: USA (Oregon) - -]
The Bryologist, 99 (2), 226-235
[/ E] # 654

Jordal JB 2005
Kartlegging av naturtypar i Eide kommune. Rapport J. B. Jordal nr. 4-2005
[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
, , 66 pp.
[/ E] # 2164

Jordal JB, Johnsen JI 2011
Supplerande kartlegging av naturtypar i Rogaland i 2010.
[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Miljørapport nr. 1 - 2011, , 1-112
[/ E] # 2205

Jørgensen E 1934

Norges Levermoser. [Frullaniaceae, p. 327-334]

[eur: Norway - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia, dilatata, oakesiana, jackii -]

Bergens Museums Skrifter, 16, 1-343

[/ E] # 225

Jorgensen PM 2000

Moelleropsis nebulosa ssp. frullaniae, a new lichen for Europe.

[eur: Portugal - - Lichen, Association with Frullania, Phytogeographie]

Cryptogamie, Mycolog, 21 (1), 49-52

[/ E] # 2890

Joshi DY 2001

A floristic analysis of the liverworts from Andaman Islands, India. [p. 135-148]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr squarrosa, intermedia, gaudichaudii, ericoides, 2x spec. -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[/ E] # 1372

Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1989

Studies on the hepatic flora of the Andaman Islands (India) -1.

[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia -]

Advances in Plant Science, 2 (2), 169-177

[/ E] # 4858

Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1990

Liverwort flora from the tropical rainforest of Andaman Islands, India.

-In: Koponen T & Hyvonen J (eds.), Proceedings of the Congress of East Asiatic Bryology, Helsinki, August 12-19, 1990

[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia -]

, , 10

[/ E] # 4860

Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1991

Studies on the hepatic flora of the Andaman Islands (India) -2.

[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia, 2x Fr spec [= hattorii, wandoorensis in Chavan 1992] -]

Advances in Plant Science, 4 (1), 94-103

[/ E] # 4859

Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1992

Liverwort flora from the tropical rainforest of Andaman Islands, India.

[In: Koponen, T. & Hyvonen, J. (eds.), Proceedings of the Congress of East Asiatic Bryology, Helsinki, August 12-19, 1990]In: Koponen, T. &
Hyvonen, J. (eds.), Proceedings of the Congress of East Asiatic Bryology,
Helsinki, August 12-19, 1990

[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia -]

Bryobrothera, 1, 127-132

[/ E] # 3959

Jover M, Oliver X 2009

Catàleg de briòfits de la Garrotxa, v. 2009.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, tamarisci var. mediterranea -]

, , 19 pp.

[/ E] # 2152

Jovet-Ast S 1946

Hépatiques des Iles du Cap Vert (principalement récoltées par Aug. Chevalier, 1934). Essai sur leur répartition.

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata var anomala, nervosa -]

Memoires de la Societe de Biogeographie (Paris), 8, 363-367

[/ E] # 886

Jovet-Ast S 1956

Hépatiques Marocaines. - II.

[- -]

Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, 36 (1), 43-60

[/ E] # 1699

Jovet-Ast S 1956

Essai sur la distribution des Hépatiques au Maroc.

[afr1: Marocco - -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichenologique, Nouvelle Serie, 25 (1/2), 136-158

[/ E] # 955

Jovet-Ast S, Bischler H 1971

Les hépatiques de Tunisie. Ènumération, notes écologiques et biogéographiques.

[20 afr1: Tunisia - -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 38 (1), 1-125

[P / E] # 3001

Jovet-Ast S, Bischler H 1976

Les hépatiques d'Israel: énumération, notes écologiques et biogéographiques.

[as5: Israel - Fr dilatata -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 42 (1-2), 91-125

[/ E] # 1114

Jovet-Ast S, Bischler H 1976

Hépatiques de la péninsule Ibérique: énumeration, notes écologiques

[eur: Spain - -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 42 (4), 931-987

[P /] # 186

Jovet-Ast S, Tixier P 1958

Hépatiques du Vietnam I.

[as3: Vietnam - Fr apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, campanulata, galeata, gracilis, hampeana, meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, nepalensis, neurota, squarrosa, squarrosa f ericoides, ternatensis -]

Revue bryologique et lichénologique, 27, 201-210

[/ E] # 6253

Juárez-Martínez C, Córdova-Tabares VM, Estrada-Ruiz E 2023

Primer registro de una inclusión de planta hepática del género Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) en el ámbar miocénico de Chiapas, México

First record of a liverwort inclusion of the genus Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) in the Miocene amber of Chiapas, Mexico

[am2: Mexico - - Fossil, Miocene amber, Chiapas, Mexico]

Paleontología Mexicana, 12 (2), 107-113

[/ E] # 6433

Juárez-Martínez C, Córdova-Tabares VM, Estrada-Ruiz E 2024

A new fossil species of a liverwort of the Frullania genus (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) from the Miocene amber of Simojovel de Allende, Chiapas, Mexico

[am2: Mexico (Chiapas) - Fr azureomontana, delgadilloi, palaeoafricana, shewanensis, vitalii -]

Journal of South American Earth Sciences, 137: 104858, 1-7

[/ E] # 6499

Juárez-Martínez C, Delgadillo-Moya C 2017

The leafy liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of the Valley of Mexico

[am2: Mexico - Fr arsenii, atrata, caulisequa, cuencensis, ericoides, gibbosa, inflata, obscura, pluricarinata, riojaneirensis, tetraptera, triquetra, - Artificial key; Basin of Mexico; Frullaniaceae; Lejeuneaceae]

Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad, 88, 502-518

[/ E] # 4877

Jubé AN, Assad LL, Carvalho AAS, Santos SX dos 2010

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) do Parque Estadual da Serra de Caldas Novas/GO e entorno – Aspectos florísticos e taxonômicos.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, kunzei, riojaneirensis -]

, , 10 pp.

[/ E] # 3621

Judd WS 1987

Floristic study of Morene La Visite and Pic Macaya national Parks, Haiti.

[81 am3: Haiti - Fr atrosanguinea, ericoides, sp., p. 115 -]

Bulletin of the Florida State Museum, Biological Sciences, 32 (1), 1-136

[/ E] # 1681

Judd WS, Skean JD, Griffin III DG 1998

The flora of Macaya biosphere reserve: additional taxa, taxonomic and nomenclatural changes, II.

[81 am3: Haiti - Fr atrata -]

Moscosoa, 10, 114-120

[/ E] # 1672

Judziewicz EJ, Freire AV 2023

A survey of the hornworts and liverworts of Lāna‘i, Hawaiian Islands, including 63 new records

Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2023. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

[Hawaii - Fr apiculata, hawaiiensis, hypoleuca, meyeniana, oahuensis, sandvicensis -]

Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, 155, 9-38

[/ E] # 6377

Judziewicz EJ, Freire AV 2023

Updates to the Hawaiian hornwort (Antherocerotophyta) and liverwort (Marchantiophyta) floras: Species new to Hawai‘i and name changes

[Hawaii - Fr ericoides, neurota, sandvicensis, - Name changes]

Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, 155, 157-176

[/ E] # 6443

Jukonienë I 2003

Vieðvilës valstybinio rezervato samanø flora [Bryophyte flora in Vieðvilë Strict Nature Reserve].

[- -]

Botanica Lithuanica, Suppl., 5, 25-46

[/ E] # 1768

Jukonienė I, Uselienė A, Uselis V 2013

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the Viešvilė State Strict Nature Reserve.

[eur: Lithuania - Fr tamarisci -]

Botanica Lithuanica, 19 (1), 75-79

[/ E] # 3775

Julian CG, Bowers PW, Paton JA 2000

Frullania dermatitis.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 43 (2), 119-121

[/ E] # 1309

Juratzka J 1862

Zur Kryptogamenflora Nordtirols.

[eur: Österreich - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 12 (1), 11-23

[/ E] # 2756

Juslen A, He XL, Piippo S, Tan BC 2001

Oil bodies of hepatics from Singapore.

[as4: Singapore - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 91, 265-276

[/ E] # 837

K

Kaalaas B 1838

Levermosernes udbredelse i Norge.

[- -]

Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, 33, 1-490

[/ E] # 2119

Kaasalainen U, Heinrichs J, Renner AM, Hedenäs L, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Lee GE, Ignatov MS, Rikkinen J, Schmidt AR 2017

A Caribbean epiphyte community preserved in Miocene Dominican amber

[- Frullaniaceae -]

Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, , 1-11

[/ E] # 5594

Kabuce N 2004

Threatened and protected mosses in Latvia and Europe.

[eur: Latvia - Fr tamarisci -]

http://www.lva.gov.lv/daba/eng/biodiv/aizsarg_sar_sunas.htm [accessed 03.10.2008]Latvian Environment Agency, ,

[/ E] # 1534

Kachroo P 1970

Hepaticae of India - A taxonomic survey and census IV. Lejeuneaceae

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, asperula, delavayi, evoluta, gracillima, gracilis, grevilleana, hampeana, inflexa, neurota, nodulosa, moniliata ssp obscura, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, pyriflora, retusa, riparia, rogosa, squarrosa, subinflata, yunnanensis -]

Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India, 12 (1-4), 226-241

[/ E] # 58

Kaiser B 1988

Bryologische Studien im Veldensteiner Forst

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Flora, 59, 137-144

[/ E] # 4646

Kaiser B 2001

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora um Velden (Mfr.) und der angrenzenden Pegnitzalb. Teil 1: Die Horn-, Leber- und Torfmoose.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Natur und Mensch, Jubiläumsausgabe 2000 Jahre Naturhistorische Gesellchaft, Nürnberg, , 213-256

[P / E] # 774

Kalveram T 2021

Moose: Vielfalt im Verborgenen

https://www.pilzkunde-ruhr.de/moose/moosexkurs.pdf [downloaded 31.1.2021]

[eur: Germany (Nordrhein-Westfalen) - Fr dilatata -]

Arbeitskreis Pilzkunde Ruhr (APR), , 1-44

[/ E] # 5823

Kamimura M 1939

Studies of the epiphyllous Hepaticae and ist attached plants in Shikoku, Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata, hamatiloba, nishiyamensis - Epiphyllous species]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 15, 62-83

[/ E] # 2797

Kamimura M 1952

Contributio ad floram hepaticarum Shikokuensem. (Contribution to the Hepatic flora of Shikoku) [Fam. Frullaniaceae p. 119-134]

[- Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, fauriana, Hampeana, hamatiloba, japonica, japonica ssp emarginata, makinoana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, nodulosa, nodulosa var nipponica, schensiana, parvistipula, pedicellata, pedicellata fo kochiensis, rioaria, sackawana, squarrosa, truncatifolia, taiheizana, usamiensis, uvifera, bidentula, kagoshimensis, valida, conistipula, inuena, tamsuina, tamsuina fo reniformia, taradakensis, tenuicaulis, fragilifolia -]

Seikando Publishing & Printing, Kochi, Japan, 1-185

[P / E] # 873

Kamimura M 1952

New or noteworthy hepariсae from Japan (I)

[as2: Japan - Fr fauriana fo emarginata, Hampeana, Makinoana, moniliata var rotundata, pendula, taiheizana -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 14 (4), 107-113

[/ E] # 769

Kamimura M 1961

A monograph of Japanese Frullaniaceae.

[as2: Japan - - Monography]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 24, 1-109

[/ E] # 199

Kamimura M 1970

Some addenda to the Frullaniaceae of Japan and neighboring areas I.

[as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis -]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 1, 51-53

[/ E] # 1554

Kamimura M 1970

Electron-microscopic studies on the fine structures of spore walls in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae). I.

[- Fr fauriana, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata - Spore wall]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 1, 43-50

[/ E] # 1553

Kamimura M 1970

Electron-microscopic studies on the fine structures of spore walls in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae). I. [in Japanese]

[- Fr fauriana, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata - Spore wall]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 1, 43-50_IV

[/ E] # 1646

Kamimura M 1971

Some addenda to the Frullaniaceae of Japan and neighboring areas II.

[- Fr akisawai, ericoides var minor, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, osumiensis var dentata, yusawai -]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 2, 21-25

[/ E] # 1552

Kamimura M 1971

A small collection of epiphytic liverworts from southern Texas, N. Amrica.

[am1: USA (Texas) - Fr riparia, brittoniae, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei -]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 2, 27-33

[/ E] # 3708

Kamimura M 1973

Electron-microscopic studies on the fine structures of spore walls in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) III : On the fine structures of spore walls of the two species of subg. Chonanthelia.

[- Fr neurota, wallichiana - spore wall]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 4, 43-48_II

[/ E] # 1647

Kamimura M　1974

A small collection of liverworts from Java and Borneo I.

[as4: Indonesia (Java, Sumatera), Malaysia (Sabah, Mt. Kinabalu) [Borneo] - Fr apiculata, armitiana, claviloba, cordistipula, gracilis, hypoleuca, integristipula, minor, mizutanii, ocellata, okabea-nakamurae, papillata, pauciramea, perversa, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura var breviramea, tenuicaulis, ternatensis, tricarinata -]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 5, 65-83

[/ E] # 3692

Kamimura M　1982

Some addenda to the Frullania of Japan and neighboring areas III.

[as2: Japan - -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (4), 87-93

[/ E] # 420

Kamimura N　1943

A new Frullania (Homotropantha) from Nippon.

[as2: Japan - Fr nodulosa var nipponica - Fr nodulosa var nipponica, nodulosa fo dapitana, sackawana]

Natural Science and Museum (Tokyo) [Shizen-kagaku-to-hakubutsukan]
自然科學と博物館 = Natural science and museum., 14, 292-295

[/ E] # 2798

Kanai K　2011

Bryophytes around the summit of Mt. Mikuni-yama.

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, muscicola, tamarisci, usamiensis -]

, 32, 19-26

[/ E] # 2494

Kang X / 康学耕　1992

甑峰山苔藓植物群落组成的考察报告 / A report on bryophyta communitty of Zhengfeng Mountain.

[as2: China - Fr pedicellata -]

Journal of Jilin Agricultural University / 吉林农业大学学报, 14 (1), 38-41, 51 & 94-95

[/ E] # 3031

Kang XG / 康学耕　1985

我国苔类植物的新记录种 - 树生耳叶苔 / A hepaticae species is newly recorded in China - Frullania oakesiana.

[as2: China - Fr oakesiana -]

Journal of Jilin Agricultural University / 吉林农业大学学报, 7 (4), 18-19, 103

[/ E] # 3101

Kang XG / 康学耕　1992

甑峰山苔藓植物调查名录 / A taxonomic catalogue of bryophytas from Zhengfen mountain.

[as2: China - Fr pedicellata, daovurica var concava, oakesiana -]

Journal of Jilin Agricultural University / 吉林农业大学学报, 14 (4), 24-33, 114

[/ E] # 3100

Kantvilas G, Jarman SJ 1991

Lichens and bryophytes of the Tasmanian world heritage area I. Mount Sprent.

in Banks, M.R.[Edit.], Aspects of Tasmanian botany - A tribute to Winifred Curtis.

[50 TAS-OO aus1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr aterrima, rostrata, 1 spec -]

Roy. Soc. Tasm. Hobart: 149-162., ,

[/ E] # 3628

Kanzaki M, Sri-ngernyuang K (Edit.) 2012

Diversity and Dynamics of Epiphyte, Hemiepiphyte, and Parasite in Tropical Forests of Doi Inthanon National Park (2008-2012)

Complete Report of Thailand-Japan Cooperative Research Project (2008-2012)
Submitted to National Research Council of Thailand in September 2012

[as3: Thailand (Doi Inthanon) - Fr alstonii, apiculata, claviloba, evoluta var. tagawana, meyeniana -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4926

Kapila S 2016

Cytological studies of some Indian liverworts.

[as3: India - Fr retusa -]

Lindbergia, 39, 7-11

[/ E] # 4226

Kappelle M 1996

Los bosques de roble (Quercus) de la Cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica. Biodiversidad, ecologia, conservación y desarrollo.

[am2: Costa Rica - Fr armata, atrata, braziliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, ericoides, intumescens, mirabilis, piliflora -]

Universidad de Amsterdam / Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad, Amsterdam / Santo Domingo de Heredia, 319 pp.

[/ E] # 1409

Karaburun P, Uyar G, Özcelik AD, Ören M 2015

The bryophyte flora of Upper Gerede Valley (Bolu-Turkey).

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 1 (1), 1-9

[/ E] # 4201

Kariyappa KC 2012

Studies on the bryoflora of Tirunelveli hills, Tamil Nadu, India

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, densiloba, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, tamarisci - Key & figures]

, , 1-351

[/ E] # 6036

Kashyap SR 1932

Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and the Punjab Plain. Part I Supplement

[as3: India, Pakistan (Western Himalaya) - Fr pyriflora -]

The University of the Panjab, Lahore, 10 pp.

[/ E] # 1529

Kashyap SR, Chopra RS 1932

Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and the Punjab Plain. Part II.

[as3: India, Pakistan (Western Himalaya) - Fr grevilleana, squarrosa, retusa, pyriflora, gracillima, muscicola -]

University of the Panjab, Lahore, 137 pp.

[/ E] # 226

Katagiri T, Furuki T 2012

Checklist of Japanese liverworts and hornworts, 2012

[as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, brotheri, crispiplicata, cristata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, kagoshimensis, koponenii, meyeniana, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, oakesiana ssp. takayuensis, okinawensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, pseudoalstonii, ramuligera, repandistipula, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. obscura, tamsuina, taradakensis, trichodes, usamiensis, valida, zennoskeana - Checklist]

Bryological Research, 10 (7), 193-210

[/ E] # 5253

Katagiri T, Furuki T 2013

Systematic arrangement of Japanese liverworts and hornworts

Bryological Research

[as2: Japan - Frullania -]

, 10 (1), 325-332

[/ E] # 5251

Katagiri T, Furuki T 2018

Checklist of Japanese liverworts and hornworts, 2018

[as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, brotheri, crispiplicata, cristata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, kagoshimensis, koponenii, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, oakesiana ssp. takayuensis, okinawensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, pseudoalstonii, ramuligera, repandistipula, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, subarctica, tamsuina, taradakensis, trichodes, usamiensis, valida, zennoskeana - Checklist]

Hattoria, 9, 53-102

[/ E] # 4966

Kattel LP 2002

Liverworts of Nepal (List & Reference). [Frullaniaceae, p. 16-20]

[as3: Nepal - Fr ericoides, giraldiana, incisoduthiana, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, neurota, orbicularis, pallide-virens, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, schensiana, subclavata, tamarisci, yunnanensis -]

Mrs Ddambari Kattel, Katmandu, nepal, 82 pp.

[P / E] # 1032

Kaul A 2001

An assessment of the present position of hepatic flora of Pachmarhi.

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[as3: India (Madhya Pradesh) - Fr ericoides -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp.

[/ E] # 1371

Kawai I　1974

Die sysrematische Forschung auf Grund der Zellteilungsweise für die Bryophyten. I. Ein Vorschlag zur systematischen Untersuchung auf Grund der Zellteilungsweisen jedes Organs in der Lebensgeschichte.

[- - Systematics]

The science reports of the Kanazawa University, 19 (1), 47-78

[/ E] # 3510

Kawasumi E　2005

Bryophytes of Enkaizan Forest, Yokohama, Kanagawa Prefecture. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - -]

Bulletin of the Kanagawa Prefectural Museum. Natural Science [= Kanagawa kenritsu hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. Shizen kagaku], 26, 21-29

[/ E] # 1378

Kawasumi E / 河清英子　2005

犠浜事円海山緑地の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of Enkaizan Forest, Yokohama, Kanagawa Prefecture.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Natural History Report of Kanagawa / 神奈川自然稔資料, 26, 21-29

[/ E] # 3659

Kazhuhrii E　2013

Studies on liverworts and hornworts of Kohima and Mokokchung districts, Nagaland.

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy in Botany - Department of Botany, Nagaland University, Lumami.

[as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr aracae, ericoides, galeata, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, retusa, rotundistipula, squarrosa -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4186

Keceli T　2004

The liverworts (Hepaticae) flora of West Black Sea region (Bolu, Zonguldak, Bartin, Katamonu).

Thesis (Ph.D.) - Ankara University, Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Department of Biology

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 206 pp.

[/ E] # 4031

Keçeli T, Abay G　2006

Liverworts (Hepaticae) of Değirmenboğazı, Karakabaağaç, Başdeğirmendere Villages and Their Environs (Manyas, Balıkesir).

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Forestry Faculty, Gazi Üniversitesi Kastamonu, 6 (1), 141-152

[/ E] # 1854

Keçeli T, Ursavaş S　2019

Kocaçay Deltası Longoz Ormanı (Karacabey-Bursa) Ciğerotuve Boynuzotu(Marchantiophytave Anthocerotophyta) Florasına Katkılar

Contributions to the liverwort and hornwort (Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta) flora of Kocaçay Delta (Karacabey-Bursa) Floodplain Forest

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 5 (1), 45-55

[/ E] # 5313

Keceli T, Ursavas S, Abay G 2011

Türkiye'nin B6 Karesinin bryophyta kontrl listesi. [The bryophyte check-list for B6 square of Turkey.]

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bartin Orman Fakultesi Dergisi, 19, 14-24

[/ E] # 2822

Keeping B, Hanel C 2006

A 5 Year (2006 – 2011) Management Plan for the Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum) in Newfoundland and Labrador.

[am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum) with Frullania]

, ,

[/ E] # 2337

Keewaydinoquay [Peschel M] 1998

The Case of the Candle-Headed Man. [p. 49-63]

-In: Keewaydinoquay (1998), Puhpohwee for the People. A narrative account of some uses of fungi among the Ahnishinaabeg. [2. ed.]
[1st ed., 1978, Cambridge, Botanical Museum of Harvard University. Ethnomycological studies, no 5]

[- - Ethnobotany, Spiritual practice, "Birch tree decoction with fungi & Frullania"]

LEPS Press, DeKalb, USA (Illinois), 70 pp.

[/ E] # 2833

Keewaydinoquay Peschel 1978

The Case of the Candle-Headed Man.

-In: Keewaydinoquay (1978) Puhpohwee for the People. A narrative account of some uses of fungi among the Ahnishinaabeg. [1. Edition]

[am1: USA - - Ethnobotany, Spiritual practice, "Birch tree decoction with fungi & Frullania"]

Ethnomycological studies, no 5Botanical Museum of Harvard University, Cambridge, USA, 44 pp.

[/ E] # 2856

Keller HW, Davison PG, Haufler CH, Lesmeister DB 2003

Polypodium appalachianum: An unusual tree canopy epiphyte in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

[am1: USA - -]

American Fern Journal, 93 (1), 36-41

[/ E] # 2491

Kellman K 2015

County Lists of Hornworts and Liverworts for California.

[am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, nisquallensis -]

, , 1-80

[/ E] # 4234

Kellough RD 1960

The bryophyte flora of Clinton County, Ohio.

[am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr eboracensis -]

The Ohio Journal of Science, 60 (5), 278-282

[/ E] # 534

Kelly DL, O'Donovan G, Feehan J, Murphy S, Drangeid SO, Marcano-Berti L 2004

The epiphyte communities of a montane rain forest in the Andes of Venezuela: Patterns in the distribution of the flora.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, montagnei, neesii, pittieri, tetraptera, winteri -]

Journal of Tropical Ecology, 20, 643–666

[/ E] # 3490

Kenkel NC 1978

Epiphytic vegetation on Acer macrophyllum in south-western British Columbia.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - The Faculty of Graduate Studies, Department of Botany, The University of British Columbia

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr tamarisci ssp nisquallensis - Epiphyt on Acer]

, ,

[/ E] # 3599

Kerner von Marilaun A 1887

The natural history of plants, their forms, growth, reproduction, and distribution. Vol II [Fr dilatat p. 698]

[- -]

Blackie & Son, Glasgow & Dublin, 983 pp.

[/ E] # 2181

Kerner von Marilaun A 1887

Pflanzenleben: Erster Band: Gestalt und Leben der Pflanze.

[- -]

Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig & Wien, 886 pp.

[/] # 2088

Kerner von Marilaun A, Hansen A 1922

Der Bau und die lebenden Eigenschaften der Pflanzen. 3. Aufl, neubearb von Hansen A. [p. 417: Fr.dilatata illustr.]

Pflanzenleben: Erster Band: Der Bau und die Eigenschaften der Pflanzen.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig & Wien, 495 pp

[/ E] # 991

Khotimperwati L, Rahadian R, Baskoro K 2015

Perbandingan komposisi tumbuhan lumut epifit pada hutan alam dan pemanfaatan hutan di sepanjang gradien ketinggian Gunung Ungaran, Jawa Tengah.

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr duthiana, riojaneirensis -]

Bioma, 17 (2), 83-93

[/ E] # 4138

Khujjah M, Ekowati G 2018

Epiphyte mosses (bryophytes) on plants in parking areas along the main line of Brawijaya University

AIP Conference Proseedings 2019

[as4: Indonesia (Jawa Timur) - Frullaniaceae -]

, , 12 pp.

[/ E] # 5017

Kiebacher T, Szövényi P 2024

Morphological, genetic and ecological divergence in near-cryptic bryophyte species widespread in the Holarctic: the Dicranum acutifolium complex (Dicranales) revisited in the Alps

[- -]

Journal of Plant Research, , 1-14

[/ E] # 6536

Kim JH, An JH, Lee BY, Kim JS 2019

한반도 풍혈지의 선태식물상 / Bryophyte flora of algific slopes in the Korean Peninsula

[as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK), Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr bolanderi -]

Korean Journal of Environmental Biology, 37 (4), 508-525

[/ E] # 5599

Kim JS, Kim SY, Lee BY, Yoon YJ, Choi SS, Sun BY 2013

A fieldguide to bryophytes in Korea

Kim J-S, Kim S-Y, Lee B-Y, Yoon Y-J, Choi S-S & Sun B-Y

[as2: Korea - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, davurica, diversitexta, kagoshimensis, muscicola, osumiensis, taradakensis, usamienesis - Field guide]

정부간행물번호 Government publication number: 11-1480592-000506-01National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR), Incheon, 335 pp.

[P /] # 4566

Kim JS, Kim SY, Park CH, Lee B.Y 2012

Basic Study to Publish a Field Guide to Bryophytes in Korea

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, davurica, diversitexta, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, taradakensis, usamienesis -]

, , 46 pp.

[/ E] # 4843

Kim YC, Bolzani VS, Baj N, Gunatilaka AAL, Kingston DGI 1996

A DNA-damaging Sesquiterpene and other constituents from Frullania nisquallensis.

[- Fr nisquallensis - DNA Sesquiterpene]

Planta Medica, 62 (1), 61-63

[/ E] # 1814

Kim YC, Kingston DGI 1995

Phenolic compounds from Frullania nisquallensis.

[- - Chemestry]

Korean Journal of Pharmacognosy - 생약학회지, 26 (3), 248-252

[/ E] # 2391

Kim YH, Hwang HJ 1991

T'aesŏnryup'yŏn, 1 [T'aespnryup'yon 1] - [Hepaticae and Anthocerotae].
Cryptogams of Korea. Vol 8. (Liverworts). [In Korean]
[A volume of a 9 volume work on spore plants of North Korea.]

-In: Pang, C.S. et al. [Eds], Choson P'oja Singmul. Kwahak Paekkwa Sajon Chonghap Ch'ulp'ansa, Pyongyang, North Korea 8: 1-223

[as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK) - -]

Publ House Sci Encyclop / The Science and Encyclopedia Publishing House, Pyongyang, DPR Korea, 223 pp.

[/ E] # 2333

Kim YH, Ri YR, Hoang HD, Huneck S, Grolle R 1995
Bryophytes and lichenes of Mts. Kumgang (DPR of Korea).
[as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK) - -]
Feddes Repertorium, 106 (3-4), 291-301
[/ E] # 2056

Kimmerer RW 2022
Das Sammeln von Moos - Eine Geschichte von Natur und Kultur
Naturkunden No 82 (1. Auflage)
[- -]
Matthes & Seitz, Berlin,
[P /] # 6421

Kin PJ, Wu PC, Li ZH 1994
A survey of bryological research activities in Hainan, China. [In Chinese]
[as2: China - -]
Chenia, 2, 47-73
[/ E] # 1230

Kirk T 1871
On the Flora of the Isthmus of Auckland and the Takapuna District.
[- -]
Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 4, 228-238
[/ E] # 1538

Kirmaci M, Agcagil E, Aslan G 2013
The bryophyte flora of ancient cities of Aydın Province (Turkey).
[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]
Botanica Serbica, 37 (1), 31-38
[/ E] # 3531

Kis G 2004
Non European bryophyta types and list of exsiccata in the Eger Cryptogamic Herbarium (EGR).
[- Fr carrii, iwatsukii ssp vietnamica, mayebarae, nodulosa var nipponica, pocsantha - hb EGR]
Folia Historico Naturalia Musei Matraensis, 28, 5-52
[/ E] # 1377

Kitagawa 1970
note in hb G: "Verdoorn (1930) reduced this species to a synonym of Fr. nodulosa. But they are not conspecific. Japanese F. sackawana St. is very close to this species."
[- -]
, ,
[/ E] # 6358

Kitagawa 1983
＝ ユーカレド＝ アの苔類とツノゴケ類 / Hepaticae and anthocerotae of New Caledonia
[oc: New Caledonia - Frullania 43 (19) -]
Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan, 3 (8), 119-
[/ E] # 5573

Kitagawa N 1962

Hepaticae of Mt. Tsurugi in Shikoku, Japan [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr bidentula, delavayi, fauriana, hampeana, jackii var japonica, moniliata ssp obscura, osumiensis, pedicellata, schensiana, squarrosa, taradakensis, truncatifolia -]

Acta phytotaxonomica et geobotanica, 19 (2-3), 54-66

[/ E] # 3711

Kitagawa N 1963

Hepaticae of Sakhalin

[as1: Sachalin [Russia] - Fr dilatata, inflata, muscicola, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp moniliata -]

Acta phytotaxonomica et geobotanica, 19 (4-6), 146-152

[/ E] # 3710

Kitagawa N 1963

Hepaticae of Sakhalin.

[as1 - -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 19 (4-6), 146-152

[/ E] # 626

Kitagawa N 1967

<Report>The Mosses in Thailand

[as3: Thailand - -]

Southeast asian studies [Kyoto University Research Information Repository, Center for Southeast Asian Studies], 4 (5), 982

[/ E] # 1747

Kitagawa N 1969

奈良教育大学附属演習林の植物相: I.苔類 / Flora of the Experimental Forest of Nara University of Education: I. Hepaticae.

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, muscicola, osumiensis, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Bulletin of Nara University of Education. Natural Science., 17 (2), 53-65

[/ E] # 2151

Kitagawa N 1969

A Small Collection of Hepaticae from Penang, Malaysia.

[as4: Malaysia - Fr picta -]

Bulletin of Nara University of Education. Natural Science., 17 (2), 27-43

[/ E] # 2357

Kitagawa N 1973

The collection of Japanese Hepaticae by SIEBOLD and his contemporaries (2).

[as2: Japan - -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (6), 101-103

[/ E] # 404

Kitagawa N 1974

Frullania nodulosa in Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr brotheri, nodulosa, nodulosa var nipponica -]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan. [Nihon Sentairui Gakkai kaihō]. Tokyo, 1 (7), 75-76

[/ E] # 3473

Kitagawa N　1988
ヒマラヤ産苔類の若干の種の分布 / Distribution in some Himalayan species of the Hepaticae

[as3: Himalaya - Fr parvistipula -]
Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 39 (1-3), 1-11
[/ E] # 5575

Kitagawa N / 北川, 尚史　1967
<報告>タイ国に苔類を求めて/ <Report> The mosses in Thailand
[as3: Thailand - Fr hosseana -]
Southeast Asian Studies / 東南アジア研究 (Kyoto University, Departmental Bulletin Paper), 4 (5), 180-183
[/ E] # 5020

Kitagawa N / 北川尚史　1998
A collection of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae by T. Makino. /
牧野富太郎の苔類・ツノゴケ類コレクション
[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, ericoides, kagoshimensi, muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]
Bryological Research, 7 (4), 116-123
[/ E] # 3966

Kitlap P　2013
Survey and identification of liverwort genus Frullania at Khao Soi Dao Wildlife Sanctuary, Chanthaburi province. Senior Project.
[as3: Thailand - -]
Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Burapha University, Conburi, Thailand (in Thai), ,
[/] # 3901

Kiviat E, Davison PG, Harris RC, Dickman S　2021
Novel hepatic and lichen assemblage on Phragmites stubble in a Florida freshwater swamp
[am1: USA (Florida) - Frullania cf. inflata -]
Evansia, 38 (1), 9-14
[/ E] # 6140

Klama H　2008
A contribution to the liverwort flora of the Tatra National Park (Southern Poland). [p. 179-183]
-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra. R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.
[eur: Poland - -]
Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp
[/ E] # 2055

Klama H, Górski P　2018
Red List of Liverworts and Hornworts of Poland (4th edition, 2018)
[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - Red list]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 39 (4), 415-441
[/ E] # 5001

Klama H, Górski P, Urbanski P 2005

Liverworts of the “Debowiec” nature reserve (Cental Poland).

[eur: Polen - -]

Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu – CCCLXXIII, Botanika-Steciana, 9, 111-119

[/ E] # 1762

Klama H, Żarnowiec J 2011

Mszaki zespołu przyrodniczo-krajobrazowego „Gościnna Dolina” w Bielsku-Białej (Pogórze Śląskie, południowa Polska) / Bryophytes of the “Gościnna Dolina” protected area in Bielsko-Biała (Pogórze Śląskie foothills, southern Poland).

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata -]

Nauka Przyroda Technologie, 5 (4) #70, 1-13

[/ E] # 3213

Klee RB de [Coord.] 2007

Composición y Distribución Geográfica de las Hepáticas Epifílicas presentes en los especimenes de Herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala.

Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas (CECON), Herbario -USCG-, Institución responsable de la ejecución del proyecto.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr riojaneirensis, brasiliensis, cf beyrichiana, montagnei, atrata] -]

http://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/investigacio_files/INFORMES/PUIRNA/INF-2007-015.pdf, , 56 pp.

[/ E] # 1836

Kleinman R, Blisard KS, Allred KW 2015

A bryophyte inventory of the Gila National Forest: An initial assessment

[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr inflata, riparia -]

The New Mexico Botanist, Special Issue, 4, 70-76

[/ E] # 4092

Klimova KG, Bakalin VA 2019

Preliminary results on liverwort flora exploration in the Ayan surroundings (western coast of the Sea of Okhotsk)

-In: Conference dedicated to the 70th anniversary of the BGI FEB RAS - ABSTRACTS
of the conference “Lost world” in biodiversity studies: focus on the Earth’s “blank spaces” September 23–27, 2019 Vladivostok, Russia

[- Fr ignatovii -]

, , 42

[/ E] # 5668

Klimova KG, Karpov EA, Bakalin DA, Choi SS 2022

Liverworts of the South Kamchatka Nature Park: Survival in active volcanism land

[Russia (Kamchatka) - Fr austinii -]

Diversity 2022, 14, 722., 14, 722, 1-40

[/ E] # 6459

Klinggraeff H von 1893

Die Leber- und Laubmoose West- und Ostpreussens.

[Reprint: Dogma 2012]

[eur - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 317 pp.

[P /] # 3374

Klinggräff H von 1858

Die höheren Cryptogamen Preussens. Ein Beitrag zur Flora der Provinz. [Frullania, p. 41-42]

[- -]

Wilhelm Koch, Königsberg, 220 pp

[/ E] # 2099

Klips B 2011

Ohio moss and lichen associations.

[am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr brittoniae -]

Obelisk, 8 (1), 3-6

[/ E] # 3216

Klips B, Rose J 2011

Bryophytes recorded on the 2011 Fall Foray in Crawford (C) and Morrow (M) Counties.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, inflata -]

Obelisk, 8 (1), 26-27

[/ E] # 3217

Klopmeyer MJ 1981

A key to the hepaticae of Coles and Clark Counties, Illinois

Thesis (Master of Science) - Graduate School, Eastern Illinois University, Charleton

[am1: USA (Illinois) - Fr bolanderi, inflata, riparia, squarrosa tamarisciv ar. Asagrayana - Key, figures]

, ,

[/ E] # 5787

Klötzli F 1957

Zur Pflanzensoziologie des Südhanges der alpinen Stufe des Kilimandscharo.

[25 afr2: Tanzania (Kilimandscharo) - Fr angulata, ecklonii, kilimandscharica, serrata -]

Bericht über das Geobotanische Forschungsinstitut Rübel in Zürich, , 33-59

[/ E] # 4252

Knoche HG, Ourisson G, Perold GW 1969

Allergenic component of a liverwort: a sesquiterpene lactone.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Chemistry, sesquiterpene lactone]

Science, 166 (#3902), 239-240

[/ E] # 3648

Kochaniewicz G 2006

Epiphytische Moose und Flechten auf Buche, Tanne und Fichte im Südschwarzwald unter dem Einfluss von Klima und Bewirtschaftung.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Fakultät für Forst- und Umweltwissenschaften der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i. Brsg.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata -]

Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i. Brsg., Freiburg, 1-176

[/ E] # 1801

Kochaniewicz G, Wirth V 2006

Untersuchung zur Diversität von Epiphyten unter Lokalbedingungen des Südschwarzwaldes.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Herzogia, 19, 215–227

[/ E] # 3421

Köckinger H 2017

Die Horn- und Lebermoose Österreichs (Anthocerotophyta und Marchantiophyta). - Catalogus Florae Austria: II. Teil, Heft 2.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci -]

Biosystematics and Ecology Series, 32, 382 pp.

[P / E] # 4794

Kodama T 1972

Liverworts of Kinki District, Cental Japan, preserved in the Osaka Museum of Natural History. [Frullaniaceae, p. 117-138, with some distribution maps]

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, delavayii, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, hampeana, jackii var japonica, kagoshimensis, mayebarae, meyeniana, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata,pedicellata, sackawana, schensiana, tamarisci, taradakensis, usamiensis, uvifera, valida -]

Special Publications from the Osaka Museum of Natural History., 4, 117-248

[P / E] # 1375

Koehler M 1925

Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora des Casseler Gebietes.

[eur: Germany (Hessen) - Fr dilatata var anomala -]

Abhandlungen und Bericht LVI des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Cassel, 26, 143-162

[/ E] # 3197

Koenig-Warthausen R 1890

Ueber den Nestbau der Vögel

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg

[- Frullania - Building material for bird's nest]

, 46, 241-284

[/ E] # 4654

Koga ML, Peralta DF 2021

Bryophytes of Rio Turvo State Park (SP), Brazil: integrating floristics, geographical distribution, reproduction and ecological traits to support the conservation of an Atlantic Forest fragment

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, flexicaulis, involuta, kunzei, obscura, riojaneirensis, setigera, vitalii -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 35 (3), 389-417

[/ E] # 6085

Koga ML, Peralta DF, Magrin AGE 2022

Briófitas do remanescente florestal do campus da Universidade Federal de São Carlos, município de Sorocaba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, obscura, riojaneirensis -]

Hoehnea, 49: e422021,

[/ E] # 6343

Köhler L 2001

Die Bedeutung der Epiphyten im ökosystemaren Wasser- und Nährstoffumsatz verschiedener Altersstadien eines Bergregenwaldes in Costa Rica.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultäten der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Cordillera Talamanca) - Fr brasilensis - Different successional stages of an upper montane rain forest]

[Forschungszentrum Waldökosysteme <Göttingen>: Berichte des Forschungszentrums Waldökosysteme : Reihe A ; Bd. 181], Göttingen, 152 pp.

[/ E] # 2753

Koid CW, Shaipulah NFM, Lee GE, Gradstein SR, Asakawa Y, Andriani Y, Mohammed A,Norhazrina N, Chia PW, Ramlee MZ 2022

Volatile organic compounds of bryophytes from Peninsular Malaysia and their Roles in bryophytes

[Malaysia - Fr apiculata -]

plants, 11, 2575, 1-15

[/ E] # 6291

Koike N 1994

Frullania taxa of some islands of Micronesia.

[oc: Micronesia - Fr apiculata, gaudichaudii, hypoleucula, multilacera, nodulosa, ponapensis, saipanensis, serrata, submultilacerata, utriculata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 75, 183-192

[/ E] # 37

Koike N 小池長壽 1986

ウネリヤスデゴケの新産地 / A new locality of Frullania crispiplicata YUZAWA et Hatt.

[as2: Japan - Fr crispiplicata -]

, 4 (5),

[/ E] # 5248

Koike Y, Yazawa S 1991

Bryophytes of the Campus of Tokyo Woman's Christian University [in Japanese]

[- Fr muscicola -]

Science reports of Tokyo Woman's Christian University, 41 (3), 1089-1106

[/ E] # 3699

Kojima H, Tateishi Y, Kawai K, Nishimura N 2008

Bryophytes of the Yakushi-dani Gorge, Uwajima City, Ehime Prefecture.

[- Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 12, 45-52

[/ E] # 1610

Koła W 1963

Materiały do flory wątrobowców Kotliny Śląskiej. II. Wątrobowce zebrane w pow. oleśnickim - Contribution to the liverwort flora of the Lower Silesia. II. The liverworts collected in the district Oleśnica, prov. Wrocław

[eur: Polen - Fr dilatata -]

Fragmenta Floristica dt Geobotanika, 9 (2), 275-281

[/ E] # 3287

Komala I, Ito T, Yagi Y, Nagashima F, Asakawa Y 2010

Volatile components of selected liverworts, and cytotoxic, radical scavenging and antimicrobial activities of their crude extracts.

[- Unidentified Indonesian and Tahitian Frullania species - Phytochemistry]

Natural Product Communications, 5 (9), 1375-1380

[/ E] # 4063

Komala I, Ito T, Nagashima F, Yagi Y, Asakawa Y 2011

Cytotoxic bibenzyls, and germacrane- and pinguisane-type sesquiterpenoids from Indonesian, Tahitian and Japanese liverworts.

[- Unidentified Indonesian and Tahitian Frullania species - Phytochemistry]

Natural Product Communications, 6 (3), 303-309

[/ E] # 2755

Konatantinova NA, Savchenko AN 2012

Hepatics in regional Red Data books of European part of Russia [Powerpoint presentation]

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, parvistipula, inflata, oakesiana, riparia -]

Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden-Institute of the Kola SCI Center RAS, , 45 pp.

[/ E] # 4047

Konstantinova N, Savchenko A 2013

Russian Caucasus distribution of fourteen hepatics rare and threatened in Europe

[- Fr bolanderi, parvistipula - Hepaticae, taxonomy, distribution, phytogeography, reproduction, ecology, Caucasus]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 573-584

[/ E] # 4510

Konstantinova NA 2000

Distribution paterns of the North Holarctic hepatics. [In Russian]

[- Fr dilatata, eboracensis, fragilifolia, nisquallensis, tamarisci - Holarctis]

Arctoa, 9, 29-94

[/ E] # 2373

Konstantinova NA 2011

Contribution to the hepatic flora of the Republic of Dagestan (Eastern Caucasus, Russia).

[eur, as1: Russia (Dagestan) - Fr inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci -]

Arctoa, 20, 175-182

[/ E] # 3238

Konstantinova NA - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА 2008

РАЗНООБРАЗИЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ РОССИЙСКОЙ ЧАСТИ КАВКАЗА "Variety of ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ of the Russian part of the Caucasus" [p. 306-309]

-In: Антипина Г.С., Баранова О.Г, Камелин Р.В., Ребристая О.В., Тимофеева В.В. [Eds.]: Фундаментальные и прикладные проблемы ботаники в начале XXI века : материалы Всероссийской конференции, (Петрозаводск, 22-27 сентября 2008 г.)

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, parvistipula -]

, Petrozavodsk, Russia, 81 pp.

[/ E] # 2397

Konstantinova NA - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА 2004

Hepatics of the Kerzhenskiy State Reserve (Nizhniy Novgorod Province, European Russia) . [Fr bolanderi]
Печеночники Керженского заповедника (Нижегородская область, европейская часть России)

[as1: Russia (European Russia) - Fr bolanderi -]

Arctoa, 13, 89-99

[/ E] # 2367

Konstantinova NA, Akatova TV, Savchenko AN - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА АКАТОВА ТВ & САВЧЕНКО АН 2009

Hepatics for the Caucasian State Nature Reserve (Western Caucasus, Russia).
Печеночники Кавказского государственного биосферного заповедника (Западный Кавказ, Россия)

[as1: Russia (Caucasus) - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, parvistipula, tamarisci -]

Arctoa, 18, 121-134

[/ E] # 2358

Konstantinova NA, Bakalin VA - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА & БАКАЛИН ВА 2009

Checklist of liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Russia. - Список печеночников (Marchantiophyta) России.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica, dilatata, diversitexta, fauriana, fragilifolia, fuscovirens, inflata, jackii, koponenii, muscicola, nisquallensis, oakesiana, parvistipula, polyptera, schensiana, tamarisci, taradakensis - Checklist]

Arctoa, 18, 1-64

[/ E] # 2113

Konstantinova NA, Bezgodov AG, Savchenko AN / Константинова НА Безгодов АГ & Савченко АН 2010

ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКИ ЗАПОВЕДНИКА «БАСЕГИ» (СРЕДНИЙ УРАЛ, ПЕРМСКИЙ КРАЙ) / Hepatics of «Basegi» State Nature reserve (The Middle Urals, Perm teritory).

[as1: Russia (Perm teritory) - Fr bolanderi -]

Novitates Sytematicae Plantarum non Vascularum / НОВОСТИ СИСТЕМАТИКИ НИЗШИХ РАСТЕНИЙ, 44, 121-134

[/ E] # 4012

Konstantinova NA, Doroshina GYa – НА Константинова ГЯ Дорошина 2011

New liverwort records from Republic of Kalmykiya. 1. – Новые находки печеночни-ков из Республики Калмыкия. 1.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr dilatata -]

Arctoa, 20, 256

[/ E] # 3789

Konstantinova NA, Ignatov MS, Ignatova EA, Kharsinov ZKh – НА Константинова МС Игнатов ЕА Игнатова ЗХ Харзинов 2010

New liverwort records from Republic of Kabardino-Balkariya. 1. – Новые находки печеночников из Республики Кабардино-Балкария. 1.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, jackii -]

Arctoa, 18, 263-267

[/ E] # 3783

Konstantinova NA, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE / КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА ИГНАТОВ МС & ПЕРКОВСКИЙ ЕЕ 2012

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine) / ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКИ ИЗ РОВЕНСКОГО ЯНТАРЯ (УКРАИНА)

[eur: Ukraine - Fr varians, ucrainica - Ukraine amber, Eocene, Rovno]

Arctoa, 21, 265-271

[/ E] # 3447

Konstantinova NA, Lapshina ED, Filippov IV 2020

The liverworts of the Khulga River Basin (Subpolar Urals, Khanty-Mansi Autonomous Area – Yugra)

[Russia - Fr austinii -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 57, 153-166

[/ E] # 5739

Konstantinova NA, Lapshina ED, Muldiyarov EY - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА ЛАПШИНА Е Д & МУЛЬДИЯРОВ ЕЯ 2003

On the hepatic flora of Strict Nature Reserve «Kuznetskij Alatau» (South Siberia).
К флоре печеночников (Hepaticae) заповедника Кузнецкий Алатау (Южная Сибирь)

[as1: Russia (South Siberia) - -]

Arctoa, 12, 151-167

[/ E] # 2370

Konstantinova NA, Mamontov YS, Savchenko AN 2018

On the liverwort flora of Tunkinskiy National Park (Republik of Buryatia, Russia)

[as1: Russia (Buryatia) - Fr bolanderi, cleistostoma, davurica, koponenii, parvistipula -]

Arctoa, 27, 131-139

[/ E] # 6133

Konstantinova NA, Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA 2020

Frullania stylifera (R.M.Schust.) R.M.Schust. (Hepaticae), new to Eurasia

[- Fr stylifera -]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2020.1722511,

[/ E] # 5604

Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN 2012

Hepatics in regional Red Data Books of European part of Russia. [Oral presentation with powerpoint]

[eur: Russia - Fr bolanderi, inflata, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia -]

8th Conference of the European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes [ECCB8], , 45 pp.

[/ E] # 3309

Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА & САВЧЕНКО АН 2011

К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ СОЧИНСКОГО НАЦИОНАЛЬНОГО ПАРКА (ЗАПАДНЫЙ КАВКАЗ) / To the Hepatic flora of the Sochi National Park (Western Caucasus)

[as1: Russia (Caucasus) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Novitates Sytematicae Plantarum non Vascularum / НОВОСТИ СИСТЕМАТИКИ НИЗШИХ РАСТЕНИЙ, 45, 121-134

[/ E] # 4011

Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN - НА Константинова АН Савченко 2011

New liverwort records from Republic of Adygeya. 1. – Новые находки печеночников из республики Адыгея. 1.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr riparia -]

Arctoa, 19, 270

[/ E] # 3785

Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN, Vilnet AA 2020

Hepaticae Svalbardensia Exsiccatae. Fasciculus 1 (NoNo 1-25)

[- - Exsiccata]

Arctoa, 29, 101-104

[/ E] # 6548

Konstantinova NA, Vasiljev AN - Константинова НА, Васильев АН 1994

On the hepatic flora of Sayan Mountains (South Siberia).
К флоре печеночников Саян (Южная Сибирь).

[as1: Russia (Siberia) - -]

Arctoa, 3, 123-132

[/ E] # 650

Konstantionva NA, Potemkin AD, Schijakov RN - Константинова НА Потемкин АД , Шляков РН 1992

Check-list of the hepaticae and anthocerotae of the former USSR. [Frullania, p. 101-102]
Список печеночников и антроцеротовых территории бывшего СССР.

[as1: USSR - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica, dilatata, diversitexta, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, koponenii, muscicola, nisquallensis, oakesiana, parvistipula, tamarisci, taradakensis - checklist]

Arctoa, 1, 87-127

[/ E] # 651

Koopman J, Waltje H 1998

Mossen in Fryslân

[- Fr tamarisci -]

TWIRRE natuur in Fryslân, 18 (1), 32-37

[/ E] # 5096

Koperski M 1997

Moose im Osnabrücker Hügelland - Teil 1: Lebermoose, Torfmoose

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Osnabrücker Naturwissenschaftliche Mitteilungen, 23, 169-185

[/ E] # 5815

Koperski M 2011

Rote Liste und Gesamtartenliste der Moose in Niedersachsen und Bremen - 3. Fassung, Stand 2011 - unter Mitarbeit von M. Preußing

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Red list]

Informationsdienst Naturschutz Niedersachsen, 31 (3), 131-205

[/ E] # 6505

Koperski M 2011
Die Moose des Nationalparks Harz. Eine kommentierte Artenliste.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Schriftenreihe aus dem Nationalpark Harz, 8, 1-250
[P /] # 3462

Koperski M, Sauer M, Braun W, Gradstein SR 2000
Referenzliste der Moose Deutschlands.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, microphylla var microphylla, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp tamarisci - Reference list]
Schriftenreihe für Vegetationskunde. Heft 34 [Bundesamt für Naturschutz, Bad Godesberg]Landwirtschaftsverlag, Münster-Hiltrup, 519 pp.
[P / E] # 2774

Koponen T 1979
Contributions to the east Asiatic bryoflora. II. Collections of I. V. Kozlov from Manchuria.
[- -]
Annales Botanici Fennici, 16 (2), 97-101
[/ E] # 2204

Koponen T 1990
Bryophyte flora of Western Melanesia.
[as4, oc - -]
Tropical Bryology, 2, 149-160
[/ E] # 453

Koponen T, Gao C, Lou JS, Järvinen I 1983
Bryophytes from Mt. Chang Bai, Jilin Province, Northeast China.
[as2: China (Jilin) - Fr cf. muscicola, cf. taradakensis, parvistipula -]
Annales Botanici Fennici, 20, 215-232
[/ E] # 3481

Koponen T, Järvinnen I, Isoviita P 1978
Bryophytes from the Soviet Far East, mainly the Khabarovsk Territory.
[- Fr bolanderi, brittoniae ssp truncatifolia, koponenii -]
Annales Botanici Fennici, 15, 107-121
[/ E] # 3480

Koppe F 1952
Über die Moosflora von Altötting und Mühldorf in Oberbayern.
[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 29, 15-37
[/ E] # 3757

Koppe F 1976
Beobachtungen über die Moosvegetation und Moosflora von Zypern.
[as5: Cyprus - -]
Herzogia, 4, 95-136
[/ E] # 1056

Koppe K 1965

Lebermoose aus dem Allgäu

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr fragilifolia, jackii -]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Flora, 37, 61-67

[/ E] # 4644

Kornochalert S 2006

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์ที่หมู่บ้านขุนช่างเคี่ยนอุทยานแห่งชาติดอยสุเทพ-ปุย จังหวัดเชียงใหม่
Diversity of bryophytes at Khun Chang Khian Village, Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province. [In Thai]. [Frullaniaceae, p. 110-117]

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology) - Department of Biology, Graduate School, Chiang Mai University.

[as3: Thailand - Fr galeata, gemmulosa, muscicola -]

Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai, 181 pp.

[/ E] # 2327

Kornochalert S, Santanachote K 2005

Ecological study of epiphytic bryophytes at San Ku, Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province, Thailand.

-In: 31st Congress on Science and Technology of Thailand at Suranaree University of Technology, 18-20 October 2005

[as3: Thailand - Fr nepalenesis -]

http://www.scisoc.or.th/stt/31/sec_b/paper/stt31_B0200.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1773

Korsmo H, Bendiksen E, Bendiksen K, Frisvoll AA, Haugan R, Stabbetorp OE 1996

Smihagan naturreservat - konsekvenser av tunnelbygging for floraen. [Fr dilatata]

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata -]

NINA Norsk institutt for naturforskning - Oppdragsmelding, 426, 1-21

[/ E] # 2705

Košnar J 2004

Bryofloristicko - ekologická studie přírodní rezervace Maštale. [Bryofloristic and ecological study of the Maštale Nature Reserve.]

Thesis (Bc.) - Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of South Bohemia, České Budějovice, Czech Republic.

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

, , 67 pp.

[/ E] # 3665

Kour A 2017

Bryophytes: a traditional treasure

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, ericoides - Medicinal bryophytes, ailments, antimicrobial, head lice]

International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences Review and Research, 45 (1), 21-27

[/ E] # 4675

Krajina V 1959

Bioclimatic zones in British Columbia.

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr nisquallensis -]

The Univeristy of British Colimbia. Botanical series, 1, 1-47

[/ E] # 3286

Krajina VJ 1959

Bioclimatic zones in British Columbia.

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr nisquallensis -]

The University of British Columbia. Botanical Series., 1, 1-48

[/ E] # 3346

Kraker JW de, Schurink M, Franssen MCR, König WA, Grott A de, Bouwmeester HJ 2003

Hydroxylation of sesquiterpenes by enzymes from chicory (Cichorium intybus L.) roots.

[- -]

Tetrahedron, 59, 409–418

[/ E] # 2080

Kraker JW, de Schurink M, Franssen MCR, König WA, Groot A de, Bouwmeester HJ 2003

Hydroxylation of sesquiterpenes by enzymes from chicory (Cichorium intybus L.) roots.

[- Fr macrocephalum -]

Tetrahedron, 59, 409-418

[/ E] # 3229

Kralj S [Coord.] 2021

Studija zaštite park šume Gorica

[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata, jackii -]

Agencija za zaštitu prirode i životne sredine Podgorica, Podgorica,

[/ E] # 6025

Krauskopf J 1973

Alergický ekzém způsobený Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dum. [In Tschechian]

Allergic eczema caused by Frullania tamarisci [L.) Dum.

[- - Contact dematitis]

Česko-slovenská dermatologie |časopis dermatovenerologických společností Československá dermatologie (Cesk Dermatol), 48 (4), 238-241

[/ E] # 2217

Krauskopf J, Adámková D 1975

Tri prípady soucasné kontaktní precitlivělosti na hermánek pravý (Matricaria chamomilla) a kovanec tamaryskovú (Frullania tamarisci) [In Tschechian]

[Three cases of simultaneous contact hypersensitivity to wild chamomite (Matricaria chamomilla) and Frullania tamarisci]

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Česko-slovenská dermatologie |časopis dermatovenerologických společností Československá dermatologie (Cesk Dermatol), 50 (5), 299-302

[/ E] # 2218

Kraut L 1993

Chemische und chemotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Arten der Lebermoosgattung Frullania Raddi.

Thesis (Dr. rer. Nat.) / Dissertation

[- Fr brittoniae ssp truncatifolia, cesatiana, eboracensis, muscicola, polysticta - Phytochemistry, Chemotaxonomie]

Universität Saarbrücken, Hochschulschriften, Saarbrücken, 1-495

[P /] # 1322

Kraut L Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1994

Sesquiterpene lactones and 3-benzylphthalides from Frullania muscicola

[- Fr muscicola - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpene lactones]

Phytochemistry, 37 (5), 1337-1346

[/ E] # 30

Kraut L, Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1993

Acylated flavone and glycerol glucosides from two Frullania species. [Publication No 58 from the "Arbeitskreis Chemie und Biologie der Moose", Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken]

[- Fr muscicola, polysticta - Phytochemistry]

Phytochemistry, 34 (1), 211-218

[/ E] # 1247

Kraut L, Scherer B, Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1995

Flavenoids from some Frullania species (Hepaticae).

[- Fr arecae, cesatiana, eboracensis, gibbosa, muscicola, teneriffae - Chemotaxonomy, Flavone]

Z. Naturforsch., 50c, 345-352

[/ E] # 4035

Kraut L, Scherer B, Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1995

Flavonoids from some Frullania species (Hepaticae)

[- Fr teneriffae, cesatiana, eboracensis, gibbosa, arecae - Flavenoids]

Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 50c (5-6), 345-352

[/ E] # 4044

Krommer V, Zechmeister HG, Roder I, Scharf S, Hanus-Illnar A 2007

Monitoring atmospheric pollutants in the biosphere reserve Wienerwald by a combined approach of biomonitoring methods and technical measurements. [Fr dilatata]

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - Monitoring atmospheric pollutants - pollution]

Chemosphere, 67 (10), 1956-1966

[/ E] # 2489

Kron KA 1988

Taxonomic study of Venezuelan members of Frullania RADDI subg. Meteoriopsis SPRUCE.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr aculeata, acuminata, atrata, atrosanguinea, convoluta, involuta, mirabilis, pendulostyla - Vegetative key]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 64, 347-358

[/ E] # 510

Kruse DA, Davison PG 2014

The Bryophyte Flora of the Big Thicket National Preserve: Hardin, Tyler, and Polk Counties, Texas. [Final report]

[am1: USA (Texas) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa -]

http://www.thicketofdiversity.org/static/media/uploads/TOD%20Files/TOD%20Docs/wnpa_grant_funding_summary_statement.pdf [downloaded 9.4.2014], , 9 pp.

[/ E] # 2285

Kubešová S 2012
Bez nadpisu / MODULARIZACE VÝUKY EVOLUČNÍ A EKOLOGICKÉ BIOLOGIE CZ.1.07/2.2.00/15.0204
[- Fr dilatata -]
, Brno, 15 pp.
[/ E] # 3400

Kubešová S, Chytrý M 2005
Diversity of bryophytes on treeless cliffs and talus slopes in a forested central European landscape.
[- -]
Journal of Bryology, 27, 35-46
[/ E] # 1967

Kubešová S, Chytrý M 2005
Diversity of bryophytes on treeless cliffs and talus slopes in a forested central European landscape.
[eur: Czech Rep - Fr dilatata, inflata - Life strategy]
Journal of Bryology, 27, 35–46
[/ E] # 2860

Kučera J 2004
Zajímavé bryofloristické nálezy V. [Interesting bryofloristic records, VI].
[- Fr inflata -]
Bryonora, 35, 32–35
[/ E] # 3647

Kučera J 2005
Mechorosty [Moose]
-In: Kučera Tomáš (ed.): Červená kniha biotopů [Tomas Kucera (Hrsg.): Red Book Lebensraum]
[eur: Czech Rep. - Fr fragilifolia, inflata -]
, , 15 pp.
[/ E] # 2955

Kučera J 2009
Bryoflora of the Žofínský Prales nature reserve (Novohradské hory Mts., South Bohemia).
[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Silva Gabreta, 15 (2), 97-120
[/ E] # 3557

Kučera J 2015
Linking taxonomy with other pieces of information: tesserae in the mosaic of bryophyte life
Habilitační práce - Jihočeská Univerzita v Českých Budějovicích, Přírodovědecká fakulta
[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci -]
, , 1-166
[/ E] # 6332

Kucera J, Bradacova J, Hola E, Jandova J, Kosnar J, Kubesova S, Kysela M, Laburdova J, Manukjanova A, Tkacikova J, Stechova T 2015

Mechorosty zaznamenané v průběhu terénních bryologických kurzů Jihočeské Univerzity na Šumavě v roce 2014 - Bryophytes recorded during the field bryological courses ofthe University of South Bohemia in the Šumava Mts in 2014.

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

Bryonora, 56, 88-101

[/ E] # 4330

Kučera J, Váňa J 2003

Check- and Red List of bryophytes of the Czech Republic (2003).

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci]

Preslia, Praha, 75, 193-222

[/ E] # 2030

Kučera J, Váňa J 2005

Seznam a červený seznam mechorostů České republiky (2005)

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci -]

Příroda, Praha., 23, 1-104

[/ E] # 1884

Kučera J, Váňa J, Hradílek Z 2012

Bryophyte flora of the Czech Republic: updated checklist and Red List and a brief analysis.

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci -]

Preslia, 84, 813–850

[/ E] # 3387

Kühnemann O 1937

Contribución al Catálogo Briológico argentino. I. (continuación de la pag. 97). [Frullaniaceae, p. 166-167]

[am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, bicornuta, canaliculata, cognata, cyparioides, fertilis, fuegiana, lagenifera, lobulata, magellanica, mertensiana, patagonica, patentiloba, sprengelii, stipatiloba -]

Revista del Centro Estudiants del Doctorado en Ciencias Naturales, 1 (3), 155-179

[P / E] # 1031

Kühnemann O 1944

Generos de briofitas de los alrededores de Buenos Aires. Contributión, morfológica y sistemática.

[am6: Argentinia - -]

Lilloa, 10, 5-232

[/ E] # 1063

Kühnemann O 1949

Catalogo de las Hepaticas Argentinias.

[am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, bicornuta, brachyclada, brasiliensis, canaliculata, cognata, cyparioides, fertilis, fuegiana, glomerata, hians, lagenifera, lindmanii, lobulata, magellanica, mertensiana, patagonica, patentiloba, semiconnata, sprengelii, squarrosa, stipailoba -]

Lilloa, 19, 319-373

[/ E] # 657

Kumar R, Kumar AV 1999

Biodeterioration of Stone in Tropical Environments. An Overview.

Research in Conservation

[80 am2: Honduras, Guatemala - Fr riojaneirensis, squarrosa - Biodeterioration of Stone]

The Getty Conservation Institute, , 96 pp.

[/ E] # 1757

Kumar S, Kumari R, Sharma V 2014

Genetics of dioecy and causal sex chromosomes in plants. [Review article]

[- Fr dilatata - Chromosomes]

Journal of Genetics, 93 (1), 37 pp.

[/ E] # 3907

Kunth KS 1822

Synopsis plantarum, quas in itinere ad plagam aequinoctialem orbis novi, collegerunt Al. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. Tomus primus. - [Hepaticae p. 40-45]

[Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland. Sixieme partie: Botanique. Synopsis plantarum aequinoctialium orbis novi. Tomus primus.]

[- -]

F.G. Levrault, Paris, 491 pp

[/ E] # 882

Kuntze O 1891

Revisio Generum Plantarum vascularium omnium atque multarum secundum leges nomenclaturae internationales cum enumeratione Plantarum Exoticarum in itinere mundi collectarum. Pars II. [Salviatus GRAY, p. 830-832]

[- - Salvatius GRAY]

Artur Felix, et alii, Leipzi, …, 638 pp. [2: 377-1001]

[/ E] # 2298

Kuntze O 1893

Revisio Generum Plantarum vascularium secundum leges nomenclaturae internationales cum enumeratione Plantarum Exoticarum. Pars III. [Frullania & Levier, p. 49, 53]

[- - Salvatius GRAY LEVIER]

Artur Felix, et alii, Leipzig …, 638 pp. [2: 377-1001]

[/ E] # 2277

Kuo CM 1989

玉山苔緝植物生活型之研究 / The study on the bryophytic life-forms of Mt. Yushan

Thesis - National Taiwan University Graduate Institute of Botany

[as2: Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr hiroshi -]

, , 123 pp.

[/ E] # 5407

Kuo CM, Chiang TY 1988

Index of Taiwan hepaticae.

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba var schiffneri, amplicrania, aoshimensis, arecae, berthoumieuii, davurica, davurica ssp jackii, davurica ssp chichibuensis, densiloba, dilatata, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, formosae, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inouei, kagoshimensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, monocera, monocera var depauperata, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, orientalis, osumiensis, pedicellata, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, schensiana, serrata, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, ternatensis, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes, yunnanensis, yuzawana - Checklist]

Taiwania, 33, 1-46

[/ E] # 948

Kupfer F [Hrsg] 2008

Verwaltungsvorschrift des Sächsischen Staatsministeriums für Umwelt und Landwirtschaft zum Vollzug des § 26 des Sächsischen Gesetzes über Naturschutz und Landschaftspflege – Schutz bestimmter Biotope (VwV Biotopschutz).

[Serpentinitfelsfluren mit Frullania, p. 23]

[eur: Germany (Saxony) - Fr fragilifolia, dilatata, tamarisci - Protection of specified biotops "Serpentinitfelsfluren"]

, , 25 pp.

[/ E] # 2806

Kürscher H, Erdag A 2005

Bryophytes of Turkey: An Annotated Reference List of the Species with Synonyms from the recent literature and an annotated list of Turkish Bryological Literature.

[- -]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 29 (2), 95-154

[P / E] # 1432

Kürscher H, Pap B, Akhani H 2000

New records to the bryophyte flora of Iran. Studies on the flora and vegetation of the Golestan National Park, NE Iran IV. [Fr cesatiana, dilatata]

[as5: Iran - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 71 (3-4), 509-518

[/ E] # 1216

Kürschner H 1989

Bryophytes from Saudi Arabia, collected by I.S. Collenette. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 15.

[as5. Saudi Arabia - Fr caffraria -]

Nova Hedwigia, 48 (1-2), 73-83

[/ E] # 1051

Kürschner H 1990

Die epiphytischen Moosgesellschaften am Mt. Kinabalu (Nord-Borneo, Sabah, Malaysia)

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr apiculata. brotheri, gracilis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. bisexualis -]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 1-75

[P / E] # 82

Kürschner H 1990

Höhengliederung (Ordination) von epiphytischen Laub- und Lebermoosen in Nord-Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu)

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr brotheri, gracilis, junghuhniana -]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 77-86

[P / E] # 83

Kürschner H 1996

Additions to the bryophyte flora of Yemen. New records from the Taizz and Jiblah areas. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 21.

[as5: Yemen - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 62 (1-2), 233-247

[/ E] # 270

Kürschner H 1999

Life strategies of epiphytic bryophytes in Mediterranean Pinus woodlands and Platanus orientalis alluvial forests of Turkey.

[as5: Turkey - - Epiphytes]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (1), 17-33

[/ E] # 2513

Kürschner H 2000

Bryophyte flora of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra

[as5: Socotra [Jemen], Saudi Arabia - Fr caffraria, ericoides, obscurifolia, socotrana, trinervis - Keys]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 55, 1-131

[P / E] # 737

Kürschner H 2000

Marchesinia mackaii (Hook.) S.F. Gray (Lejeuneaceae, Hepaticopsida), and further leafy epiphytic liverworts new to Socotra Island. Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra I.

[as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr trinervis -]

Nova Hedwigia, 71 (3-4), 503-508

[/ E] # 1197

Kürschner H 2003

Nineteen new records to the bryophyte flora of Socotra Island. Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra 5.

[as5: Socotra [Jemen], Arabian Peninsula - Fr ericoides, schimperi, socotrana, trinervis -]

Willdenowia, 33, 445-458

[/ E] # 1099

Kürschner H 2004

Phytosociology, ecology and life strategies of a remarkable epiphytic bryophyte community of Socotra Island, Yemen.

[24 as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr schimperi, socotrana, trinervis -]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie [Electronical resource], 125 (3), 377-395

[/ E] # 1290

Kürschner H 2006

A bryophyte flora of Socotra Island, Yemen.

-In: Kilian, N. & Hubaishan, M. [ed.]. Biodiversity of Socotra. Forests, woodlands and bryophytes.

[as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr ericoides, schimperi, socotrana, trinervis -]

Englera, 28, 97-162

[/ E] # 1502

Kürschner H 2008

Biogeography of South-West Asian Bryophytes – with special emphasis on the Tropical Element.

[- -]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 32, 433-446

[/ E] # 1618

Kürschner H, Frey W 2011

Liverworts, Mosses and Hornworts of Southwest Asia (Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta, Anthoceratophyta). A systematic treatise on liverworts, mosses and hornworts with keys to genera and species occuring in

Afghanistan, Bahrain, Iraq, Iran, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sinai Peninsula, Syria, Turkey, United Arab Emirates and Yemen (incl. Socotra Island).

[- Fr caffraria, cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, obscurifolia, schimperi, socotrana, tamarisci, trinervis - Key to Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 139, 1-240

[P / E] # 2532

Kürschner H, Frey W 2020

Liverworts, Mosses and Hornworts of Southwest Asia - Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta, Anthoceratophyta. 2nd enlarged and revised edition

[- Fr caffraria, cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, obscurifolia, schimperi, socotrana, tamarisci, trinervis - Key to Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 149, 1-265

[P / E] # 5826

Kürschner H, Parolly G 1998

Stammepiphytische Moosgesellschaften am Andenosthang und im Amazonas-Tiefland von Nord-Peru.

[am4: Peru - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, densifolia, dusenii, macrocephala, pittieri, peruviana, riojaneirensis, standaertii, tetraptera -]

Nova Hedwigia, 66 (1-2), 1-87

[/ E] # 681

Kürschner H, Parolly G 2004

Phytomass and water-storing capacity of epiphytic rain forest bryophyte communities in S Ecuador - Ecosociological studies in Ecuadorian bryophyte communities. IV

[am4: Ecuador - Fr serrata - Frullanio serratae-Holomitrietum sinuosi]

, 125 (4), 489-504

[/ E] # 4980

Kürschner H, Stech M, Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M, Frey W 2007

Epiphytic bryophyte communities of the Madeiran laurel and ericaceous forests - a phytosociological analysis.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - Epiphytic bryophyte communities]

Nova Hedwigia, 84 (3-4), 333—362

[P / E] # 2804

Kurz H, Little TM 1933

Liverworts of North and Central Florida (Illustrated).

[am1: USA (Florida) - Fr squarrosa, inflata, eboracensis, obcordata, kunzei -]

Bulletin Florida State College for Woman., 26 (3), 1-41

[P / E] # 1349

Kusama AW 2011

Penggunaan tumbuhan sebagai bioindikator dalam pemantauan pencemaran udara. / Application of plants as bioindikator in air monitoring pollution.

[as4: Indonesia - Fr dilatata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3658

Kushnevskaja EV, Ryazanova DT – ЕВ Кушневская ДТ Рязанова 2011

Новые находки печеночников Тверской области. 2. – New liverwort records from Tver Province. 2.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr oakesiana -]

, 19, 267-268

[/ E] # 3784

Kushnevskaya EV, Potemkin AD 2014

The liverworts of the eastern Leningrad region.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, oakesiana -]

, 99, 23-34

[/ E] # 3889

L

Ladyzhenskaja KI, Zinovjeva LA 1964

Frullania bolanderi AUST. In Flora Hepaticarum URSS minus cognita. [in Russian]

[- -]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 1964, 269-275

[/ E] # 431

Lagreca S, Lay E, Greene D, Kneiper E, Lincoln M 2005

The Lichens and Bryophytes of the Boston Harbor Islands.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis -]

Northeastern Naturalist, 12 (secial 3), 77-93

[/ E] # 3182

Lai IL, Schroeder WH, WU JT, Kuo-Huang LL, Mohl C, Chou CH 2007

Can fog contribute to the nutrition of Chamaecyparis obtusa var. formosana? Uptake of a fog solute tracer into foliage and transport to roots

[- -]

Tree Physiology, 27, 1001-1009

[/ E] # 4944

Lai MJ 1976

A key to the families of bryophyta in Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - -]

Taiwania, 21 (1), 73-82

[/ E] # 5376

Lai MJ　1977

Bryoflora of Yuenyang Lake Natural Reserve, Taiwan.

[as2: Taiwan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

The Bryologist, 80 (1), 153-155

[/ E] # 1992

Lai MJ, Wang-Yang JR　1976

Index Bryoflorae Formosensis

[as2: Taiwan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, balansae, densiloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, hampeana, jackii ssp japonica var chichibuensis, jackii ssp japonica var japonica, kagoshimensis var kagoshimensis, kagoshimensis var minor, kamimurae, meyeniana, motoyana, musicola, nepalensis, nishiyamensis, orientalis, pedicellata, schensiana var schensiana, schensiana var formosana, taiheizana, tmarisci ssp obscura var obscura, tamarisci ssp obscura var balansae, tamsuina, tenuiculis, ternatensis, viridis -]

Taiwania, 21 (2), 159-203

[P / E] # 33

Lai MJ, Zhu RL, Chantanaorrapint S　2008

Liverworts and hornworts of Thailand: an updated checklist and bryofloristic accounts

[as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, arecae, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hamatiloba, intermedia, junghuhniana var minutissima subvar monoica, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, parvistipula, polyptera, retusa, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, siamensis, tagawana, tamarisci, trichodes, warnckeana, yuennanensis -]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 45, 321-341

[/ E] # 1607

Lai MZ / 賴明洲　2000

苔蘚植物研究手冊 / Bryophyte Research Manual

教育推廣書刊第十四號 /Education Promotion Books No. 14

[as2: Taiwan - -]

Experimental Forest Management Office, College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University, Nantou County, ,

[P /] # 5533

Lai MZ / 賴明洲　1986

笙丁國家公園苔辭地，衣類植物之調金研究 / Investigation on the lichens and bryophytes of the Kenting National Park

[as2: Taiwan - Fr aoshiensis, motoyana, serrata - With key in Chinese]

Services Department Kenting National Park, , 177 pp.

[/ E] # 5400

Lai MZ, Yang YH　1993

武陵地區溪流生態系苔蘚植物的生物量調查研究 / Phytomass of Bryophytes in Riparian Ecosystem in Wulin Area

Commissioned Research Report Republic of China December 1993

[as2: Taiwan - -]

Shei Pa National Park Management Office, Construction Department, Ministry of the Interior, ,

[/ E] # 5483

Laicharding J N von 1794
Manuale botanicum, sistens plantarum Europaearum characteres generum, specierum differentias, nec non earum loca natalia.
[- Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia, p. 498 -]
Wagner, Leipzig, 641 pp.
[/ E] # 2588

Lakatos M 2011
Lichens and Bryophytes: Habitats and Species [Chapter 5]
-In: Lüttge, U., Beck, E. & Barteis, D. [Ed.]: Plant Desiccation Tolerance.
[- Frullania -]
Ecological Studies, 215, 65-87
[/ E] # 2891

Lal J 1979
Frullania tuyamae Hatt. & Thaith. (Hepaticae) from Manipur (Eastern India) - New to India.
[as3: India - Fr tuyamae -]
Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India, 21 (1-4), 81-83
[/ E] # 2295

Lal J, Parihar NS 1979
Contributions to the bryoflora of Central Indian Zone I - Liverworts.
[as3: India - Fr ericoides, muscicola, muscicola var inuena -]
The Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, 58, 110-114
[/ E] # 2296

Lalhriatpuia, Ramachandra L 2015
Bryophyte diversity in Mamit district, Mizoram, Northeast India.
[as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci, ericoides, neurota, retusa -]
International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences, 6 (4) B, 1204-1209
[/ E] # 4108

Lamarck M le Ch 1789
Encyclopèdie Methodique. Botanique. Tome Troisieme. - [Jongermanne, p. 278-288]
[- -]
Panckoucke & Plomtheux, Paris & Liége (France), 759 p.
[P / E] # 157

Lamy D 1988
A propos des hépatiques récoltées a Madère par G. Mandon en 1865 et 1866.
[21 afr1: Madeira - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci -]
Cryptogamie, Bryol. Lichénol., 9 (3), 263-266
[/ E] # 4060

Lamy E 1875
Mousses et Hépatiques de la Haute-Vienne. [Fr dilatata, tamarisci, p. 93]
[eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Revue Bryologique, 2 (4), 49-101
[/ E] # 2437

Lamy E 1875

Simple apercu sur les Mousses et les Hépatique du Mont-Dore (suite). [Frullania, p. 42]

[eur: France - Frullania -]

Revue Bryologique, 2 (3), 33-43

[/ E] # 2436

Land WJG 1913

Adventive Branches in Frullania. [About: Lorenz, A., Vegetative reproduction in the New England Frullaniae. 1912]

[- - Adventive branches]

Botanical Gazette, 56 (2), 168

[/ E] # 2228

Landwehr J 1980

Atlas Nederlandse Levermossen. [Familie Jubulaceae, p. 198-201]

[eur: Netherland - -]

[Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging] Thieme, Zutphen, 285 pp.

[P / E] # 607

Lange PJ de, Glenny D, Braggins J, Renner M, von Konrat M, Engel J, Catherine Reeb C, Rolfe J 2015

Conservation status of New Zealand hornworts and liverworts, 2014.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, apiculata, aterrima, aterrima var rostrata, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, knightbridgei, media, monocera,nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, pycnantha, reptans, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, subrostrata, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua, spec. -]

New Zealand threat classification seriesPublishing Team, Department of Conservation, 11Wellington, 1-31

[/ E] # 4103

Lange PJ de, Glenny D, Frogley K, Renner M, von Konrat M, Engel JJ, Catherine Reeb C, Rolfe J 2020

Conservation status of New Zealand hornworts and liverworts, 2014.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, apiculata, aterrima, aterrima var rostrata, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, knightbridgei, media, monocera,nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, pycnantha, reptans, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, subrostrata, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua -]

New Zealand threat classification seriesPublishing Team, Department of Conservation, 31Wellington, 1-34

[/ E] # 6029

Lapshina ED - Лапшина Е Д 2004

Флора болот юго-востока Западной Сибири. "Flora of bogs of the southeast of Western Siberia" [Fr. davurica, dilatata]

[as1: Russia - Fr davurica, dilatata p. 82 -]

, , 302 pp.

[/ E] # 2395

Lara F 2003

Orthotrichium pulchellum Brunt. en Asturias. [together with Fr dilatata]

[- Fr dilatata -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 21-22

[/ E] # 1315

Lara F, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2003

Noticias sobre el estado de Orthotrichium handiense en Fuerteventua (Islas Canarias). [Fr azorica, teneriffae]

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Fuerteventura) - Fr azorica, teneriffae -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 11-16

[/ E] # 1317

Larraín J, Bahamonde N 2017

Los briófitos de la Estancia Cerro Paine, Parque Nacional Torres del Paine, Magallanes, Chile

[am6: Chile (XII, Magallanes: Torres del Paine) - Fr fertilis -]

Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot., 52 (1), 27-38

[/ E] # 4554

Larraín J, Carter B, Shaw, Hentschel J, Strozier LS, Furuki T, Heinrichs J, Crandall-Stotler B, Engel J, von Konrat M 2015

The resurrection of Neohattoria Kamim. (Jubulaceae, Marchantiophyta): a six decade systematic conflict resolved through a molecular perspective.

[- Fr herzogii - Neohattoria]

PhytoKeys, 50, 101-122

[/ E] # 4098

Larraín J, Carter B, Shaw, Hentschel J, von Konrat M 2015

Towards a monograph of Frullania subgen. Microfrullania: the taxonomy of Frullania magellanica.

[- Fr fertilis, magellanica, rostrata -]

International Association of Bryologists (IAB) Conference 2015Omora Ethnobotanical Park - Universidad de Magallanes, Puerto Williams, Chile, 11

[/ E] # 4034

Larraín J, Vargas R, Uribe-M J, von Konrat M 2016

The rediscovery of Frullania weberbaueri Steph.: The first record for Chile, its conservation status, and lectotypification

[am6: Chile (II, Antofagasta) - Fr weberbaueri -]

Gayana Botánica, 73 (1), 19-25

[/ E] # 4265

Larrain J, Vargas-Castillo R 2021

Capitulo 7. Briófitas y líquenes en las tuberas de Sphagnum de la region de Aysén, Chile

-In: Dominguez E, Paz Martinez M. - Funciones y servicios ecosistémicos de las tuberas de Sphagnum den la región Aysén. Colección Libros INIA No 41

[am6: Chile (Aysen) - Fr fertilis, patagonica -]

, , 161-191

[/ E] # 5986

Larraín J, von Konrat M, Nguyen LH, Carter BE, Aguero B, Tabua M, Thouvenot L 2018

Unveiling the enigmatic and ambiguous: A new Frullania species from New Caledonia

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr chevalieri, microscopica, parhamii, thouvenotiana - Microfrullania]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 40 (2), 104-112

[/ E] # 5012

Latar Belakang 2010

Explorasi dan penelitian flora Gunung Singgalang. Pendahuluan.

[as4: Indonesia - Frullania spec. -]

, , 2-29

[/ E] # 2894

Lauer H 2004

Moosgesellschaften der Pfalz - Teil 3: Moosgesellschaften mit Metzgeria temperata und Microlejeunea ulicina.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Herzogia, 17, 268-278

[/ E] # 1785

Lauer H 2005

Die Moose der Pfalz.

Pollichia-Buch, 46

[eur: Germany - -]

, , 1219 pp.

[P /] # 2656

Lavoie A 2012

Les noms français des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador, Canada : anthocérotes et hépatiques.

[am1: Canada (Quebec, Labrador) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

Carnets de bryologie, 2, 1-11

[/ E] # 3456

Lavoie A 2017

Bryophytes de la réserve naturelle du Bois-des-Patriotes

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr eboracensis -]

Lepagea, 23, 1-3

[/ E] # 4728

Lawley M 2012

Annotated check-list of species. [3.Bryophytes of Wyre]

[eur: Great Britain (Lancashire, Wyre) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3368

Lawley M 2012

Bryological stroll through the Welsh Marches.

[eur: Great Britain - Fr fragilifolia -]

FieldBryology, 106, 18-31

[/ E] # 3525

Lázaro e Ibiza B 1896

Botánica descriptiva. Compendio de la flora española y estudio especial de las plantas criptógamas y fanerógamas, indígenas y exóticas que tienen aplicación á la Medicina, Agricultura, Industria y Horticultura.

Catedrático de Botánica descriptiva en la Universidad Central ; Tomo I

[- -]

Librería de la Viuda de Hernando y Compañía, Madrid, 1-736

[/ E] # 2160

Le Coulant MP, Texier Maleville Géniaux Tamisier, Bancons 1966

L'allergie au frullania: son rôle dans la dermite du bois de chêne.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Bulletin de la Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, 73, 440-443

[/ E] # 2736

Le Grand G, Sjogren E, Furtado DS 1982

Pico da Vara - uma zona de valor international a preservar.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Universidade dos Açores, Laboratório de Ecologia Aplicada, [Ponta Delgada : s.n.],, 76 pp.

[/ E] # 3535

Leclerc S 2014

Liste des bryophytes du Québec et du Labrador.

[am1: Canada (Quebec, Labrador) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

Carnets de bryologie, 7, 1-12

[/ E] # 3986

Lee GE, Bechteler J, Pócs T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Tang HY, Chia PW 2022

Integrative taxonomy reveals a new species of the genus Lejeunea (Marchantiophya: Lejeuneaceae) from Peninsular Malaysia

[as4: Malaysia - Lejeunea malaysiana -]

Plants, 2022, 11, 16421, 1-12

[/ E] # 6206

Lee GE, Gradstein SR 2021

Guide to the genera of liverworts and hornworts of Malaysia

[as4: Malaysia - Fr alstonii, apiculata, claviloba, junghuhniana, meijeri, pulogensis, repandistipula ssp spinibractea, sabahana -]

Hattori Botanical Laboratory, ,

[/ E] # 6066

Lee GE, Gradstein SR, Pesiu E, Norhazrina N 2022

An updated checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Malaysia

[as4: Malaysia - Fr alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, armatifolia, armitiana, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, clemensiana, cordistipula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. bisexualis, junghuhniana var. tenella, meijeri, mizutanii, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, nodulosa, notarisii, obscura, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, papillata, papillilobula, polyptera, pullei, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, repandistipula subsp. spinibractea, sabahana, sarawakensis, sinuata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, subnigricaulis, subocellata, ternatensis, ternatensis var. nonappendiculata, togashiana, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata, venusta -]

PhytoKeys, 199, 29-111

[/ E] # 6217

Lee S 2006

A course on the "Littel Green Things" in life.

[as4: Singapore - -]

Gardenwise. The newsletter of the Singapore Botanic Gardens, 26 (1), 24-25

[/ E] # 1419

Leers JD 1775

Flora Herbornensis, exhibens platas circa Heerbornam Nassouiorum cresentes, secundum Systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas, cum descriptionibus rariorum imprimis graminum, propriisque observationibus et nomenclatore. [Jungermannia, p. 246-250]

[- -]

, Herbornae Nassaviorum [Herborn, Germany], 288 pp. - Index

[/ E] # 2603

Leers JD 1790

Flora Herbornensis, exhibens platas circa Heerbornam Nassouiorum cresentes, secundum Systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas, cum descriptionibus rariorum imprimis graminum, propriisque observationibus et nomenclatore. [Jungermannia, p. 246-250]

[- -]

, Herbornae & Gissae [Herborn & Giesen, Germany], 288 pp. - Index

[/ E] # 2604

Lehmann JGC 1829

Hepaticarum Capensium a. C. F. Ecklon collectarum brevem recensionem cum Schlechtendalio suo

[- -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange, 4, 357-371

[/ E] # 278

Lehmann JGC 1832

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quartus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. II. Muscorum hepaticorum species novae et minus cognitae. VI. Jungermannia.

[- -]

Pugillus, 4, 34-64

[P / E] # 587

Lehmann JGC 1832

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quartus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. I. Muscorum hepaticorum a celeberrimo Wallichio in India orientali collectorum illustratio. IX. Jungermannia.

[as3: India - Jungermannia -]

Pugillus, 4, 15-23

[P / E] # 584

Lehmann JGC 1833

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quintus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. Muscorum hepaticorum species novae et minus cognitae.

[- -]

Pugillus, 5, 1-28

[P / E] # 585

Lehmann JGC 1834

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus sextus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. II. Muscorum hepaticorum nova genera et species novae.

[- -]

Pugillus, 6, 15-64

[P / E] # 586

Lehmann JGC 1835

Cel. Endlicher

[- -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange, 9, 421-427

[/ E] # 280

Lehmann JGC 1838

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quartus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. I. Muscorum hepaticorum species novae. III. Jungermannia.

[- -]

Pugillus, 7, 4-15

[P / E] # 588

Lehmann JGC 1844

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus octavus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium

[- -]

Pugillus, 8, 1-56

[P / E] # 5657

Lehmann JGC 1857

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus decimus, addita enumeratione plantarum omnium in Pugillus I-X descriptarum.

[- -]

Pugillus, 10, 1-34

[P / E] # 896

Lehnert E 1886

A revision of the Musci and Hepaticae of Washington and vicinity, with numerous additions.

[- -]

Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, 3, 110-118

[/ E] # 2089

Leite ACF, Prudêncio RXA, Mello ZR, Giordano F 2017

Levantamento de hepáticas nas trilhas de Prainha Branca e Prainha Preta na Serra do Guararú, Guarujá, São Paulo, Brasil / Survey of liverworts in the Prainha Branca and Prainha Preta trails in the Guararú Mountains, Guarujá, São Paulo, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

UNISANTA Bioscience, 6, 226 - 232

[/ E] # 4666

Lemos Michel E de 1980

O gênero Frullania (Hepaticopsida) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Dissertacao de Mestrado. Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto de Biociencias., Porto Alegre, 159 pp.

[P / E] # 719

Lemos Michel E de 1983

Frullania (Jungermanniales, Hepaticopsida) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. I. Subgênero Diastaloba.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 6 (2), 115-123

[/ E] # 306

Lemos Michel E de 2001

Hepáticas epifíticas sobre o pinheiro-brasileiro no Rio Grande do Sul.

[Originally presented as the author's thesis (doctoral)--Universidade de São Paulo]

[am5: Brazil - -]

Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto de Biociencias.Editora da Universidade, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, 191 pp.

[P / E] # 1946

León CA, Oliván G 2014

Liverworts of peatlands and Tepualia stipularis (Hook. & Arn.) Griseb. swamp forests in Isla Grande Chiloé (Chile): key for identification.

[am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Fr boveana, Gackstroemia - Identification key]

Caldasia, 36 (1), 23-35

[/ E] # 4053

León CA, Oliván G, Larraín J, Vargas R, Fuerte E 2014

Bryophytes and lichens in peatlands and Tepualia stipularis swamp forests of Isla Grande de Chiloé (Chile).

[am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Fr cf. boveana -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 71 (1), 27-35

[/ E] # 4369

Leon Y, Pócs T, Ricor R 1998

Registros para la brioflora de los Andes Venezolanos, I.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr ericoides, holostipula, neesii, riojaneirensis -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 19 (1), 1-25

[/ E] # 706

Leonardi L, Pellow P 1989

The bryophytes of the Tivoli Bays feshwater tidal swamps.

A report ot the 1989 Tibor T. Polgar Fellowship Program. III.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis -]

, , 1-23

[/ E] # 3288

León-Yánez S, Gradstein SR, Castillo J, Moscoso-Estrella A, Navarrete H 2013

Guía de briofitas comunes de los andes de Quito

[am4: Ecuador (Quito) - Frullania -]

Pontifica Universidad Católica del Ecuador (2014), , 1-108

[/ E] # 6218

León-Yánez S, Gradstein SR, Wegner C 2006

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) y Antoceros (Anthocerotophyta) del Ecuador, catálogo.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, albertii, apiculata, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, atrata, bakeri, bicornistipula, blepharozia, brasiliensis, caulisequa, closterantha, confertiloba, convoluta, crenulifolia, cuencensis, darwinii, decidua, dusenii, ecklonii, ecuadoriensis,ericoides, flammea, flexicaulis, formosa, gibbosa, gradsteinii, grandifolia, haematocysta, hirtiflora, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, megalostipa, montagnei, nodulosa, paradoxa, pendulostyla, peruviana, phanlangiflora, pittieri, planifolia, pluricarinata, ringens, riojaneirensis, sabanetica, serrata, sphaerocephala, squamuligera, stenostipa, subaculeata, tetraptera,tungurahuana, villosa, winter var vandenhammenii -]

Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito, 101 pp.

[P / E] # 2162

León-Yánez S, Valencia R, Pitmam N, Endara L, Ulloa Ulloa C, Navarrete H 2020

Libro Rojo de Plantas Endémicas del Ecuador

Publicaciones del Herbario QCA

[am4: Ecuador - Fr blepharozia, darwinii, gradsteinii, stenostipa -]

https://bioweb.bio/floraweb/librorojo [download 16.8.2020]Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito,

[/ E] # 5689

Lepp H 2007

Case studies: Taxonomic changes and bryogeography.

[- -]

Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research and Australian National Herbarium, ,

[/ E] # 1627

Lewington RJ, West CJ 2008

Otari BioBlitz: detailing vascular plants, mosses and liverworts.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, falciloba, fugax, monocera, patula, pycnantha, rostellata, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana -]

Wellington Botanical Society Bulletin, 51, 5-23

[/ E] # 3422

Leyser FW von 1761

Flora Halensis, exhibens plantas circa Halam Salicam crescentes secundum systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas.

[- Jungermannia, p. 204-205 -]

"Sumtibus auctoris", Halae Salicae [Halle, Germany], 254 pp.

[/ E] # 2609

Li DK 1997

A study on epiphyllous liverworts of Wanmulin Natural Reserve in Fujian Province, E China. [In Chinese]

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 3-4, 63-68

[/ E] # 1232

Li DK, Gao CH 1983

An enumeration of the bryophytes of Putuo Island. (in Chinese).

[as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata, muscicola -]

Investigatio et studium naturae - Kao cha yu yan jiu, 1, 19-26

[/ E] # 2519

Li DK, Gao CH, Wu PC / 李登科 高彩华 & 吴鹏程 1986

武夷山自然保护区苔藓生态群落初步调查 / A survey of the moss ecological communities in the Wuyishan Nature reserve, Fujian, China.

[as2: China (Fujian) - Fr nishiyamensis, moniliata, muscicola, densiloba - Ecological communities]

Wuyi Science Journal / 武夷科学, 6, 279-284

[/ E] # 3107

Li GV, Lou HX , Wang H / 李光耀 娄红祥 & 王浩 2001

盔瓣耳叶苔化学成分研究 / Studies on chemical constituents of Frullania muscicola.

[as2: China - Fr muscicola - Chemistry]

Chinese Traditional and Herbal drugs / 中草药, 32 (8), 678-681

[/ E] # 2324

Li M, Zhao JC 2002

Floristic characteristics of the bryophytes in Mt. Xiaowutai of Hebei Province, North China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 7, 111-124

[/ E] # 1190

Li RJ et alii 2014

Two new cadinane-type sesquiterpenes from the Chinese liverwort Frullania serrata.

[as2: China - Fr serrata - Cadinane-type sesquiterpene]

Natural Product Research, 28 (19), 1519-1524

[/ E] # 4064

Li RJ et alii 2014

Two new cadinane-type sesquiterpenes from the Chinese liverwort Frullania serrata. Supplementary material.

[- Fr serrata - Cadinane-type sesquiterpene]

http://s3-eu-west-1.amazonaws.com/files.figshare.com/1569263/gnpl_a_909416_sm5040.doc [downloaded 3.8.2014], ,

[/ E] # 3969

Li S ,Sheng L, Yu J, Guo SL, Cao T　2012

江苏省苔藓植物新记录属种 / Newly recorded bryophyte genus and species from Jiangsu Province, China.

[as2: China (Jiangsu) - Fr polyptera, nepalensis -]

Journal of Shanghai Normal University(Natural Sciences) / 上海师范大学学报(自然科学版)，41 (3)，307-311

[/ E] # 3390

Li X, Glime JM, Hattori S　1989

Ecological gradient analysis of the genus Frullania on Mt. Albert Edward, Papua New Guinea

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula, appendistipula var spinifera, arecae, carrii, armatifolia, armitiana, armitiana var inflexula, attenuata, curvistipula, curvistipula var lamii, curvistipula var latistipula, dentata var. secemens, echinatella, epiphylla, ericoides, erostrata, errans, errans var angulistipula, eymae, eymae var crispidentata, falsisinuata var crispidentata, gracilis, grandilobula, grolleana, immersa, inconstans var grosse-dentata, incurva, junghuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, multilacera, nepalensis, nobilis, nobilis var. cochleata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var. intermedia, papillata, papuana, reflexistipula, riojaneirensis, rudolfiana, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata ssp spinistipula, serrata var hamatispina, setacea, subcaduca, subdentata, subocellata, tematensis var. non-appendiculata, trichodes, van-zantenii, verdoorniana, vittata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory，66，359-369

[/ E] # 520

Li X, Zhang M / 黎兴江, 张满祥　1983

秦岭苔藓新植物 / Some new taxa of bryophytes from Chinling mountains.

[as2: China - Fr chinlingensis -]

Acta Botanica Yunnanica / 云南植物研究，5 (4)，385-390

[/ E] # 673

Li XN, Long MZ, Liu Y, Liu YY　2014

附录: 贵州施秉喀斯特世界自然遗产提名地苔藓植物名录 / Appendix: Shibing Guizhou Karst World Natural Heritage nomination - Bryophytes

[as2: China - Fr berthoumieui -]

，，9-19

[/ E] # 3952

Li XN, Long MZ, Liu Y, Liu YY / 李晓娜 龙明忠 刘 洋& 陆亚　2014

贵州施秉喀斯特世界自然遗产提名地苔藓植物区系特征 / Bryoflora characteristics of Shibing Karst World Natural Heritage nominated property in Guizhou.

[as2: China - Frullania - Frullaniaceae]

Plant Diversity and Resources / 植物分类与资源学报，36 (3)，271-278

[/ E] # 3950

Li XN, Zhang ZH / 李晓娜 张朝晖　2010

云南省罗平县三条喀斯特河谷苔藓植物生态特征研究 / A study on ecological characteristics of bryophytes in three karst river valleys, Luoping County, Yunnan Province.

[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr acutiloba -]

Journal of Guizhou Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报(自然科学版)，28 (4)，134-139

[/ E] # 3028

Li y, Li L-Q, Feldberg K, Wu P-C, Schneider H, Schmidt AR, Wang Y-D 2021

Re-appraisal of two fossil Frullaniaceae species (Marchantiophyta, Porellales) from the mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber

[as3: Burma - Fr. baerlocheri, cretacea, partita, pinnata - Myanmar amber, Cretaceous]

Cretaceous Research, ,

[/ E] # 5879

Li Y, Wang Y-D, Feldberg K, Wang Q, Yang X-J 2021

A new leafy liverwort of Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) from the mid-Cretaceous Kachin amber, Myanmar

[- Fr baerlocheri, cretacea, kachinensis, partita - Myanmar amber, Kachin amber, Cretaceous]

Geological Journal, 2021, 1-12

[/ E] # 6032

Li Y, Wang YD, Schneider H, Wu P-C 2020

Frullania partita sp. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort from the mid-Cretaceous of Myanmar

[as3: Myanmar - Fr partita - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research - Article 104341, 108,

[/ E] # 5629

Li Y, Wang YD, Schnerder H, Wu P-C 2019

Frullania partita sp. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort from the mid-Cretaceous of Myanmar

[as3: Myanmar - Fr partita - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research, Available online 2 December 2019, 104341
In Press, Journal Pre-proof, ,

[/ E] # 5304

Li Z, Liao W, Huang W 1998

Bryophytes of National Nanling Natural Reserve, Guangdong province, south China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 5, 147-159

[/ E] # 1220

Li ZH 1994

Preliminary list of bryophytes of Heishiding Nature Reserve, Guangdong Province, China

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

Tropical Bryology, 9, 35-41

[/ E] # 4207

Lienenbecker H 1999

Ein Beitrag zur Moosflora des Kreises Höxter - Auswertung der Exkursionstagebücher von Wilhelm Kleinewächter (1904 - 1976).

[eur: Germany - -]

Egge-Weser, 12, 33-56

[/ E] # 2481

Liepina L, Mezaka A, Strazdina L, Madzule L, Reriha I 2012

18. Frullania fragilifolia

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 32

[eur: Latvia - Fr fragilifolia -]

Journal of Bryology, 34 (3), 237-238

[/ E] # 5560

Liljeblad S 1793

Utkast til en svensk flora : eller, Afhandling om svenska växternas väsendteliga kännetecken och nytta / 2. uppl., tilökd och förbättrad.

[454. Jungermannia, p. 410-412]

[- Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia -]

J. F. Edman, Upsala,

[/ E] # 4907

Lima AL, Dirkse GM, Núñez SR, González Mancebo JM 2009

Antherocerotophyta, Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta [p. 104-119]

-In: Arechavaleta, M., Rodríguez, S., Zurita, N. & García, A. [Coord.]: Lista de especies silvestre de Canarias - Hongos, plantas y animales terrestres.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Gobierno de Canarias, Consejeria de Politica Territorial y Medio Ambiente, La Laguna., , 577 pp.

[P / E] # 1262

Lima Barbarino J, Brito Valenete E 2017

Levantamento Florístico de Briófitas no Município de Mucugê, Bahia, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, gibbosa -]

, , 4 pp.

[/ E] # 4787

Lima E 2019

FruIlania RADDI (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) no Brasil

Thesis - Dissertação de Mestrado apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Biológicas

[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, cobrensis, cuencensis, curvilobula, dusenii, eboracensis, ecklonii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, grossifolia, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, lindenbergii, lindmanii, neurota, nodulosa, obscura, paradoxa, platycalyx, rio-janeirensis, riparia, schaefer-verwimpii, semivillosa, setigera, speciosa, vitalii, sp. nov.1 -]

Universidade Federal Rural da Amazônia e Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Belém- Pará, 205 pp

[/ E] # 5121

Lima E, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Gradstein SR 2020

A new species of Frullania subg. Frullania (Marchantiophyta) from the Brazilian Amazon

[am5: Brazil - Fr amazonica - sgen Frullania = Trachycolea, sgen Thyopsiella = Frullania]

Phytotaxa, 456 (1), 119-124

[/ E] # 5691

Lima E, Oliveira-da-Silva FR, Ilikiu-Borges AL 2018

Flora das cangas da Serra dos Carajás, Pará, Brasil: Frullaniaceae

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens -]

Rodriguésia, 69 (3), 973-981

[/ E] # 5025

Lima JS de, Peralta DF 2021

Brioflora do Parque Nacional da Serra da Bocaina, de São Paulo, Brasil

[am5: Brazil (Sao Paulo) - Fr apiculata, atrata, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, glomerata, kunzei, mucronata, obscura -]

Hoehnea, 48: e802020,

[/ E] # 6073

Limberger RP, Scopel M, Sobral M, Henriques AT 2007

Comparative analysis of volatile from Drimys brasiliensis Miers and D. angustifolia Miers (Winteraceae) from Southern Brazil.

[- - Phytochemistry]

Biochemical Systematics and Ecology, 35 (3), 130-137

[/ E] # 2294

Limpricht KG 1876

Laubmoose und Lebermoose (Schlesien)

-In: Cohn F [Ed.], Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien / 1. Band: Gefäss-Kryptogamen

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, minor, tamarisci -]

J.U. Kern's Verlag (Max Müller), Bresslau, 27-355, 429-444

[/ E] # 5945

Lin CY 2005

台灣產鳳尾蕨屬以DELTA建構, 數位資料及支系分析 / Digital Flora, Online Interactive Key, and Phylogeny of Fissidens in Taiwan

Thesis - NCKU / College of Bioscience & Biotechnology / Department of Life Sciences

[as2: Taiwan - - with key]

, , 115 pp.

[/ E] # 5488

Lin PJ, Piippo S, Koponen T, Wu PC 1992

Bryophyte flora of Jianfengling Mts, Hainan Island, China. [Frullania, p.209-210]

[as2: China (Hainan) - Fr alstonii, apiculata, densiloba, ericoides, meyeniana, moniliata, motoyana, muscicola, punctata, ramuligera, sackawana, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes -]

Bryobrothera, 1, 195-214

[/ E] # 274

Lin PJ, Yang YY, Li ZH 1982

A study of the bryophytes of Ding Hu Shan. [Japanese with English abstract]

[as2: China - -]

Tropical and subtropical Forest Ecosystem [Redai-yaredai-senlin-shengtai-xitong-yanjiu, Haikou], 1, 58-76

[/ E] # 967

Lin QW, Wu PC 1994

A study of bryophytes of Guizhou (I) - An outline of the research history (1896-1949) of Guizhou bryology. [In Chinese]

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 2, 75-87

[/ E] # 1229

Lin S　2004

臺灣苔類植物彩色圖鑑 / Taiwan Liverwort color illustrations

CD-Rom with Mosses of Taiwan, The Liverwort Flora of Taiwan & Illustrated Seaweeds of Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, gracilis, hamatiloba, hiroshii, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parihari, parivistipula, sackawana, serrata, sphaerolobulata, taiheizana, ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana -]

The Council of Agriculture / 行政院農業委員會, Taipei, Taiwan,

[P / E] # 1740

Lin SH　1981

Exsiccatae of the bryophytes of Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Fr jackii ssp japanica, nepalensis, tamarisci ssp obscura var obscura, ternatensis -]

The Bryologist, 84 (3), 359-362

[/ E] # 5393

Lin SH　2005

The Liverwort Flora of Taiwan / http://subject.forest.gov.tw/download/mosses.zip

[CD- ROM]

[as2: Taiwan - -]

http://subject.forest.gov.tw/download/mosses.zip [online version], ,

[/ E] # 1533

Lin SH　2005

人工林不同疏伐強度作業對苔蘚植物之影響/ The effects of thinning on bryophyte communities in the Cryptomeria plantation

[as2: Taiwan - Frullania -]

Private University of Tokai, ,

[/ E] # 5489

Lin SH　2006

人工林不同疏伐強度作業對苔蘚植物之影響 / The effects of thinning on bryophyte communities in the Cryptomeria plantation.

[as2: Taiwan - -]

, , 30 pp.

[/ E] # 2399

Lin SH　2011

南投縣中寮鄉的苔蘚植物 - Bryophytes of Chungliao County, Nantou Hsien

[as2: Taiwan - Fr ericoides -]

http://bryophytesintw.blogspot.com/2011/05/shan-hsiung-lin-bryophytes-of-chungliao_26.html
2011年5月26日星期四, ,

[/ E] # 2498

Lin SH / 林善雄　2000

The Liverwort flora of Taiwan / 台灣蘚類植物彩色圖鑑

[as2: Taiwan - -]

The Council of Agriculture,The Executive Yuan, Taipei, Taiwan / 臺北市, 431 pp.

[P / E] # 1524

Lin SH, Chen YY 1997

臺灣產耳葉辭料分類研究 / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan [in Chinese]

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, hamatiloba, hiroshii, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pariharii, parvistipula, sackawana, serrata, sphaerolobulata, taiheizana, moniliata, ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana -]

Biological Bulletin [Department of Biology, College of Science, Tunghai University, Taichung], 75, 79-125

[/ E] # 1130

Lin SH, Jang JD 2011

臺灣產小葉蘚一新種 / A new species of Fossombronia (Hepaticae) from Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Fossombronia aipingzihensis -]

http://bryophytesintw.blogspot.de/2011/04/new-species-of-fossombronia-hepaticae.html, ,

[/ E] # 5530

Lin SH, Tsai CC 1984

Notes on a preliminary survey of the high mountain bryophytes and lichens in Taiwan - with special reference to the moss floristic relationships between Taiwan high mountains and adjacent regions

[as2: Taiwan - Fr nepalensis, tamarisci ssp obscura var obscura -]

Journal of the Taiwan Museum, 37 (2), 73-92

[/ E] # 5398

Lin SH, Yao KY, Chen CJ, Yang JD 2013

New locality of Leptophascum leptophyllum (Pottiaceae)

[as2: Taiwan - -]

BryoString, 1, 1-4

[/ E] # 5492

Lin SX, Chen Y, Ye SW 1990

玉山國家公園, 苔蘚植物之調查。/ Jade Mountain [Yushan] National Park, Survey of moss plants. [The Survey on Bryophyta of Yushan National Park I]

[This survey was conducted at 26 locations along the Southern Cross-Island Highway in the Guanshan area and the New Central Cross-Island Highway in the Dongpu area. 1,694 bryophyta specimens were collected.]

[as2: Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr davurica ssp davurica var chichibuensis, muscicola -]

Yushan National Park Management Offic, Construction Department, Ministry of the Interior - Department of Biology, Tunghai University, , 1-46

[/ E] # 5410

Lin SX, Chen Y, Ye SW 1990

玉山國家公園, 苔蘚植物之調查抖 / Jade Mountain [Yushan] National Park, The investigation of moss plants. [The Survey on Bryophyta of Yushan National Park II]

[During the study, 2750 bryophyta specimen were collected from 31 sites from the saddle to the main peak of Yushan, and along the saddle of Yushan to the Shalisian River.]

[as2; Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr nepalensis, tamarisci -]

Yushan National Park Management Offic, Construction Department, Ministry of the Interior - Department of Biology, Tunghai University, , 1-108

[/ E] # 5411

Linares-C EL, Churchill SP 1997

Comunidades de briofitos reofilicos en un cano de Montana, en San Francisco, Cundinamarca, Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae -]

Caldasia, 19 (1-2), 323-329

[/ E] # 3953

Lincoln MSG 2008

Liverworts of New England. A guide for the amateur naturalist.

[- Frullania p. 120-125 -]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical GardenThe New York Botanical Garden Press, 99, 162 pp.

[P / E] # 1712

Lindberg SO 1875

Hepaticae in Hibernia mense Julii 1873 lectae a S. O. Lindberg. [Frullania, p. 474-476]

[- -]

Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae., 10, 465-560

[/ E] # 1582

Lindberg SO 1875

Genera europaea hepaticarum secundum novam dispositionem naturalem.

[- - Systematic]

Revue Bryologique, 2 (8), 112-114

[/ E] # 2438

Lindberg SO 1877

Hepaticologiens utveckling från äldsta tider till och med Linné.

[- - History Literature of Bryology, Bryologists]

Frenckell, Helsingfors, 56 pp.

[/ E] # 2895

Lindenberg JBG 1829

Synopsis Hepaticarum Europaearum, adnexis observationibus et adnotationibus criticis illustrata.

[- -]

Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolino Naturae Curiosorum., 14 (Suppl), 1-133

[P / E] # 260

Lindenberg JBG 1831

III. Jungermanniarum nonnullarum capensium descriptiones.

-In: Lehmann, J.G.C.: Praemittitur novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium pugillus tertius.

[- -]

Pugillus, 3, 41-56

[P / E] # 583

Lindenberg JBG, Gottsche CM 1851

Plantae Kegelianae

[- Fr apiculata d guianensis, arietina, arietina fo. laxior, obcordata, obcordata ß armata, squarrosa, thuillerii -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 24. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 8. Band, 24 (5), 625-639

[/ E] # 282

Lindlar A, Frahm JP 2002

Epiphytic bryophyte communities in New Zealand temperate rainforest along selected altitudinal transects.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Phytocoenologia [Electronical resource], 32 (2), 251-316

[P / E] # 1291

Linné C von 1770

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, et differentiis. Tomus II. Editio decima tertia, ad Editionem duodecimam reformatam Holmiensem..

[- -]

Ioanis Thomae & Tratnern, Vindobonae [Vienna],

[P / E] # 1889

Linné C von 1791

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentius, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. [Pars I] Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. - cura J. F. Gmelin.

[- -]

Georg Emanuel Beer, Lipsiae [Leipzig], [vol 1] 1-884

[P / E] # 2101

Linné C von 1791

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentius, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. [Pars II] Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. - cura J. F. Gmelin.

[Musci, p. 1322-1347; Jungermannia p. 1347-1353]

[- -]

Georg Emanuel Beer, Lipsiae [Leipzig], [vol 2] 885-1661

[P / E] # 2102

Linné Carl von 1753

Species plantarum, exhibentes plantas rite cognitas, ad genera relatas, cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, locis natalibus, secundum systema sexuale digestas. Tomus II.

[- Jungermannia, p. 1131-1136 -]

Laurentii Salvii, 2Holmiae, 561-1232

[P / E] # 1480

Linné Carl von 1759

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentius, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. Editio decima, reformata. - Vegetabilia. Classis XXIV Cryptogamia. Algae.

[- Jungermannia, p. 1337-1338 -]

Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae [Stockholm],

[P / E] # 162

Lippman T 1935

Une analyse des forets de l'ile estenienne d'Abruka (Abro) sur la base des associations unistrates.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Acta et Commentationes Universitatis Tartuensis (Dorpatensis). A Mathematica, Physica, Medica., 28, 1-90

[/ E] # 3228

Lisboa RCL 1976

Estudos sobre vegetacao das campinas amazônicas. V - Brioecologia de uma campina amazônica.

[am5: Brazil, Amazonas - Fr nodulosa, aff. virillana -]

Acta Amazonica, 6 (2), 171-191

[/ E] # 644

Lisbôa RCL 1994

Adicoes a brioflora do estado do Pará.

[am5: Brazil - Fr riojaneirensis -]

Boletim do Museu Emilio Goeldi, Serie Botanica, 3. ser., 10 (1), 15-42

[/ E] # 755

Lisboa RCL, Ilkiu-Borges AL 1995

Diversidade das briófitas de Belém (PA) e seu potencial como indicadores de poluição urbana.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - Air polution, city]

Boletim do Museu Emilio Goeldi, Serie Botanica, 3. ser., 11 (2), 199-225

[/ E] # 3653

Little EL 1939

Hepaticae of Sierra Ancha, Arizona.

[am1: USA (Arizona) - Fr inflata -]

The Bryologist, 42 (1), 23-27

[/ E] # 2452

Liu B et al / 刘冰; 姜业芳; 李菁; 田启建; 吴倩 2009

湖南小溪自然保护区药用苔藓研究 / Research on Medicinal Bryophytes in Xiaoxi National Nature Reserve in Hunan Province.

[as2: China (Hunan) - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Anhui Agricultural Sciences / 安徽农业科学, 37 (35), 17481-17482

[/ E] # 3085

Liu B, Jiang YF, Li J, Huang H, Cheng GX, Cheng J 2006

A study on distribution pattern of an epiphytic bryophyte, Dolichomitriopsis diversiformis (Lembophyllaceae) on tree trunks in forest in Fanjing Mountain of Guizhou.

[as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr moniliata -]

Acta Botanica Yunnanica, 28 (2), 169-174

[/ E] # 1977

Liu B, Jiang YF, Li J, Wwi F, Lu Y / 刘冰 姜业芳 李菁 魏华 & 鲁扬 2010

湖南小溪自然保护区树附生苔藓植物研究 / Epiphytic Bryophytes in Xiaoxi National Nature Reserve in Hunan.

[as2: China (Hunan) - Fr moniliata -]

Life Science Research / 生命科学研究, 14 (1), 34-37

[/ E] # 3095

Liu CC / 劉祝娟　2011

桃園縣拉拉山國有林自然保護區石頭步道及木棧道旁的角蘚類及蘚類植物 / The liverworts and hornworts of the track leading to Giant Wood of Lalashan Forest Reserve, Taoyan County.

Thesis - Master degree

[as2: Taiwan - Fr hiroshii, moniliata -]

, , 164 pp.

[/ E] # 3014

Liu WQ, Dai XH, Wang YF, Lei CY / 刘蔚秋; 戴小华; 王永繁; 雷纯义　2008

影响广东黑石顶树附生苔藓分布的环境因子 / Analysis of environmental factors affecting the distribution of epiphytic bryophyte at Heishiding Nature Reserve, Guangdong Province.

[as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr muscicola -]

Acta Ecologica Sinica / 生态学报, 28 (3), 1080-1088

[/ E] # 3081

Liu WQ, Zan QJ, Liao WB, Zhang JY, Lan CY / 刘蔚秋 昝启杰 廖文波 张炯尧 蓝崇钰　1999

广东内伶仃岛自然保护区的苔藓植物

Study on the bryophytes of Neilingding island nature reserve, Guangdong province, China.

[as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr maybarae -]

Guihaia / 广西植, 19 (4), 303-307

[/ E] # 3035

Liu Y et al / 刘莹; 刘永英; 牛　2007

苔藓植物资源应用价值及展望 / Application Value of Bryophyta Resources and Its Prospect.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

Journal of Anhui Agricultural Sciences / 安徽农业科学, 35 (28), 9000-9001

[/ E] # 3071

Liu Y et alii / 刘莹 刘永英 牛俊英 张安世 夏虹 许会才 王育水　2007

苔藓植物资源应用价值及展望 / Application Value of Bryophyta Resources and Its Prospect

[- Fr moniliata -]

Journal of Anhui Agri .Sci. / 安徽农业科学, 35 (28), 9000-9001

[/ E] # 3655

Liu Y, Cao T, Wang J / 刘艳 曹同 & 王剑　2007

杭州市区苔藓植物区系初报 / Preliminary report of bryoflora from urban areas of Hangzhou, Zhejiang province, China.

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr inflexa, muscicola -]

Journal of Shanghai Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 上海师范大学学报(自然科学版), 36 (2), 82-89

[/ E] # 3070

Liu Y, Pi C, Tian S　2016

Bryophyte biodiversity of the Dabashan National Nature Reserve in Chengkou, Chongqing.

[as2: China - Fr acutiloba, davurica, inflexa, inouei, moniliata, muscicola, schensiana, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, wangii -]

Biodiversity Science, 24 (2), 1-16

[/ E] # 4174

Liu Y, Yang Y 2019
生物多样性保护优先区对重庆苔藓植物多样性保护的重要性
Importance of conservation priority areas for bryophyte biodiversity in Chongqing
[as2: China - Fr sinosphaerantha, wangii -]
Biodiversity Science, 27 (6), 677-682
[/ E] # 5896

Liu ZL 1985
A preliminary study of Hepaticae from Mt. Jiu-long-shan, Prov. Zhejiang, Eastern China. (in Chinese).
[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr apiculata, hamatiloba, ericoides, jackii ssp japonica, muscicola, nepalensis, nishiyamensis, pedicellata, tamarisci -]
Investigatio et studium naturae - Kao cha yu yan jiu, 5, 133-152
[/ E] # 2520

Llamas B, Guerra J 1987
Distribucion de la flora brofitica saxicola acidofila de la Provincia de León (Espana).
[eur: Spain - -]
Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 517-526
[/ E] # 814

Llorente JP, González-Mancebo JM 2005
Bryophyta
-In: Arechavaleta, M., Zurita, N, Marero, M.C. & Martín, J.L.: Lista preliminar de especies silvestres de Cabo Verde (hongos, plantas y animales terrestres).
[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci -]
Consejería de Medio Ambiente y Ordenación Territorial, Gobernio de Canarias, La Laguna, 153 pp
[/ E] # 1887

Lloret F, González-Mancebo JM 2011
Altitudinal distribution patterns of bryophytes in the Canary Islands and vulnerability to climate change.
[afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Flora, 206, 769-781
[/ E] # 5619

Lloret F, González-Mancebo JM 2011
Altitudinal distribution patterns of bryophytes in the Canary Islands and vulnerability to climate change.
Article in Press, Corrected Proof, Available online 8 June 2011
[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Flora, doi:10.1016/j.flora.2011.04.007,
[/ E] # 2648

Löbel S 2009
Metapopulation and metacommunity processes, dispersal strategies and life-history trade-offs in epiphytes
Thesis - Uppsala University - Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertationes
[- Fr dilatata -]
Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, , 1-37
[/ E] # 6331

Löbel S, Rydin H 2010

Trade-offs and habitat constraints in the establishment of epiphytic bryophytes

[- Fr dilatata -]

Functional Ecology, 24, 887–897

[/ E] # 5101

Löbel S, Snäll T, Rydin H 2006

Metapopulation processes in epiphytes inferred from patterns of regional distribution and local abundance in fragmented forest landscapes

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Ecology, 94, 856-868

[/ E] # 3644

Lockhart N, Hodgetts N, Holyoak D 2012

Rare and threatened bryophytes of Ireland.

National Museums Northern Ireland Publication No. 028

[eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

National Museums Northern Ireland, Cultra, Holywood, 638 pp,

[P /] # 3307

Lockton A, Whild S 2002

The Botany of the Long Mynd.

[- -]

Shropshire Botanical Society, , 1-66

[/ E] # 1626

Loeske L 1903

Moosflora des Harzes. Hillfsbuch für die bryologische Forschung im Harze und dessen Umgebung mit Verbreitungsangaben und Bestimmungstabellen.

[eur: Germany (Harz) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Gebrüder Borntraeger, Leipzig,

[/ E] # 3363

Logatoc ELR, Hadsall A, Malabrigo P, Gruezo WS 2019

Notes on liverwort specimens from the Philippine Cordilleras in the Botanical Herbarium of the UPLB Museum of Natural History (CAHUP)

[as4: Philippines - Fr hasskarliana, philippinensis, serrata -]

Mountain Journal of Science and Interdisciplinary Research, 79 (2), 7-20

[/ E] # 6004

Logatoc ELR, Hadsall AS, Malabrigo Jr. L, Gruezo WS 2019

Notes on Liverwort Specimens from the Philippine Cordilleras in the Botanical Herbarium of the UPLB Museum of Natural History (CAHUP)

[as4: Philippines - Fr hasskarliana, philippinensis, serrata -]

Mountain Journal of Science and Interdisciplinary Research, 79 (2), 7-20

[/ E] # 6002

Lõhmus A, Lõhmus P 2010

Epiphyte communities on the trunks of retention trees stabilise in 5 years after timber harvesting, but remain threatened due to tree loss.

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata - Ecology, Forest management, Green-tree retention]

Biological Conservation, 143, 891–898

[/ E] # 2342

Lõhmus P, Rosenvald R, Lõhmus A 2006

Effectiveness of solitary retention trees for conserving epiphytes: differential short-term responses of bryophytes and lichens

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata -]

The Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 36, 1319–1330

[/ E] # 5961

Loitlesberger K 1895

Vorarlbergische Lebermoose.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 44, 239-250

[/ E] # 1711

Loitlesberger K 1895

Hepaticae [p.232-239]

-In: Szyszyłowicz, I.: Diagnoses plantarum novarum a cl. d. Const. Jelski in Peruvia lectarum. Pars prima.

[am4: Peru - Fr jelskii -]

Dissertationum Class Math.-Phys. Academiae Litterarum Cracoviensis, ser 2
[Rozprawy Akademii Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy], 21.9 (29), 215-239

[/ E] # 1948

Loitlesberger K 1898

Verzeichnis der gelegentlich einer Reise im Jahre 1897 in den rumänischen Karpathen gesammelten Kryptogamen. I. Hepaticae.

[eur: Rumänien - Fr dilatata var. subtilissima, tamarisci -]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 13, 189-196

[/ E] # 3998

Loitlesberger K 1905

Zur Moosflora der österreichischen Küstenländer.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, fragilifolia, tamarisci, cesatiana -]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 55, 475-489

[/ E] # 2564

Lombo Sanchez YJ, Suarez Contento KY 2018

Distrobución vertical de briófitos en un bosque húmedo tropical de la Reserva Forestal Buenavista, Villavicencio-Meta

[am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa -]

Universidad de Los Llanos - Facultad de CienciasBasicas e Ingenieria, Departmento de Biología y Química, , 1-99

[/ E] # 5932

Long D 2008

Bryophytes abroad: the Gaoligong Shan mountains of the Sino-Burmese Border.

[as2: China - Fr ericoides -]

Field Bryology, 96, 28-38

[/ E] # 1939

Long D 2011

Bryophyte exploration of South-west Sichuan, China

[as2: China - Frullania -]

Field Bryology, 103, 32-39

[/ E] # 5100

Long DG 1979

Hepaticae from Bhutan, East Himalaya.

[as3: Bhutan (Eastern Himalaya) - Fr ericoides, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, pallide-virens, parvistipula, subclavata -]

Lindbergia, 5 (1)Copenhagen, 54-62

[/ E] # 50

Long DG 1987

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Arabian Peninsula. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 10.

[as5: Yemen Rep, Saudi Arabia - Fr caffraria, trinervis -]

Nova Hedwigia, 45 (1-2), 175-195

[/ E] # 1052

Long DG, Grolle R 1990

Hepaticae of Bhutan II.

[as3: Bhutan - Fr arecae, ericoides, evelynae, nepalensis, tamarisci ssp obscura, yuennanensis -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 68, 381-440

[/ E] # 522

Long DG, Ratcliffe DA 1996

Bryophytes of Hirta, St. Kilda

[eur: Great Britain (St Kilda) - -]

Journal of Bryology, 19, 89-111

[/ E] # 272

Long DG, Rubasinghe SCK 2014

Liverworts and Hornworts of Sri Lanka: a revised checklist.

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, arecae, brotheri, campanulata, capilliformis, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hottana, hypoleuca, intermedia, meyeniana, microauriculata, microauriculata var rotundior, moniliata, monocera, monocera var schiffneri, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, polyptera, polyptera var angustata, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, rugosa, serrata, serrata for crispulodentata, ternatensis, trichodes - Checklist]

Ceylon Journal of Science (Biological Sciences), 43 (1), 1-36

[/ E] # 3994

Lönnel N 2011
Wind dispersal of spores with focus on bryophytes.
Plant Ecology 2011/3, Department of Botany, Stockholm University
[- Fr dilatata - Spores, long-distance dispersal]
, , 38 pp.
[/ E] # 3623

Lönnell N 2016
En mossresa till Madeira
[afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, sergiae -]
Myrinia, 26 (2), 82-94
[/ E] # 5063

Lorch W 1914
Die Torf- und Lebermoose.
-In: Lindau, G. [Ed.], Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger. Bd. 6.
[- -]
Julius Springer, Berlin, 184 pp.
[P /] # 2987

Lorch W 1926
Die Torf- und Lebermoose. [2., verb. und stark verm. Aufl.]
-In: Lindau, G. [Ed.], Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger. Bd. 6.
[- -]
Julius Springer, Berlin, 232 pp.
[P /] # 2982

Lorch W 1971
Die Torf- und Lebermoose. [2., verb. und stark verm. Aufl.] - Reprint
-In: Lindau, G. [Ed.], Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger. Bd. 6.
[- -]
Koeltz, Königstein /Taunus, 232 pp.
[P /] # 3003

Loren 2012
Allenberg Bog Audubon nature preserve.
[am1: USA (New York) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakesiana, tamirisci -]
, ,
[/ E] # 3384

Lorenz A 1912
Vegetative reproduction in the New England Frullaniae.
[- -]
Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, 39, 279-284
[/ E] # 2234

Lorimer GS 2019

Biodiversity in Maroondah - Volume 1
Version 0.8 – DRAFT, 18 February 2019

[aust1: Australia (Victoria) - Fr falciloba -]

Biosphere Pty Ltd, , 149 pp.

[/ E] # 5312

Losa M , Montserrat P 1951

Aportation al conocimiento de la flora de Andorra.

[eur: Andorra - Fr tamarisci -]

Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Zaragoza, 184 pp.

[/ E] # 2189

Losada Lima A, González Mancebo JM, Beltran Tejera E, Febles Padilla MB, León Arenciba MC, Banares Baudet A 1987

Contribución al estrudio epífitos en el Monte de Aguas y Pasos (Los Silos, Tenerife). I.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, microphylla -]

Vieraea, 17, 345-352

[/ E] # 4422

Losada Lima A, González Mancebo JM, Febles Padilla MB, Beltran Tejera E, León Arenciba MC, Banares Baudet A 1990

Contribución al conocimiento de la flora briológica del Monte de Aguas y Pasos (Los Silos, Tenerife). II. Briófitos saxícolas y terrícolas.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Vieraea, 19, 11-18

[/ E] # 4118

Losada-Lima A, BeltranTejera B 1987

Estudio de la flora briológica del Monte de Agua García y Cerro del Lomo (Tenerife, Islas Canarias).

[eur: Spain [Canry Islands,Tenerife] - Fr dilatata var elongata, polysticta, tamarisci,teneriffae -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 44 (2), 233-254

[/ E] # 1634

Losada-Lima A, Dirkse GM, Abella Marrero M, Beltrán Tejera E 2001

Flora briológica de la ciudad de La Laguna.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 115-119

[/ E] # 3434

Losada-Lima A, Dirkse GM, Rodríguez-Núñez S 2004

Bryophyta. [p. 85-94]

-In: Izquierdo, I., Martín, J.L., Zurita, N. & Arechavaleta, M., [Eds.], Lista de especies silvestres de Canarias (hongos, plantas y animales terrestres).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Consejería deConsejería de Medio Ambiente y Ordenación Territorial, Gobierno de Canarias., La Laguna, Tenerife, 500 pp.

[/ E] # 2389

Losada-Lima A, Rodríguez-Núñez S, Dirkse GM 2007

Bibliographical references on the bryophyte flora of the Canary Islands (1740-2006).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - Bibliography]

Archive for Bryology, 24, 1-27

[/ E] # 1597

Losada-Lima A, Vanden Berghen C 1985

Frullania dilatata (L.) DUM. var elongata var. nov. (Hepaticae).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Teneriffe) - Fr. dilatata var elongata -]

Vieraea, 15 (1-2), 3-6

[/ E] # 709

Loskotová E 2004

Mechorosty Povydří a dolního toku Křemelné / Bryophytes of the Povydří Nature Reserve and the Křemelná River valley.

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr tamarisci -]

AKTUALITY ŠUMAVSKÉHO VÝZKUMU II str. 121 – 123 Srní 4. – 7. října 2004, , 121-123

[/ E] # 3664

Lou HX, Li G, Wang FQ 2002

A cytotoxic diterpenoid and antifungal phenolic compounds from Frullania muscicola Steph.

[- Fr muscicola - Chemistry]

Journal of Asian Natural Products Research, 4 (2), 87-94

[/ E] # 1728

Lovell Christopher 1993

Plants and the skin. [Frullania p. 125-126]

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

, Oxford, 1-272

[P /] # 826

Lubaina AS, Pradeep DP, Aswathy JM, Remya Krishnan ,Meenu Krishnan VG, Murugan K 2014

Traditional knowledge of medicinal bryophytes by the Kani tribes of Agasthiyarmalai biosphere reserve, Southern western Ghats

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba - Medicinal bryophytes]

Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 4 (4), 2116-2121

[/ E] # 4054

Lübenau R 1974

Das Moosherbar von Dr. Doppelbaur

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Augsburg, 30, 68-77

[/ E] # 4640

Lübenau R 1990

Weitere Moosfunde im Allgäu und den angrenzenden Gebieten.

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Arbeitskreises Kempten, 30 (1), 9-24

[/ E] # 4003

Lübenau R, Lübenau K 1967

Zur Moosflora des Allgäus

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata -]

Naturkundliche Beiträge aus dem Allgäu
= Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Arbeitskreises Kempten (Allgäu) der Volkshochschule Kempten, 11 (1), 34-67

[/ E] # 4649

Luca M 2009

Censimento Briologico Floristico approfondito della componente briofitica (Epatiche e Muschi) del Parco Naturale Regionale La Mandria finalizzato alla redazione di un volume della collana “I Quaderni de la Mandria”

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 45 pp.

[/ E] # 4414

Lucas C 1862

Verzeichniss der um Hinzenberg wachsenden Pflanzen.

Separat-Abdruck aus dem Correspondenzblatt des Naturforschenden Vereins XII. Jahrg., Nr. 11 u.12

[14 BLT-LA eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata -]

, Riga,

[/ E] # 3683

Lücking A 1995

Diversität und Mikrohabitatpräferenzen epiphyller Moose in einem tropischen Regenwald in Costa Rica unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Familie Lejeuneaceae

Thesis - Fakultät für Naturwissenschaften, Universität Ulm

[am2: Costa Rica - Frullania spec. -]

, , 211 pp.

[/ E] # 5047

Lücking A 1997

Diversity and distribution of epiphyllous bryophytes in a tropical rainforest in Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania spec. -]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 79-87

[/ E] # 3625

Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2008

Chapter Five: Distribution of Terpenoids and Aromatic Compounds in Selected Southern Hemispheric Liverworts.

[- - Chemistry, Terpenoids]

Fieldiana Botany, 47, 37-58

[/ E] # 3177

Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2010

Chemosystematics of selected liverworts collected in Borneo.

[as4: Borneo - Fr serrata - Chemosystematics]

Tropical Bryology, 31, 33-42

[/ E] # 2809

Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2021

Chemical diversity of liverworts from Frullania genus

[- - Sesquiterpene lactones, eudesmanolides, bibenzyls, chemotypes]

Natural Product Communications, 16 (2), 1-15

[/ E] # 5880

Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2021

Chemical diversity of liverworts from Frullania genus

[- 98 Frullania species have been chemically investigated - Sesquiterpene lactones, eudesmanolides, bibenzyls, chemotypes]

Natural Product Communications, 16 (2), 1-15

[/ E] # 6031

Ludwig G, Düll R, Philippi G, Ahrens M, Caspari S, Koperski M, Lütt M, Schulz F, Schwab G 1996

Rote Liste der Moose (Anthocerophyta et Bryophyta) Deutschlands.

-In: Ludwig, G. & Schnittler, M. [Bearb.], Rote Liste gefährdeter Pflanzen Deutschlands.

[eur: Germany - - Red list, Endangered plants]

Schriftenreihe für VegetationskundeLandwirtschaftsverlag, 28Münster-Hiltrup, 189-306

[/] # 2574

Ludwig G, Schnittler M [Bearb] 1996

Tabelle - Rote Liste der Pflanzen Deutschlands.

[eur: Germany - - Red list]

http://www.bfn.de/fileadmin/MDB/documents/RoteListePflanzen.pdfBundesamt für Naturschutz, , 224 pp.

[/ E] # 2575

Luís L, Bergamini A, Figueira R, Sim-Sim M 2010

Riparian bryophyte communities on Madeira: patterns and determinants of species richness and composition.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (9), 32-45

[/ E] # 2186

Luisier A 1910

Bryotheca Lusitanica. Première Série, no 1-25

[eur: Spain - -]

Brotéria. Série Botânica., 9, 67-68

[/ E] # 788

Luisier A 1910

Contribution a l'étude des muscinées de Madère (Deuxième Série)

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Brotéria. Série Botânica., 9, 54-66

[/ E] # 789

Luisier A 1910

Contribution a l'étude des muscinées de Madére. (Première série).

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Brotéria. Série Botânica., 8, 31-45

[/ E] # 913

Luke Q 2005

Annotated checklist of the plants of the Shimba Hills, Kwale District, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr ericoides, Fr trinervis, p. 15 -]

Journal of East African Natural History, 94, 1

[/ E] # 1426

Lukitasari M 2018

Mengenal tumbuhan lumut (Bryophyta) - deskripsi, klasifikasi, potensi dan cara mempelajarinya [Getting to know mosses (Bryophyta) - description, classification, potential and how to study them]

[as4: Indonesia - Fr apiculata, arecae, cordistipula, dentiloba, ericoides, fallax, gracilis, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata - Keys]

CV. AE MEDIA GRAFIKA, Magetan, Jawa Timur, 1-277

[/ E] # 6020

Lunan J 1814

Hortus Jamaicensis, or a botanical description (according to the Linnean system) and an account of the virtues, &c., of its indigenous plants hitherto known, as also of the most useful exotics.

Compiled from the best authorities, and alphabetically arranged. In two volumes. Vol. I.

[81 am3: Jamaica - Mosses, p. 513-516; Jungermannia, p. 517-519 -]

St. Jago de la Vega Gazette, Jamaica, 538 pp.

[/ E] # 2760

Luo JS 1990

A synopsis of Chinese epiphyllous liverworts.

[as2: China - Fr densiloba, moniliata, muscicola, nishiyamensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 161-166

[/ E] # 454

Lüth M 2003

Moose in der Umgebung des Dorfes Vikos, im Vikos-Aoos Nationalpark (NW Griechenland).

[eur: Griechenland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Archive for bryology, 2, 1-25

[/ E] # 4028

Lütt S Eckstein L, Schulz F 1994

Artenhilfsprogramm - Moose in Hamburg. Teil 2. Die Moosflora der Stadt Hamburg - Standortcharakteristik der Arten - Rote Liste und Florenliste der Moose von Hamburg.

[- -]

Naturschutz und Landschaftspflege in Hamburg [Schriftenreihe der Umweltbehörde], 42, 1-102

[/ E] # 1006

Lütt S, Eckstein L, Schulz F 2000

Rote Liste der Moose der Freien und Hansestadt Hamburg. [Die vorliegende Liste führt die Publikation von LÜTT et al. (1994) als Internet-Datei fort. Die Ergänzungen von H. BAUR & G. BAUR (1998) sind eingearbeitet.]

[eur: Germany - Fr "dilata", tamarisci -]

http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/ialb/herbar/hh_rl_br.htm [accessed 16.12.2003], ,

[P / E] # 998

Lye KA 2014

Ecology and distribution of Frullania bolanderi in Europe.

[eur - Fr bolanderi -]

Lindbergia, 37, 6-21

[/ E] # 3929

Lyman K 2003

Checklist of Wisconsin Bryophytes. Liverwort Checklist (including hornworts). - by Milwaukee Public Museum, Section for Botany.

[am1: USA (Wisconsin) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - Checklist]

http://www.mpm.edu/collect/botany/lwortlist.html [accessed 27.12.2004], ,

[P / E] # 1268

Lyman K 2010

Checklist of Wisconsin Bryophytes. Liverwort Checklist (including hornworts). - by Milwaukee Public Museum, Section for Botany.

[am1: USA (Wisconsin) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - Checklist]

http://www.mpm.edu/collections/research/botany/wibryophytes/ [accessed 22.08.2011], ,

[/ E] # 2886

M

Maasikpalu K 2006

Kaitstavad I ja II kategooria helviksamblaliigid Eestis.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Tartu Ülikool, Bioloogia-geograafiateaduskond, Botaanika ja ökoloogia instituut, Tartu, 1-39

[/ E] # 1767

Maass W, Yetman D 2002

COSEWIC Assessment and Status Report on the Boreal Felt Lichen Erioderma pedicellatum, Atlantic population, Boreal population in Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp. asagrayana. - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum) with Frullania]

COSEWIC COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS OF ENDANGERED WILDLIFE IN CANADA, , 58 pp.

[/ E] # 2335

Maass WSG 1983

New observations on Erioderma in North America

[- Fr asagrayana - Lichen Erioderma & Frullania]

Nordic Journal of Botany, 3, 567–576

[/ E] # 5846

Maass WSG 1986

Moelleropsis (Lecanorales) as a component of Erioderma habitats in Atlantic Canada.

[am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Lichen & Frullania]

Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, 37, 21–36

[/ E] # 5847

Machado Guimarães AL 1913
Muscineas do Minho (Contribução para o seu estudo). [Frullania, p. 65]
[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, calcarifera -]
Tipografia Minerva de Gaspar Pinto de Sousa & Irmão, Famalicão (Portugal), 72 pp.
[/ E] # 2381

Machado P de S 2011
Briófitas urbanas de Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais (Brasil)
Thesis - Dissertação (Mestrado em Ecologia) Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora.
[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, platycaly, riojaneirensis -]
, Juiz de Fora, 183 pp.
[/ E] # 3150

Macoun JMA 1902
Catalogue of Canadian Plants. Part VII. - Lichenes and Hepaticae.
[am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, californica, chilcootiensis, eboracensis, franciscana, nisquallensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci, virginica -]
Geological Survey of Canada, Government Printing Bureau, Ottawa, I-V, 1-318, I-XIX
[P / E] # 1150

Mädgefrau K 1957
Flechten und Moose im baltischen Bernstein.
[- Fr scyphoides - Fossil, amber, Baltic region]
Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 70, 433-435
[/ E] # 1506

Madriñán S 2010
Flora ilustrada del Páramo de Chingaza: guia de campo de plantas comunes. Segunda editión
[- Frullania spec. -]
Universitat de los Andes, Ediciones Uniandes, Bogotá, 64 pp.
[/ E] # 3584

Madruga L, Wallenstein F, Azevedo JNN 2016
European overseas - Reginal ecosystem profile: Macaronesia
[Acores, Madeira, Canary Island - Fr segiae -]
, , 1-324
[/ E] # 3582

Madžule L, Brūmelis G 2008
Ecology of epixylic bryophytes in Eurosiberian alder swamps of Latvia. [Fr dilatata]
[eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata -]
Acta Universitatis Latviensis, 745, Biology, 103-114
[/ E] # 1790

Madžule L, Brūmelis G, Tērauds A, Zariņš J 2012
Time needed to achieve sufficient richness of structural elements and bryophytes in deciduous forest stands.

[eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Logging, passive restoration, species richness, structural elements]
Environmental and Experimental Biology, 10, 57–66
[/ E] # 3327

Magaña RH, Saade RL 1991

Catálogo de ejemlares tipo del Herbario Nacional de México (MEXU), I. Criptógamas y Gramíneas.

[- Fr carrii -]

Anales del Instituto de Biologia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. Serie Botánica, 61 (1), 45-63

[/ E] # 1813

Mägdefrau K 1944

Die Moosvegetation der Lorbeerwalder auf Tenerife.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr tamarisci, germana, teneriffae, nervosa, bryhnii, microphylla, dilatata -]

Flora oder Allgemeine Botanische Zeitung, 137 [=NF 37], 125-138

[/ E] # 2799

Mägdefrau K 1983

The bryophyte vegetation of the forests and páramos of Venezuela and Colombia. [Frullaniaceae, p. 21-22]

[- -]

Nova Hedwigia, 38, 1-63

[/ E] # 1206

Magill RE, Schelpe EA 1979

The bryophytes of Southern Africa - An annotated checklist

[afr4: South Africa - Fr andersonii, arecae, brunnea, caffraria, capensis, depressa, diptera, ericoides, lindenbergii, obscurifolia, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, variegata -]

Memoirs of the Botanical survey of South Africa
Memoirs van die Botaniese opname van Suid-Afrika, 43,

[/ E] # 4825

Mahévas T, Werner J, Schneider C, Schneider T 2010

Liste rouge des bryophytes de Lorraine (Anthocérotes, Hépatiques, Mousses).

[eur: France (Lorraine) - Fr fragilifolia -]

Conservatoire et jardins botaniques de Nancy : Grand-Nancy, Communauté urbaine : Nancy-Université, Université Henri Poincaré, Nancy, France, 62 pp,

[/ E] # 3918

Maier E 1990

Naturräumliches Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora – NISM, Tortula Hedw.

[- Tortula - Schlüssel zur Bestimmung der Tortula-Arten, Abbildungen]

, , 1-16

[/ E] # 6121

Mair P, Kiebacher T, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2016

Moose (Bryophyta)

-In: Schatz H & Wilhalm T, Tag der Artenvielfalt 2015 in Weißenbach (Gemeinde Sarntal, Südtirol, Italien) Gredleriana 16: 181-234

[- Fr dilatata -]

Gredleriana, 16, 189-195

[/ E] # 4839

Majumdar S 2024

Bibliographical references on Indian liverworts (Marchantiophyta) and hornworts (Anthocerotophyta)

[India - - Bibliographical references]

Shuvadeep Majumdar (self-published), Kolkata,

[/ E] # 4134

Majumdar S, Dey M 2020

A handbook on bryophytes with special reference to type specimens of liverworts and hornworts in Indian herbarium

[as3: India - Fr evelynae, hattoriantha, larjiana, larjiana var didyhatii, mizoramensis, pran-nathii, sharpantha, udarii - Types in India herbaria]

Director, Botanical Survey od India, Kolkata, 1-247

[P / E] # 5860

Makino T 1897

A List of Japanese Hepaticae determined by Mr. F. Stephani (Leipzig)

[as2: Japan - Fr appendiculata, dilatata, Fauriana, Makinoana, moniliata, squarrosa -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 11 (No 123), en34-en36

[/ E] # 4454

Malaisse F 2020

Phytogéographie des forêts denses de ravin du moyen plateau du Katanga (R.D.C.)

[- Fr trinervis -]

Geo-Eco-Trop, 44 (3), 399-408

[/ E] # 5737

Malcolm B, Malcolm N 2006

Mosses and other bryophytes, an illustrated glossary. Second edition.

[- - Glossary]

Micro Optics Press, Nelson, New Zealand, 336 pp.

[P /] # 3958

Malek O, Knoop V 1998

Transsplicing group II introns in plant mitochondria: The complete set of cisarranged homologs in ferns, fern allies, and a hornwort.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

RNA, 4 (12), 1599-1609

[/ E] # 3493

Mali RS, Babu KN, Jagtap PG 2001

Expedient syntheses of naturally occurring (±)-3-benzylphthalides and (±)-3-aryl-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins: Structure revision of the (±)-3-benzylphthalide isolated from Frullania falciloba

[- Fr falciloba - Chemistry]

Journal of the Chemical Society, Perkin Transactions 1, 22, 3017–3019

[/ E] # 1843

Malme L 1988

Distribution of bryophytes on Fuerteventura and Lanzarote; the Canary Islands.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote) - Fr dilatata, microphylla var deciduifolia, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffe -]

Sommerfeltia, 7, 1-54

[/ E] # 625

Malmqvist A 2010

Vedlevande skalbaggar och kryptogamer i fem brantskogar i Östra Vätterbranterna. [In Swedish]

[eur: Sweden - Fr tamarisci -]

Meddelande Nr. 2010: 11, , 35 pp

[/ E] # 2930

Malombe I 2007

Systematics of Cheilolejeunea (Spruce) Schiffn. (Lejeuneaceae) in Continental Africa and its Ecological Significance in Conservation of Kakamega [Kenya] and Budongo [Uganda] Rainforests

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Fachbereich 3: Mathematik/Naturwissenschaften der Universität Koblenz-Landau.

[25 afr2: Kenya, Uganda - - Cheilolejeunea]

Universität Koblenz-Landau, Koblenz, 177 pp.

[/ E] # 2464

Malone AI, Brinda JC, Tripp EA 2019

A Survey of the Liverworts from Colorado's Comanche National Grassland

[am1: USA (Colorado) - Fr riparia -]

Evansia, 36 (4), 114-120

[/ E] # 6148

Mamchur Z 2004

Distribution of epiphytic mosses in urban environments.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata -]

Visnyk of L'Viv University. Biology Series., 36, 70-77

[/ E] # 1934

Mamchur Z 2005

Bryoindication of air pollution of Lviv city and surroundings. [Fr dilatata]

[eur: Ukraine - -]

Visnyk of L'Viv University. Biology Series., 40, 59-67

[/ E] # 1766

Mamontov YS 2017

New liverwort records from Altai Territory. 1. – Новые находки печёночников в Алтайском крае

- In: Sofronova E.V. (ed.), New bryophyte records 8

[Russia - Fr bolanderi, davurica, inflata, parvistipula -]

Arctoa, 26, 119-121

[/ E] # 6134

Mamontov YS Konstantinova NA, Afonina OM – ЮСМамонтов НА Константинова ОМ Афонина 2011

New liverwort records from Zabaikal'sky Territory. 5. – Новые находки печеночников в Забайкальском крае. 5.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr inflata (=cleistostoma) -]

Arctoa, 20, 259-261

[/ E] # 3790

Mamontov YS, Afonina OM – ЮС Мамонтов ОМ Афонина 2012

New liverwort records from Zabaikal'sky Territory. 6. – Новые находки печеночников в Забайкальском крае. 6.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr davurica, cf dilatata, koponenii, riparia -]

Arctoa, 21, 290-294

[/ E] # 3793

Mamontov YS, Atwood JJ, Perkovsky EE, Ignatov MS 2020

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine): Frullania pycnoclada and a new species, F. vanae

The Bryologist

[eur: Ukraine - Fr pycnoclada, vanae - Ukraine amber]

, 123 (3), 421-430

[P / E] # 5685

Mamontov YS, Atwood JJ, Vilnet AA 2021

On the diversity and distribution of the genus Frullania in Northern Holarctic

[- Frullania subgenus -]

BIO Web of Conferences, 38, 00079, 1-5

[/ E] # 6030

Mamontov YS, Heinrichs J, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE 2015

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine), 4. Frullania riclefgrollei, sp. nov.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr riclefgrollei - Ukraine amber, Eocene, Frullania, Liverwort, Porellales, Rovno]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, In Press,

[/ E] # 4102

Mamontov YS, Hentschel J, Konstantinova NA, Perkovsky EE, Ignatov MS 2017

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine), 6. Frullania rovnoi, sp. nov.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr rovnoi - Ukraine amber, Eocene, Frullania, Liverwort, Porellales, Rovno]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2017.1343220 [Downloaded 13.7.2017],

[/ E] # 4633

Mamontov YS, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE 2018

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine), 7. Frullania zerovii, sp. nov.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr zerovii - Ukraine amber, Eocene, Frullania, Liverwort, Porellales, Rovno]

Nova Hedwigia, 106 (1-2), 103-113

[/ E] # 4779

Mamontov YS, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE 2019

Liverworts from Rovno Amber (Ukraine). 8. Frullania ekaterinae sp. nov. and F. schmalhausenii sp. nov.

[- Fr ekaterinae, schmalhausenii -]

Paleontological Journal, 53 (10), 1095-1103

[/ E] # 5615

Mamontov YS, Konstantinova NA, Afonina OM - ЮС Мамонтов НА Константинова ОМ Афонина 2011

New liverwort records from Zabaikal'sky Territory. 4. – Новые находки печеночников в Забайкальском крае. 4.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Arctoa, 19, 275-277

[/ E] # 3786

Mamontov YS, Koroteeva TI, Sofronova EV, Potemkin AD 2020

On Frullania usamiensis (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) and its first record for Russia

[as1: Russia (Kuril Islands) - Fr kagoshimensis, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii, 51 (1), 243-250

[/ E] # 5621

Mamontov YS, Potemkin AD, Tubanova DY, Sofronova EV 2018

Печеночники Джергинского заповедника (Республика Бурятия) - Liverworts of the Dzherginsky Reserve (Republic of Buryatia)

[as1: Russia (Buryatia) - Fr bolanderi, cleistostoma, davurica, ignatovii, muscicola, parvistipula, sinensis, subarctica, -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4978

Mamontov YS, Tsegmed T / ЮРИЙ С МАМОНТОВ ЦОГИЙН ЦЭГМЭД 2014

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Mongolia 3 / ДОПОЛНЕНИЕ К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ МОНГОЛИИ. 3.

[as2: Mongolia - Fr inflata (=cleistostoma), parvistipula, sinensis -]

Arctoa, 23, 207-211

[/ E] # 4051

Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA 2022

8. Frullania dilatata (L.) Dumort.

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 71

[Russia - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Bryology, , 3

[/ E] # 6448

Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Atwood JJ, Konstantinova NA 2020

Molecular phylogenetic study of Frullania subsect. Inflatae (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) in the Holarctic with description of a new subgenus and three new species

[- Fr austinii, bolanderi, catalinae, cleistostoma, cobrensis, dioica, hattoriana, illyrica, inflata, dioica, inflata var. magnicorpa, mayebarae, mexicana, neomexicana, oakesiana, pseudoinflata, rappii, sabalina, stylifera, takayuensis, wrightii -]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 150, 201-242

[/ E] # 5641

Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Atwood JJ, Konstantinova NA 2024

Intergrative taxonomic study of the Frullania parvistipula complex with a modern circumscription of the section Trachycolea (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiphyta)

[- -]

Plants, 13, 2397, 1-41

[/] # 6584

Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Bakalin VA 2019

Study of diversity of Frullania (Marchantiophyta) in the Russian Far East and East Asia: progress and prospects

-In: Conference “Lost world” in biodiversity studies: focus on the Earth’s “blank spaces” Vladivostok, Russia, on 23-27 of September, 2019

[as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, davurica, diversitexta, ignatovii, koponenii, parvistipula, subarctica, taradakensis -]

http://geobotanica.ru/symposium_2019/abstracts/mamontov.html, ,

[/ E] # 5282

Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2022

9. Frullania jackii Gottsche

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 71

[Russia, South Korea, Taiwan - Fr jackii -]

Journal of Bryology, , 3-4

[/ E] # 6447

Manachit S 2006

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์บริเวณหอดูดาวสิรินธรอุทยานแห่งชาติดอยสุเทพ-ปุยจังหวัดเชียงใหม่
Diversity of bryophytes in the area of Sirindhorn Observatory, Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province. [In Thai] [Frullaniaceae p. 136-140]

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology) - Department of Biology, Graduate School, Chiang Mai University.

[as3: Thailand - Fr ericoides, meyeniana -]

Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai, 221 pp.

[/ E] # 2326

Manakyan VA - Манакян ВА 1995

Results of Bryological studies in Armenia.
Итоги бриологических исследований в Армении.

[as1: Armenia - -]

Arctoa, 5, 15-33

[/ E] # 652

Mancebo JMG 1992

Estudio sobre la estabilidad de microhábitats en la Reserva de la Biosfera del Canal y Los Tiles (La Palma). Briófitos como indicadores de la estabilidad del medio.

[- Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Departamento de Biologia Vegetal. Universidad de La Laguna. Tenerife. Islas Canarias, Espana., , 1-64

[/ E] # 1835

Mandl N 2007

Bryophyte and macrolichen diversity of the Purdiaea nutans forest in southern Ecuador and its relationship to soil, climate, and vegetation structure.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultäten der Georg-August Universität zu Göttingen.

[am4: Ecuador (Reserva Biologíca San Francisco) - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, cuencensis, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, serrata -]

Georg-August Universität, Göttingen, 105 pp.

[/ E] # 2351

Manierre WR 1999

Bryophytes and lichens from the Huron Mountain Club.

[am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, selwyniana -]

Evansia, 16 (4), 152-166

[/ E] # 2544

Manierre WR 2008

Huron Mountain Club bryophytes and lichens collection deposited at Northern Michigan University.

[am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana -]

The Michigan Botanist, 47, 67-76

[/ E] # 3552

Manju CN 2011

Bryophyte diversity of the Western Ghats – an appraisal. [With Preliminary list of Bryophytes of the Western Ghats]

[as3: India (South India: Kerala, Tamil Nadu, Karnataka) (Western Ghats, Nilgiri Hills) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, calcarata, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudi, gaudichaudi var ceylonica, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Samagra, 7, 29-44

[/ E] # 3443

Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2011

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of India: the Parambikulam Tiger Reserve in the Western Ghats.

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Archive for Bryology, 92, 1-10

[/ E] # 2659

Manju CN, Mufeed B, Rajesh KP 2021

Bryophyte diversity of Anamudi Shola National Park, a Sky Island in the Western Ghats of Southern India

Poster at BL2021 Conference Canada

[as3: India (Kerala, Western Ghats) - Fr campanulata, poyptera -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5978

Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2012

Present status of bryophyte diversity in Kerala.

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr gaudichaudii, ericoides -]

Samagra, 8, 20-27

[/ E] # 3442

Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2017

Bryophytes of Kerala, Liverworts, Volume 1

[as3: India (South India: Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, calcarata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Centre for Research in Indigenous Knowledge, Science & Culture (CRIKSC), Kozhikode,

[P / E] # 4840

Manju CN, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2008

Checklist of the bryophytes of Kerala, India.

[as3: India (South India: Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, calcarata, gaudichaudii, muscicola, ericoides, tamarisci ssp obscura - Checklist]

Tropical Bryology Research Reports, 7, 1-24

[P / E] # 1787

Manju CN, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2009

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of India: the Aralam Wildlife Sanctuary in the Western Ghats.

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci ssp moniliata -]

Archive for Bryology, 42, 1-12

[/ E] # 1831

Manju CN, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2009

Contribution to the Bryophyte Flora of India: Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve in Western Ghats.

[as3: India - Fr tamarisci, ericoides -]

Taiwania, 54 (1), 57-68

[/ E] # 1848

Manju CN, Rajilesh VK, Prajitha B, Prakashkumar R, Rajesh KP 2015

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of India: Silent Valley National Park in the Western Ghats, India.

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Acta Biologica Plantarium Agriensis, 3, 73-98

[/ E] # 4191

Mañosa NA, Solé JP, Àlvarez NP [Ed] 2007

Diagnosis socioambiental y presupuesto para el Parque Nacional Los Quetzales (Costa Rica). - Memoria del proyecto de fin de carrera de Ciencias Ambientales - ANEXOS

[Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis -]

http://www.recercat.cat/bitstream/2072/5330/3/PDFAmPonsPouAnnexos.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1630

Manville GC 2000

An annotated checklist of liverworts and hornworts (Hepatics and Anthocerotes) of Pennsylvania.

[am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp asagrayana -]

www.apps.dcnr.state.pa.us/.../389199_report.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 3932

Manyanga P, Perold SM 2004

A checklist of Zimbabwean bryophytes.

[26 afr2: Zimbabwe - -]

Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report (SABONET Report), 21, 1-21

[P /] # 1301

Manzke W 2008

pH-Wert an der Rindenoberfläche und Substratpräferenz epiphytischer Moose in alten Eichen-Hainbuchen-Beständen der Kinzig-Aue (Untermainebene, Hessen).

[- Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 30, 1-25

[/ E] # 1609

Manzke W 2012

Zur Moosflora der „Bulau“ (Main-Kinzig-Gebiet, Hessen, Bayern)

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, microphylla -]

Archive for Bryology, 133, 1-23

[/ E] # 3326

Margadant WD 1968

Early bryological literature. A descriptive bibliography of selected publications treating musci during the first decades of the nineteenth century and especially of the years 1825,1826 and 1827.

[- -]

Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburgh, 278 pp.

[/ E] # 3171

Marhento G, Zaenab C 2021

Biodiversitas lumut epifit di Gunung Kendeng dalam kawasan Taman Nasional Gunung Halimun Salak Jawa Barat

Seminar Nasional Perhimpunan Masyarakat Etnobiologi Indonesia

[as4: Indonesia (Jawa Barat) - -]

, , 1-5

[/ E] # 5958

Marhold K [Edit] 2009

IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 8.

[- Fr ericoides, fengyangshanensis, moniliata, motoyana, muscicola, tamarisci - Chromosomes]

Taxon, 58 (4), 1281-1289

[/ E] # 3719

Márialigeti S, Németh B, Tinya F, Ódor P 2009

The effects of stand structure on ground-floor bryophyte assemblages in temperate mixed forests.

[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Species composition, Species richness, Diversity, Functional groups Forest structure]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 2223-2241

[/ E] # 2781

Mark AF, Dickson KJM 1989

Forest succession on landslides in the Fiord Ecological Region, southwestern New Zealand.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr falciloba, aterrima, incumbens -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 27, 369-390

[/ E] # 1573

Mark AF, Scott GAM, Sanderson FR, James PW 1964

Forest succession on landslides above Lake Thomson, Fiordland.

[- -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 60-89

[/ E] # 1558

Marka J, Papp B, Erzberger P, Colacino C, Sabovljevic M 2012

Towards a red list of the Albanian bryophytes.

[eur: Albania - Fr fragilifolia, inflata - Red list]

Studia bot. hung., 43, 13-15

[/ E] # 3613

Markgraf F 1931

Pflanzen aus Albanien 1928.

[eur: Albania - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Denkschriften der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 102, 317-360

[/ E] # 3827

Marline L 2018

Diversity and biogeography of Madagascan bryophytes with an analysis of taxic and functional diversity along an elevational gradient in Marojejy National Park

Thesis (Doctor of Philosophy) - Department t of Biological Sciences - University of Cape Town

[afr3: Madagascar - Fr andersonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, capensis, eplicata, gabonensis, grossiclava, humbertii, letsetui, lindenbergii, purpurea, serrata, vanden-berghenii, vaginata -]

, , 1-288

[/ E] # 5781

Marline L, Andriamiarisoa RL, Bardat J, Chuah-Petiot M, Hedderson TAJ, Reeb C, Strasberg D, Wilding N, Ah-Peng C 2012

Checklist of the Bryophytes of Madagascar.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr anderssonii, angulata var. angulata, angulata var. laciniata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, bullata, caffraria, capensis, depressa, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, gabonensis, grossiclava, humbertii, imerinensis, lindenbergii, longistipula,loricata, loricata var. laxa, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, repandistipula, rigida, schimperi var. laciniata, schimperi var. schimperi, serrata var. pertenuis, serrata var. serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, usambarana, usambarana var. reducta,vanden-berghenii, variegata - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 33 (3), 199-255

[/ E] # 3451

Marom K, Nasrulloh SQ, Zulaekhah E, Kairul Isa A, Aqil Frimansyah M 2017

Keanekaragaman jenis Lumut (Bryophyta) di sekitar Sumber Air Asin Sendang Jaka Tawa Banyurip Grobogan

Diversity of Moss (Bryophyta) around the source of Brine Sendang Jaka Tawa Banyurip Grobogan

[as4: Indonesia - Fr neorota [neurota] -]

Pendidikan Biologi FPMIPATI Universitas PGRI Semarang, , 1-8

[/ E] # 6018

Marques AP, Cardigos FAD 2008

Candidatura da Ilha das Flores a Reserva da Biosfera

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

, , 233 pp.

[/ E] # 4432

Marques J, Hespanhol H ,Vieira C, Séneca A 2005

Comparative study of the bryophyte epiphytic vegetation in Quercus pyrenaica and Quercus robur woodlands from Northern Portugal.

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Bríologia, 26-27, 75-84

[/ E] # 1629

Marques J, Hespanhol H, Paz-Bermúdez G, Almeida R 2014

Choosing between sides in the battle for pioneer colonization of schist in the Côa Valley Archaeological Park: a community ecology perspective.

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Archaeological Science, 45, 196-206

[/ E] # 3891

Marschall M, Proctor MCF 2004

Are Bryophytes Shade Plants? Photosynthetic Light Responses and Proportions of Chlorophyll a, Chlorophyll b and Total Carotenoids

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Annals of Botany, 94, 593-603

[/ E] # 5177

Marshall NL 1919

Mosses and liches - A popular guide to the identification and study of our commoner mosses and liches, their uses, and methods of preserving.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis -]

Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York, 327 pp.

[/ E] # 3528

Marstaller R 1985

Die Moosgesellschaften der Ordnung Orthotrichetalia Hadač in Klika et Hadač 1944. - 19. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[- Frullania dilatata, fragilifolia, polysticta, teneriffae - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio-Leucodontetea, Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em.]

Gleditschia, 13, 311-355

[/ E] # 6412

Marstaller R 1988

Bryosoziologische Untersuchungen am Koberfels bei Burgk, Kreis Schleiz - 34. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em. Marst. 1985]

Hercynia N. F., 25, 349-372

[/ E] # 6411

Marstaller R 1991

Bryosoziologische Untersuchungen in den Naturschutzgebieten "Großer Hörseiberg und Huhrodt" sowie "Kleiner Hörselberg"" bei Eisenach

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em. Marst. 1985]

Hercynia N. F., 28, 77-102

[/ E] # 6404

Marstaller R 1993

Synsystematische Übersicht über die Moosgesellschaften Zentraleuropas

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Bryophyte communities]

Herzogia, 9, 513-541

[/ E] # 6417

Marstaller R 1997

Die Moosgesellschaften der Ordnung Orthotrichetalia Had. in KL et Had. 1944 in der Umgebung von Budapest, Ungarn

[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Tuexenia, 17, 327-336

[/ E] # 6399

Marstaller R 2005

Moosgesellschaften und Moosflora des Teufelsberges bei Weißendorf (Landkreis Greiz) - 104. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Herzogia, 18, 163-186

[/ E] # 6398

Marstaller R 2005

Bryosoziologische Studien im Naturschutzgebiet „Probsteizella“ bei Falken (Wartburgkreis, Eisenach) - 109. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio-Leucodontetea, Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Herzogia, 18, 187-209

[/ E] # 5957

Marstaller R 2005

Moosgesellschaften im Mühltal bei Eisenberg (Saale-Holzland-Kreis) - 101. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens.

[eur: Germany (Thüringen) - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Limprichtia, 26, 31-72

[/ E] # 3533

Marstaller R 2007

Die Moose und Moosgesellschaften des Naturschutzgebietes „Bischofswiese“ in der Dölauer Heide (Stadt Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt).

[eur: Germany (Sachsen-Anhalt) - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio-Leucodontetea, Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Schlechtendalia, 16, 41-59

[/ E] # 3460

Martin 1948

The Bryophytes of Stewart Island. Part I

[aust2: New Zealand (Stewart Isl.) - -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 77 (2), 257-277

[/ E] # 1541

Martin 1950

The Bryophytes of Stewart Island. Part II

[aust2: New Zealand (Stewart Isl.) - Fr rostrata, squarrosula -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 78, 485-501

[/ E] # 1536

Martin A 1889

Un excursion à Jersey

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Revue Bryologique, , 93-96

[/ E] # 5122

Martín MIA 1982

Aportación al conocimiento de la flora Briológka de la Vertiente septentrional de la Serra de Cadí.

IV. Simposi de Botànica Criptogàmica Barcelona 1982.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Collectanea Botanica, 13 (1), 143-152

[/ E] # 3370

Martin TE et al. 2021

A review of the ecological value of Cusuco National Park: an urgent call for conservation action in a highly threatened Mesoamerican cloud forest

[am2: Honduras - Fr convoluta -]

Journal of Mesoamerican Biology
Special Issue “Biodiversity of the Merendon Mountain Range”, , 1-45

[/ E] # 6287

Martin W 1946

The moss flora of the Arthur Pass National Park.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr falcata, Fr kirkii, Fr falciloba -]

Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 76 (1), 37-57

[/ E] # 1423

Martinčič A 2003

Nova nahajališča - New Localities.

[eur: Slovenia - Fr. dilatata -]

Hladnikia, 15-16, 101-105

[/ E] # 3626

Martinčič A 2009

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Republic of Macedonia.

[eur: Macedonia - Fr. tamarisci, dilatata -]

Hacquetia, 8 (2), 97-114

[/ E] # 1956

Martínez KM 2002

Especies de hepáticas registradas en la Reserva Ecológica Siboney-Juticí, provincia de Santiago de Cuba. - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 140]

-In: Fong, G.A., Maceira, F.D., Alverson, W. S. & Shopland, J.M.. [Eds.]: Cuba: Siboney-Juticí. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 10.

[81 am3: Cuba - -]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 210 pp.

[/ E] # 2308

Martínez KM 2005

Especies de hepáticas registradas en el Parque Nacional La Bayamesa, Cuba. - Apéndice /Appendix 2. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 162-166]

-In: Ruiz A, Garcia G [Eds.]: Cuba: Parque Nacional La Bayamesa. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 13.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, cobrensis, compacta, crahytada [?], ericoides, grossiclava, involuta, josephinae [intumescens], kunzei, lepneurii, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, spiniloba -]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 231 pp.

[/ E] # 2309

Martínez KM 2005

Especies de hepáticas registradas en el Parque Nacional “Alejandro de Humboldt.” - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 220-227]

-In: Fong G., A., Maceira F.D., Alverson, W. S. & Wachter, T. [Eds.]: Cuba: Parque Nacional “Alejandro de Humboldt.” Rapid Biological Inventories Report 14.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, involuta, kunzei, obcordata, riojaneirensis -]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 370 pp.

[/ E] # 2307

Martínez KM 2005

Hepáticas y Antoceros

-In: Maceira F., Fong G.A., Alverson, W.S. & Wachter, T.: Cuba: Parque Nacional La Bayamesa.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr josephina -]

Rapid Biological Inventories ReportThe Field Museum, 13Chicago, 72 pp.

[/ E] # 1882

Martínez KM 2006

Especies de hepáticas registradas en la Reserva Ecológica Pico Mogote, provincia de Santiago de Cuba. - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 126-129]

-In: Maceira, F.D., Fong, G.A., & Alverson, W. S. [Eds.]: Cuba: Pico Mogote. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 09.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, caulisequa,grossiclava, riojaneirensis -]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 191 pp.

[/ E] # 2310

Martinez-Abaigar J, Núnez-Olivera E 1996

The bryological work of Ildefonso Zubia Icazuriaga (1819-1891) in northern Spain.

[eur: Spain - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 62 (1-2), 255-266

[/ E] # 269

Martínez-Albertos Bofarull B 2001

Estudio biogeográfico de los briófitos. Epífitos del noroccidente peninsular.

Tesis doctoral, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Departamento de Biologia

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci -]

, , 369 pp.

[/ E] # 4372

Martius CFP 1828-1834

Icones plantarum cryptogamicarum, quas in itinere annis 1817 ad 1820 per Brasiliam

[- -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5046

Martius CFP 1833

Icones selectae plantarum cryptogamicarum
[Hepaticae p. 31-35]

[am5: Brazil - Jungermannia brasiliensis, connata, isocalycina, caulisequa, atrata -]

, Monachii,

[/ E] # 1598

Massalongo C 1885

Epatiche raccolte alla terra del Fuoco dal Dott. C. Spegazzini nell'anno 1882, illustrate dal Dott. C. Massalongo.

[am6: Argentinia (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr boveana, fertilis, lobulata, magellanica -]

Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 17 (3), 201-277

[P / E] # 875

Massalongo C 1889

Illustrazione di una nuova varieta di Frullania dilatata (L.) DMRT.

[- Fr dilatata var briziana -]

Nuovo gioranale botanica italiana [e Bullettino della societa botanica italiana], 21 (4), 518-521

[/ E] # 1922

Massalongo C 1897

Hepaticae in provincia Shensi, Chinae interioris, a Rev. Patre Josepho Giraldi collectae, additis speciebus nonnullis in Archipelago Andaman a Cl. E. H. Man inventis.

[- -]

Memorie della Accademia di Verona (Agricoltura, Scienze, Lettere, Arti e Commercio)., ser 3, 73 (2), 1-63

[/ E] # 1914

Massalongo C 1911

Liste des Hépatiques du Brésil recueillies par Mons. V. Mazzucchelli.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Revue Bryologique, 38, 9-12

[/ E] # 903

Massalongo C 1927

Revisio critica hepaticarum quas in Republica Argentina prof. C. Spegazzinius legebat, additis speciebus novis.

[am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, fertilis, fertilis major, lindmannii, lobulata, magellanica, pluricarinata, squarrosa -]

Atti del Reale Instituto Veneto di Scienze, lettere ed arti., 87 (2), 215-251

[P / E] # 1060

Massalongo C, Stephani F 1906

Muscinee raccolte nello Schen-si (Cina) dal Rev. Giuseppe Giraldi per E. Levier. II.- Epatiche determinate da C. Massalongo e F. Stephani.

[- -]

Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano. Nuova serie, 13 (3-4), 347-356

[/ E] # 824

Mathur LN 1925

On a Lahore moss

[as3: Pakistan - -]

Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, 4, 287-297

[/ E] # 5232

Matouschek F 1900

Bryologisch-floristiche Beiträge aus Mähren und Oest. Schlesien I

[eur: Tschechien - Fr dilatata, dilatata ver microphylla, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn, 39, 19-64

[/ E] # 5586

Matouschek F 1900

Bryologisch-floristische Mittheilungen aus Oesterreich-Ungarn, der Schweiz und Baiern.

[eur - Fr. dilatata, tamarisci, acolotis -]

, , 219-254

[/ E] # 3203

Matouschek F 1901

Bryologisch-floristiche Beiträge aus Mähren und Oest. Schlesien II

[eur: Tschechien - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn, 40, 65-83

[/ E] # 5587

Matouschek F 1903
Bryologisch-floristiche Beiträge aus Mähren und Oest. Schlesien III
[eur: Tschechien - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn, 42, 5-24
[/ E] # 5588

Matouschek F 1904
Beiträge zur Moosflora von Tirol, Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein. IV.
[eur: Austria - Fr Tamarisci, dilatata -]
Verein Museum Francisco-Carolinum, Linz, 93-130
[/ E] # 3218

Matouschek F 1904
Beiträge zur Moosflora von Oberösterreich. I. Teil.
[eur: Austria - Fr Tamarisci, dilatata, dilatata var microphylla -]
Verein Museum Francisco-Carolinum, Linz, 22 pp.
[/ E] # 3008

Matouschek F 1907
Beiträge zur Moosflora von Tirol und Vorarlberg und Liechtenberg IV.
[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen-medizinischen Verein Innsbruck, 30, 91-130
[/ E] # 4650

Maul K, Wie Y-M. Nebel M, Luebert F, Ho B-C, Quandt D, Kessler M 2020
Different predictors shape the diversity pattern of epiphyte and non-epiphyte liverwort in montane forests of Uganda
[afr2: Uganda - Fr caffraria, ericoides, obscura, obscurifolia, trinervis -]
frontiers in Plant Science, 11: 765, 1-16
[/ E] # 5654

Maurer W 1970
Neue Beiträge zur Moosflora von Steiermark, III
[eur: Austria (Steiermark) - -]
Herzogia, 1, 447-451
[/ E] # 114

Mazimpaka V, Lara F, Garillerti R 1999
Nouvelles données sur la présence d'Orthotrichium philibertii Vent. dans le bassin méditerranéen.
[- Fr dilatata mentioned, p. 269 -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (4), 267-270
[/ E] # 1278

Mazimpaka V, Medina NG, Draper I, Lara F 2009
Epiphytic bryophyte flora in dry environments from the Western Mediterranean: The special case of Sierra Alhamilla (Almería, Southeastern Spain)
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]
Plant Biosystems, 143 Supplement, 113-125
[/ E] # 5623

McAvoy WA 1999

The Bryoflora of the Great Cypress Swamp Conservation Area, Sussex County, Delaware and Worcester County, Maryland.

[am1: USA (Maryland, Great Cypress Swamp) - Fr eboracensis, tamarisci var asagrayana -]

The Maryland Naturalist, 43 (3-4), 9-17

[/ E] # 2916

McAvoy WA, Knapp WM, Biechele LT 2011

An annotated check list of the liverworts and hornworts of the Delmarva Peninsula.

[am1: USA (Virginia, Maryland, Delaware) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, inflata, - Checklist annotaded]

The Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society, 138 (1), 239-251

[/ E] # 3036

McCarthy PM 2003

Catalogue of Australian Liverworts and Hornworts.

Flora of Australia Supplementary Series

[aust1: Australia - -]

Australian Biological Resources Study (ABRS), 21Canberra, Australia, 1-137

[P /] # 1125

McCarthy PM 2006

Checklist of Australian liverworts and Hornworts. (Version 6 April 2006)

[aust1: Australia - - Checklist]

http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/liverwortlist/liverworts_intro.html [accessed 29.12.2008]Australian Biological Resource Study, Canberra, 69 pp.

[/ E] # 1385

McClain DC, Storrs F 1992

Protective effect of both a barrier cream and a polyethylene laminate glove against epoxy resin, glyceryl monothioglycolate, frullania, and tansy.

[- - Phytochemistry]

American Journal of Contact Dermatitis, 3, 201–205

[/ E] # 2283

McCune B, Rosentreter R, Ponzetti JM, Shaw DC 2000

Epiphyte habitats in an old conifer forest in Western Washington, U.S.A.

[am1: USA - -]

The Bryologist, 103 (3), 417-427

[/ E] # 915

McDougal WB 1947

Checklist of plants of Grand Canyon National Park

[am1: USA (Grand Canyon) - Fr catalinae -]

Grand Canyon Natural History Association, Bulletin, 10,

[/ E] # 4446

McGee GG, Kimmerer RW 2002

Forest age and management effects on epiphytic bryophyte communities in Adirondack, northern hardwood forests, New York, U.S.A.

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - epiphytic]

Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 32, 1562-1576

[/ E] # 1729

McGee GG, Kimmerer RW 2004

Size of Acer saccharum Hosts Does Not Influence Growth of Mature Bryophyte Gametophytes in Adirondack Northern Hardwood Forests.

[- Fr eboracensis -]

The Bryologist, 107 (3), 302-311

[/ E] # 3184

McGregor RL 1955

Taxonomy and ecology of Kansas Hepaticea.

[am1: USA (Kansas) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, riparia, squarrosa -]

The University of Kansas Science, Bulletin., 37 (3), 55-141

[/ E] # 2240

McIntosh TT, Miles W 2004

Conservation implications of the study of rare and unusual bryophytes of Garry oak ecosystems of southwestern British Columbia, Canda. [Abstract].

-In: Botany 2004: Abstracts Scientific meeting

[am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi - Ecology]

http://www.botany2004.org/engine/search/index.php?func=detail&aid=197 [accessed 18.12.2004, ,

[P / E] # 1183

McKnight BN 1987

The bryophytes of Illinois. An annotated and indexed bibliography and checklist. [Frullania, p. 29]

[am1: USA (Illinois) - -]

Illinois Natural History Biological Notes, 127, 1-41

[/ E] # 2312

McKnight BN 1987

The bryophytes of Illinois. An annotated indexed bibliography and checklist

[am1: USA (Illinois) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, eriroides, inflata, kunzei, riparia, tamarisci ssp asagrayana, -]

Illinois Natural History Biological Notes, 127, 1-41

[/ E] # 3546

McNeill J, Barrie FR, Burdet HM, Demoulin V, Hawksworth DL, Marhold K, Nicolson DH, Prado J, Silva PC, Skog JE, Wiersema J, Turland NJ [Eds] 2006

International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Vienna Code). Adopted by the Seventeenth International Botanical Congress Vienna, Austria, July 2005

(Regnum Vegetabile, 146).

[- -]

Internet-Version: http://ibot.sav.sk/icbn/main.htm, , 568

[/ E] # 2994

Meagher D 1999

A preliminary survey of bryophytes on Flinders Island, Tasmania. [Research news] [Fr probosciphora, falciloba, rostrata]

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr probosciphora, falciloba, rostrata -]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 41, 7-8

[/ E] # 2425

Meagher D 2003

Bryophyte Notes. [Fr. incumbens, p. 5]

[aust1: Australia (VIC) - Fr incumbens -]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 47, 5-6

[/ E] # 1133

Meagher D 2008

Chapter Twenty-one: An Etymology of Australian Bryophyte Genera. 1 – Liverworts and Hornworts.

[aust1: Australia - - Etymology]

Fieldiana Botany, 47, 257-269

[/ E] # 3178

Meagher D 2008

Bryological miscellanies from MELU.

[aust1: Tasmania (Craddle Mt.) [Australia] - Fr hattori -]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 55, 9-10

[/ E] # 1588

Meagher D [chair of Threatened Bryophytes Advisory Group] 2015

Proposed Red List of threatened bryophytes in Australia: extinct species (EX, EW, RE)

[aust1: Australia - Fr crispata, hamaticoma - Extinct species]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 65, 17-19

[/ E] # 4052

Meagher D, Fuhrer B 2003

A field guide to the mosses & allied plants of Southern Australia.

Flora of Australia Supplementary series, 20

[aust1: Southern Australia, Tasmania [Australia] - -]

Australian Biological Resources Study & The Field Naturalists Club of Victoria, Canberra & Blackburn, 1-280

[P /] # 1152

Medina J, Quizhpe W, Déleg J, Gonzalez K, Aguirre Z, Aguirre N, Montano L, Benítez Á 2021

Are Juglans neotropica plantations useful as a refuge of bryophytes diversity in tropical areas?

[Ecuador - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis, subtilissima -]

Life, 11, 434,

[/ E] # 5935

Medina NG, Albertos B, Lara F, Mazimpaka V, Garilleti R, Draper I, Hortal J 2014

Species richness of epiphytic bryophytes: drivers across scales on the edge of the Mediterranean.

[eur: Spain - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Ecography, 37, 80-93

[/ E] # 3893

Medina NG, Medina R, Lara F, Mazimpaka V 2008
Brioflora epífita de Sierra Alhamilla (Almería).
[- -]
Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 32/33, 1-7
[/ E] # 2051

Medina R Lara F, Albertos B, Draper I, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2010
Epiphytic bryophytes in harsh environments: the Juniperus thurifera forests.
[- Fr dilatata -]
Journal of Bryology, 32 (1), 23-31
[/ E] # 2187

Mehmeti V 2009
Essential Oils of Japanese and Austrian Liverworts and of Selected Japanese Higher Plants.
Diplomarbeit, Universität Wien
[- - Chemical components]
, Vienna, 158 pp.
[/ E] # 2450

Meier MK, Urmi E, Schnyder N, Bergamini A, Hofmann H 2013
Checkliste der Schweizer Moose.
Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.
[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci -]
www.nism.uzh.ch/download/.../Checkliste_CH_Moose_2013.pdfInstitut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., ,
[/ E] # 3931

Meijer W 1953
Bryologische Brieven uit Indonesie
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr campanulata, gracilis, squarrosa -]
Buxbaumia, 7 (1/2), 22-28
[/ E] # 5795

Meijer W 1954
Collecting bryophytes in Borneo.
[as4: Borneo - Fr nodulosa, squarrosa, ternatensis -]
The Bryologist, 57 (4), 261-272
[/ E] # 513

Meijer W 1957
Bryologische brieven uit Indonesië. VII. Een toucht naar de top van Korintji (3800m)
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Frullania's -]
Buxbaumia, 11 (1/2), 26-32
[/ E] # 5213

Meijer W 1958
Opvallende levermosvormen uit flora van Tjibodas (Outstanding hepatics from the flora of Tjibodas)
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Frullaniaceeen -]
Buxbaumia, 12 (1/2), 8-15
[/ E] # 5952

Meininger CA, Uetz GW, Snider JA 1985

Variation in epiphytic microcommunities (Tardigrade-Lichen-Bryophyte assemblages) of the Cincinnati Ohio area.

[- - Tardigrada]

Urban Ecology, 9, 45-61

[/ E] # 2085

Meinunger L 1999

5.3. Bestandssituation der Moose (Bryophyta)

-In: Frank, D. & Neumann. V [Edit.]: Bestandssituation der Pflanzen und Tiere Sachsen-Anhalts

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Verlag Eugen Ulmer, ,

[/ E] # 1815

Meinunger L, Grolle R, Hattori S, Hilbig W, Huneck S 1991

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Mongolai III. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 210.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - Fr bolanderi -]

Feddes Repertorium, 102 (7-8), 657-660

[/ E] # 4007

Meinunger L, Schröder W 1999

Beiträge zur Mossflora Deutschlands.

[eur: Germany - Fr jackii -]

Haussknechtia Beiheft 9 (Riclef-Grolle-Festschrift), 9, 243-250

[P / E] # 2411

Meinunger L, Schröder W 2001

Rote Liste der Moose (Bryophyta) Thüringens. [p. 297-309]

-In: Fritzlar, F. & Westhus, W. [Bearb.], Rote Liste der gefährdeten Tier- und Pflanzenarten, Pflanzengesellschaften und Biotope Thüringens. Thüringer Landesanstalt für Umwelt und Geologie [Hrsg.]

[eur: Germany (Thüringen) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - red list]

Naturschutzreport, 18, 1-430

[P / E] # 1693

Meinunger L, Schröder W 2007

Verbreitungsatlas der Moose Deutschlands. Band 1. [Frullaniaceae, p. 230-233, pl. 271-275]

[- -]

Regensburgische Botanische Gesellschaft, Regensburg, 636 p.

[P /] # 1458

Meinunger L, Schütze P 2004

Rote Liste der Moose des Landes Sachsen-Anhalt.

[- -]

Bericht des Landesamtes für Umweltschutz Sachsen-Anhalt, 34, 1-10

[/ E] # 1628

Mello ZR 2013

Taxonomia e ecologia de brofitas urbanas na Cidade de Santos, Sao Paulo, Brasil

Thesis - Universidade Santa Cecília

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, vitalli - Urban bryophytes]

, , 1-92

[/ E] # 5925

Mendes M 2003

Informatização de algumas colecções históricas de criptogamia. Integração de dados da vegetação epifítica na zona do Vale do Tejo

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4431

Menezes Batista WVS, Pôrto KC, Santos NA 2018

Distribution, ecology, and reproduction of bryophytes in a humid enclave in the semiarid region of northeastern Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, platycalyx -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 32 (2), 303-313

[/ E] # 4935

Meng W, Ren Q, Tu N, Leng T, Dai Q, Yi X 2020

Composition and distribution characteristics of karst epilithic moss communities

[- Fr apiculata, gaudichaudii -]

Research Square
https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-57464/v1 [downloaded 16.8.2020], DOI: https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-57464/v1, 1-18

[/ E] # 5688

Menon GS, Dabhade GT 2017

Leafy hepatics from regions of Western Ghats

[as3: India (Mahrashtra) - Fr ericoides -]

Research in Plant Biology, 7, 5-12

[/ E] # 4803

Menzel M 1985

Katalog der Lebermoose von Peru. [Catalogue of Hepaticae of Peru.]

[am4: Peru - Fr aculeata, acutifolia, andina, arecae, atrata var. flaccida, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, campanensis, cinchonae, confertiloba, convoluta, cordaeana, crinoidea, curviramea, decidua, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, gibbosa var. densissima,haeckeriana, intumescens, jelskii, laetevirens, laxiflora, lechleri, macrocephala, madothecoides, mirabilis, moritziana, mucronata var. submutica, mutilata, paradoxa, peruviana, rigescens, riojaneirensis, sachapatensis, staendaerdii, subaculeata, tenera,triquetra, weberbaueri - Checklist]

Willdenowia, 14, 473-523

[/ E] # 142

Menzel M 1988

Annotated catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Borneo.

[as4: Borneo, Saba, Mt. Kinabalu - Fr alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, armatifolia, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var. integribractea, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. bisexualis, junghuhniana var. tenella, meijeri, meyeniana, minor, mizutanii, monocera, nigricaulis, nodulosa, notarisii, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala fo. magnilobula, ornithocephala fo. retusa, papillilobula, pruniflora, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula ssp. spinibractea, sabahana, sarawakensis, serrata, serrata fo. crispulo-dentata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, tamarisci ssp. obscura var. breviramea, ternatensis, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, trichodes, vaginata, venusta -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 65, 145-206

[/ E] # 512

Merrill ED 1906

The flora of Lamao forest reserve. [Frullania, p. 11]

[as4: Philippines - Fr integristipula, orientalis -]

The Philippine Journal of Science, 1 suppl. (1), 1-142

[/ E] # 1497

Merrill ED 1914

An enumeration of the plants of Guam.

[- -]

The Philippine Journal of Science C. Botany, 9 (1), 17-95

[P / E] # 1484

Merrill ED, Merrill ML 1910

The Flora of Mount Pulog.

[as4: Philippines (Luzon) - Fr bilobulata, cordistipula, explicata, ornithocephala, pacifica, philippinensis, "sp. nov. fide Stephani" -]

The Philippine Journal of Science. C. Botany, 5 (4), 287-370

[/ E] # 1496

Merrill GLS 1991

Bryophytes of Konza Prairie Biological Station, Kansas.

[am1: USA - Fr inflata -]

The Bryologist, 94 (4), 383-391

[/ E] # 1778

Merwin MC, Gradstein SR, Nadkarni NM 2001

Epiphytic bryophytes of Monteverde, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, kunzei, laxiflora, riojaneirensis - Epiphytes]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 63-70

[/ E] # 1075

Meurk C, Bellingham P, Macmillan B 1995

The last kanuka landscape on the Canterbury Plains? [Fr solanderiana, spinifera]

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr solanderiana, spinifera -]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 29, 11-24

[/ E] # 2419

Meyer FG, Elsasser S 1973

The 19th Century Herbarium of Isaac C. Martindale.

[- - hb NA - hb Martindale]

Taxon, 22 (4), 375-404

[/ E] # 1111

Meyer FK, Grolle R 1963

Eine neue Frullania-Art aus Albanien.

[eur: Albania - -]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 68 (2), 101-107

[/ E] # 109

Mežaka A, Brūmelis G, Piterāns A 2008

The distribution of epiphytic bryophyte and lichen species in relation to phorophyte characters in Latvian natural old-growth broad leaved forests.

[eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - Epiphys in old-growth broad leaved forests]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 44, 89-99

[/ E] # 2810

Mežaka A, Znotiņa V 2006

Epiphytic bryophytes in old growth forests of slopes, screes and ravines in north-west Latvia.

[eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - Epiphytes, old growth forests]

Acta Universitatis Latviensis, 710, Biology, 103–116

[/ E] # 2136

Mežaka A., Liepiņa L. (eds.) 2023

Latvijas sūnu taksonu saraksts - Checklist of Latvian bryophytes

[eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Daugavpils University Press Saule, Daugavpils, 1-48

[/ E] # 6530

Michimori M, Sakuma D, Kimura M, Ashida Y / 道盛正樹・佐久間大輔*・木村全邦・芦田喜治 2008

大阪府蘚苔類資料 1 大阪城公園の蘚苔類 / Bryophyte data of Osaka Prefecture 1 Bryophytes of the Osaka Castle Park.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History, 62, 13-20

[/ E] # 3721

Mierzeňska M 2006

Aktualna lista Watrobowców Hepaticae bieszczadzkiego parku Narodowego (Polskie Karpaty Wschodnie). / Current list of the liverworts Hepaticae of the Bieszczady National Park (Polish Eastern Carpatians).

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Roczniki Bieszczadzkie, 14, 139-143

[/ E] # 3425

Mierzenska M, Zubel R 2001

Materiały do geograficznego rozmieszczenia wa˛trobowców (Hepaticae) w Polsce. 2. Wa˛trobowce Olchowskiego Potoku (Góry Słonne, Bieszczady Niskie)

The materials for the geographical distribution of liverworts (Hepaticae) in Poland. 2. Liverworts of the Olchowski Stream (Słonne Mts, Lower Bieszczady Mts).

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata -]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica Polonica, 8, 263-266

[/ E] # 6028

Mies B 1994

Checkliste der Gefäßpflanzen, Moose und Flechten und botanische Bibliographie der Insel Sokotra und des Sokotrinischen Archipels Gemen, Indischer Ozean).

[as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr socotrana, squarrosa - Botanical Bibliography of Sokotra]

Senckenbergiana biologica, 74 (1/2), 213-258

[/ E] # 2837

Miguel A de, Ederra A 1984

Ensayo briosociológico y ecológico de la Faz de Arbayún (Navarra).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Anales de Biología (Sección especial), 2, 257-264

[/ E] # 3651

Migula W 1932

Lebermoose und Torfmoose. Ein Hilfsbuch zum Erkennen, Bestimmen, Sammeln Untersuchen und Präparieren der am häufigsten vorkommenden Formen.

[- -]

Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, 48 pp

[P /] # 179

Mihelcic F 1967

Baummoose und Flechten als Lebensstätten für Tardigraden.

[- Fr dilatata - Tardigrada]

Carinthia II. Naturwissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Heimatkunde Kärntens, 157_77, 227-236

[/ E] # 1806

Mikulásková E, Berka T, Holá E, Kosnar J, Kubesová S, Marková I, Mudrová R, Musil Z 2007

Bryophytes recorded during the 20th Autumn Meeting of the Bryological and Lichenological Section in the Šumava National Park (Bohemian Forest).

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bryonora, 40, 14-27

[/ E] # 3663

Milde J 1864

Zur Cryptogamen-Flora Süd-Tirols

[13 ITA-IT eur: Italy (South Tirol) - Fr dilatata, Tamarisci, aeolotis, occulta -]

Botanische Zeitung (Berlin)22 , Beilage 3, 22 , Beilage 3, 1-18

[/ E] # 3795

Milde J 1865

Kleinere Original-Mittheilungen: 6) [F. aeolotis Nees von Milde bei Meran gefunden = Frullania cesatiana De Notaris]

[- Fr cesatiana, aeolotis -]

Botanische Zeitung [Mohl & Schlechtendal (ed.), Leipzig], 23 (19), 155

[/ E] # 2434

Millar JD 1987

Health effects of exposure to wood dust. A summary of the literature.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

www.cdc.gov/niosh/docs/wooddust/pdfs/exposures-references.pdf [accessed 30.07.2011]U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, Centers for Disease Control, , 166 pp.

[/ E] # 2744

Miller HA 1953

Notes on Hawaiian Hepaticae: Frullaniaceae

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr hawaiiensis, oahuensis, squarrosa, neurota, apiculata, meyeniana, hypoleuca -]

The Bryologist, 56 (1), 40-48

[/ E] # 349

Miller HA 1959

Frullania astrolabea - hb G annotations

[- Fr astrolabea -]

, ,

[/ E] # 6432

Miller HA 1960

A preliminary list of micronesian bryophytes.

[oc - -]

The Bryologist, 63 (2), 116-125

[/ E] # 920

Miller HA 1963

Notes on Hawaiian Hepaticae. V. Collections from recent Swedish expeditions. [Frullania p. 518-520]

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr oahuensis, squarrosa, neurota, apiculata, meyeniana, hawaiiensis, hypoleuca -]

Arkiv för Botanik, ser 2, 5 (2), 489-531

[/ E] # 834

Miller HA 1964

Ohio Liverworts.

[am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, plana, riparia, selwyniana, squarrosa, saxicola -]

The Ohio Journal of Science, 64 (3), 177-184

[/ E] # 1759

Miller HA 1981

Notulae Hepaticarum Polynesiae.

[as2, oc - Fr matafaoica, novopommeriensis -]

Phytologia, 47 (4), 319-324

[/ E] # 439

Miller HA 2000

Keys to the Liverworts, Hornworts and Mosses of Guam and the Northern Mariana Islands.
Key to genera of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Guam and Northern Micronesica.
[Key from Miller, H.A. 1968, Micronesia 4: 49-83].

[oc: Guam, Micronesia - - Key to Genera]

http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/bryophyte_keys.htm [accessed 26.12.2003]
http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/Millerskeys.asp [accessed 25.08.2011], ,

[P / E] # 1011

Miller HA 2008

Key to the genera of hepaticae and anthocerotae of Guam and Northern Micronesia. [Key from Miller, H.A. 1968. Bryophyta of Guam and Northern Micronesia. Micronesica 4: 49–83.]

[oc: Guam, Micronesia - - Key to Genera]

http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/dynamicdata/assetmanager/images/pdf/liverwort_key.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1793

Miller HA, Whittier HO 1990

Bryophyte floras of tropical Pacific islands.

[oc [61-PIT-OO]: Henderson Isl. [British Overseas Teritory], Pacific Isls. - Fr squarrosa from Henderson Isl. -]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 167-175

[/ E] # 2364

Miller HA, Whittier HO, Bonner CEB 1963

Bryoflora of the atolls of Micronesia.

[oc: Micronesia - -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 11, 1-93

[P / E] # 2409

Miller HA, Whittier HO, Whittier BA 1983

Prodromus florae Hepaticarum Polynesiae with a key to genera. Catalogue of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [Frullania Raddi 1818, p. 120-141]

[oc: Polynesia - -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 25, 1-339

[P / E] # 609

Miller Harvey A 1968

Bryophyta of Guam and Northern Micronesia.

[oc: Guam, Micronesia - Fr nodulosa, squarrosa, grandistipula, viridis, curiosissima, gaudichaudii, boninensis -]

Micronesica, 4 (1), 49-83

[/ E] # 672

Miller Harvey A 1968

Hepaticae from Truk, Caroline Islands.

[oc: Micronesia (Caroline Islands) - Fr apiculata -]

Micronesica, 4 (2), 239-254

[/ E] # 671

Miller NG 2004
Additions to the liverwort flora of Connecticut.
[am1: USA (Connecticut) - Fr plana -]
Evansia, 21 (3), 141-144
[/ E] # 1209

Miller NG 2005
The bryoflora of Mt. Everett, Taconic Mountains, Massachusetts.
[- Fr asagrayana, eboracensis -]
Rhodora, 107 [no. 929], 34–51
[/ E] # 1897

Miller NG 2009
Lichens and bryophytes of the alpine and subalpine zones of Katahdin, Maine, III: Bryophytes.
[am1: USA (Maine) - Fr oakesiana -]
The Bryologist, 112 (4), 704–748
[/ E] # 1546

Miller NG, Miller AD 1998
Occurrence of the leafy liverwort, Frullania bolanderi, in old-growth forests of northeastern North America.
[am1: USA - Fr bolanderi -]
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society, 125 (2), 109-116
[/ E] # 1219

Milne J, Louwhoff S 1999
Vertical distribution of bryophytes and lichenes on a Myrtle Beech, Nothofagus cunninghamii (Hook.) Oerst.
[aust1: Australia - Fr rostrata, falciloba, clavata -]
Hikobia, 13, 23-30
[/ E] # 753

Minato S, Doei H 1995
Arboreal activity of Glirulus japonicus (Rodentia: Myoxidae) confirmed by use of bryophytes as nest materials.
[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - Building material for mammal's nest]
Acta Theriologica, 40, 309-313
[/ E] # 3360

Ming R, Bendahmane A, Renner SS 2011
Sex Chromosomes in Land Plants. [Bryophytes p. 492-493]
[- Fr dilatata - Chromosomes]
The Annual Review of Plant Biology, 61, 485-514
[/ E] # 3212

Mishra M, Dash PK, Alam A Sahoo S, Das R 2016
Current status of diversity and distribution of Bryophytes of Odisha
[as3: India (Odisha) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa -]
Plant Science Today, 3 (2), 186-194
[/ E] # 4445

Mišíková K, Godovičová, Širka P, Šoltés R 2021

Checklist and red list of hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) and liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Slovakia

[eur: Slovakia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Biologia (online 22.1.2021), ,

[/ E] # 5817

Mišíková K, Kokešová L, Godovičová K
č
ová 2015

Bryophytes of selected villages in Slovakia

[eur: Slovakia - Fr dilatata -]

Acta Botanica Universitatis Comenianae, 50, 25-33

[/ E] # 4619

Missouri Botanical Garden 2003

MBG: Research: Bryophytes Names List. - Bryophyte Names Authority List.
[http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/tropicos/most/bryolist.shtml]

Download Species List as zip-file (695 KB) available, unzipped as doc-file (3,6 MB), approx 1089 pages.
[with 139 Frullania taxa]

[- - Taxonomy]

, ,

[P / E] # 1261

Mitani S 2016

A list of bryophytes of Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Naturalistae, 20, 67-76

[/ E] # 4235

Mitchell JC 1977

Philosophy of small contact dermatitis from lichens, liverworts, compositae species and sesquiterpene lactones.

[- - contact dermatitis]

Compositae Newsletter, 4, 1-4

[P / E] # 1600

Mitchell JC 1981

Industrial aspects of 112 cases of allergic contact dermatitis from Frullania in British Columbia during 10-year period.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 7 (5), 268-269

[/ E] # 2740

Mitchell JC 1986

Frullania (liverwort) phytodermatitis (woodcutter's eczema).

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Clinics in dermatology, 4 (2), 62-64

[/ E] # 2230

Mitchell JC, Chan-Yeung M 1974

Contact allergy from Frullania and respiratory allergy from Thuja.

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Canadian Medical Association Journal, 110 (6), 653-655

[/ E] # 2070

Mitchell JC, Dupuis G, Geissman TA 1972

Allergic contact dermatitis from sesquiterpenoids of plants. Additional allergenic sesquiterpene lactones and immunological specificity of compositae, liverworts and lichens.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

British Journal of Dermatology., 87 (3), 235-240

[/ E] # 2739

Mitchell JC, Fritig B, Singh B, Towers GHN 1970

Allergic contact dermatitis from Frullania and Compositae.

[- Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci, usamiensis - Contact dermatitis]

The Journal of Investigative Dermatalogy, 54 (3), 233-239

[/ E] # 1418

Mitchell JC, Schofiled WB, Singh T, Towers HN 1969

Allergy to Frullania, allergic contact dermatitis occuring in forest workers caused by exposure to Frullania nisquallensis.

[- Fr nisquallensis - Contact dermatitis]

Archives of Dermatology, 100, 46-49

[P / E] # 1285

Mitchell R, Truscott AM, Cape N, Fowler D, Leith I, Sutton M, Tang S 2005

How atmospheric nitrogen deposition affects mosses, liverworts and lichens in Atlantic oakwoods.

[eur: Great Britain (Scotland) - Fr tamarisci - Atlantic oakwoods & Nitrogen deposition]

, , 2 pp.

[/ E] # 2815

Mitchell RJ, Truscott AM, Leith I,D Cape JN, Van Dijk N, Tang Y,S Fowler D, Sutton MA 2005

A study of the epiphytic communities of Atlantic oakwoods along an atmospheric nitrogen deposition gradient.

[eur: Great Britain (Scotland) - Fr tamarisci - Atlantic oakwoods & Nitrogen deposition]

Journal of Ecology, 93, 482-492

[/ E] # 2814

Mitsugi H, Nakagawa Y, Takata N 1978

Epiphytic Bryophytes and Lichens as the Indicator of Air Pollution - Correlation between some air pollutants and IAP values

[as2: Japan - Fr truncatifolia - Air pollution]

Journal of Japan Society of Air Pollution, 13 (1), 26-32

[/ E] # 4462

Mitten 1855

Hepaticae [South-Eastern Moluccas, p.213-214]

- In: Hemsley, B.: IV - Report on the Botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands. The South-Eastern Moluccas.

[- -]

Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76., Botany 1 (3), 101-226

[/ E] # 1744

Mitten W 1855

Hepaticae. [p. 125-172]

-In: Hooker, J.D.: The botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. vol. II: Flora novae-zelandiae. Part II. Flowerless plants.

[- -]

Lovell Reeve, London,

[P / E] # 560

Mitten W 1855

Hepaticae [Admirality Islands, p.262-263]

- In: Hemsley, B.: IV - Report on the Botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands. The Admirality Islands.

[- -]

Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76., Botany 1 (3), 227-275

[/ E] # 1745

Mitten W 1857

Hepaticae. [p. 245-246]

-In: Seemann, B et alii: The botany of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R.N., C.B., during the years 1845-51.

[- Fr hians, semivillosa, falciloba, thuilleri, cucullata, brasiliensis -]

Lovell Reeve, London, 484 p.

[/ E] # 1494

Mitten W 1860

Hepaticae. [p. 221-241]

-In: Hooker, J.D.: Botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 ... . Part III. Flora Tasmaniae. Vol II Monocotyledones and Acotyledones.

[- -]

Lovell Reeve, London,

[/ E] # 561

Mitten W 1861

Hepaticae Indiae Orientalis: an enumeration of the Hepaticae of the East Indies.

[as3: India, Sri Lanka - Fr wallichiana, sebastianopolitanae, squarrosa, ericoides, aeolotis, glomerata, laciniosa, asperula, subinflata, retusa, inflexa, acutiloba, breviuscula, rugosa, physantha, nepalensis, thuilleri, ceylanica, recurvata, nodulosa, explanata, apiculata,neurota, hutchinsiae, moniliata, tamarisci, angustata, evoluta, pendula -]

Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society. Botany, 5, 89-128

[P / E] # 574

Mitten W 1862

Musci et hepaticae vitienses.

[- -]

Bonplandia, 10 (2), 19

[/ E] # 573

Mitten W 1863

On the musci and hepaticae from the Cameroons Mountain and from the River Niger.

[23 afr3: Cameroon - Fr emergens, depressa, cordata, angulata, squarrosa, p. 168-169 -]

Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society. Botany., 7, 147-169

[/ E] # 253

Mitten W 1871

Ordo CIX. Jungermanniae. [p. 404-418; IX. Frullania, p. 417-418]

- In: Seemann, B.: Flora Vitiensis: A description of the plants of the Viti or Fiji Islands with an account of their history, uses, and properties. Vol 2.

[oc: Fiji - -]

L. Reeve & Co, London, 453 pp

[/ E] # 637

Mitten W 1877

List of Hepaticæ collected by the Rev. A. E. Eaton at the Cape of Good Hope (August and September 1874).

[afr4: South Africa - Fr capensis, trinervis, brunnea -]

Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Botany, 16 (91), 187-196

[/ E] # 3916

Mitten W 1879

Hepaticae.

[- Fr obscurifolia, squarrosa, apicalis -]

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London., 168, 396-401

[/ E] # 1913

Mitten W 1887

The Mosses and Hepaticae collected in Central Africa by the late Right Rev. James Hannington, Bishop of Mombasa, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., with some others, including those gathered by Mr. H.H. Johnston on Kilimanjaro. (Plates XV.-XIX)

[- -]

The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany., 22, 298-328

[/ E] # 1910

Mitten W 1888

Hepaticae. [p. 316-328]

-In: Godman, F.: Natural History of the Azores, or Western Islands.

[21 afr1: Madeira, [Spain] Canary Islands, Azores - Fr dilatata, hispanica, hutschinsiae, nervosa, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Johan van Voorst, London, 358 pp

[/ E] # 4086

Mitten W　1888

Muscineae. [p. 330-336]

-In: Balfour, I.B.: Botany of Socotra.

[as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr socotrana, squarrosa -]

The Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 31London, 300-336

[/ E] # 2093

Mitten W　1891

III. An enumeration of all the species of musci and hepaticae recorded from Japan. - [Frullania, p. 202-203]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. Second Series [ser 2], 3 (3), 153-206

[/ E] # 582

Miyoshi N　1966

Spore morphology of Hepaticae in Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, kagoshimensis - Spore morphology]

The bulletin of the Okayama College of Science, 2, 1-56

[/ E] # 3709

Mizushima U / 水島うらら　1957

浅川実験林の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of Asakawa Experimental Forest.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr Hampeana, pedicellata, truncatifolia -]

Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station / Ringyo-shikenjo-kenkyu-hokoku / 林試研報, 95, 181-200

[/ E] # 3735

Mizutani M　1961

A revision of Japanese Lejeuneaceae.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr herzogii - Lejeuneaceae, Hattoria, Jubula]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 24, 115-302

[/ E] # 2975

Mizutani M　1974

Frullania muscicola and Lejeunea type leaf-lobule. [In Japanese]

[- Fr muscicola -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (9), 187-188

[/ E] # 407

Mizutani M J, Hasegawa J, Iwatsuki Z　2009

Type specimens of liverworts and hornworts located in the herbarium of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory (NICH).

[- - hb NICH]

Hattori Botanical Laboratory., Nichinan, Japan., IV, 84 pp.

[P / E] # 2112

Mizutani M, Furuki T　1994

日本産タイ類及びツノゴケ類チェックリスト，1983年版と1993年版の対照表 / A comparison list between "Checklist of Japanese hepaticae and anthocerotae, 1983" and "1993"

[as2: Japan - Fr acutiloba, ericoides var minor, fukushimensis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata var magnicorpa, inflata var mayebarae, itoana, osumiensis var orbiculata, trichodes, vethi, -]

Proc. Bryol. Soc. Japan, 6 (5),

[/ E] # 5572

Modi G, Arora B, Bhardwaj N, Jasina, Babita　2023

An initiatory review on bryophytes diversity

[- -]

International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology, 11 (2), 1298-1304

[/ E] # 6481

Moe B, Botnen A　1997

A quantitative study of the epiphytic vegetation on pollarded trunks of Fraxinus excelsior at Havrå, Osterøy, western Norway.

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Environment relationships, Multivariate Analysis]

Plant Ecology, 129, 157–177

[/ E] # 3850

Moel RSP　2008

Briófitas.

[eur: Portugal - Fr tamarisci -]

, Porto, Portugal, 36 pp.

[/ E] # 2165

Moen G, Husby M　2008

Konsekvensutredning for Vassmarka Åsen Næringspark - Flora.

[eur: Norway - -]

Høgskolen i Nord-Trøndelag, Utredning nr 96, Avdeling for lærerutdanning, , 32 pp

[/ E] # 2497

Moffet BF　2015

Ice nucleation in mosses and liverworts.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Lindbergia, 38, 14-16

[/ E] # 4120

Mohan G　1976

Contributii la studiul asociatiilor de briofite epifite din Romania (I)

[eur: Romania - Fr asagrayana, dilatata - Bryophyte communities: epiphytic associations with Frullania dilatata]

Peuce (Tulcea), 5, 417-486

[/ E] # 6402

Mohan G 1978

Morphogenetische, zytogenetische, ökologische und phytosoziologische Untersuchungen über die Bryophyten des Ieser-Papusa-Massivs

[- - Bryophyte communities: Kl. Frullanio-Leucodontetea HÜBSCHMANN 1952]

Feddes Repertorium, 89 (5-6), 327-344

[/] # 6413

Mohr C 1901

Plant life of Alabama. An account of the distribution, modes of association, and adaptions of the flora of Alabama, together with a systematic catalogue of the plants growing in the state. [Frullania, p. 289]

Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium, vol 4. [U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Botany]

[am1: USA (Alabama) - Fr aeolotis, asa-grayana, caroliniana, dilatata, donnelli, kunzei, squarrosa, virginica -]

Government Printing Office [U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Botany], Washington, 928 pp

[/ E] # 3348

Mohr DMH 1803

Observationes botanicae, quibus consentiente ampliss. philosophor. ord. Kilon. pro gradu Doctoris Philosophiae nec non LL. AA. Magistri rite obtinendo plantarum cryptogamarum ordinens, genera et species illustrare conatus est.

[- -]

D.M.H. Mohr (Selbstverlag), Kiliae [Kiel], 45 pp.

[/ E] # 3133

Molero J, Sáet L, Villar L 1998

Floristic and geobotanical interest of Sierra de Alcubierre (Monegros, Aragon, Spain).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Acta Botanica Barcinonensia (Homenatge a Oriol de Bolòs), 45, 363-390

[/ E] # 3376

Molinaro LC, Costa DP 2001

Briófitas do arboreto do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, neesii, riojaneirensis -]

Rodriguésia, 52 (81), 107-124

[/ E] # 1086

Montagne 1846

Cryptogames cellulaires et vasculaires. [Frullania, p. 223-232]

-In: Gaudichaud-Beaupré, G.: Voyage autour du monde. Exécuté pendant les années 1836 à 1837 sur la corvette "la Bonite" commandée par M. Vaillant. Botanique. Tome premier. [Vol 3: 1844-1846]

[- -]

A. Bertrand, Paris, 355 pp

[/ E] # 2104

Montagne C 1839

Cryptogamae Brasilienses seu Plantae cellulares quas in itinere per Brasiliam à celeb. Auguste de Saint-Hilaire collectas recensuit observationibusque nonnullis illustravit. [Hepaticae, p. 49-51]

[am5: Brazil - -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 12, 42-55

[/ E] # 465

Montagne C 1850

Flora Chilena. Plantas celulares. - I. Musgos p. 5-202, II. Hepaticas p. 202-327, III. Hongos p. 328-545. [Frullania, p. 278-287]

-In: Gay, C.: Historia fisica y politica de Chile: según documentos adquiridos en esta república durante 12 años de residencia en ella. Botanica. Tomo Séptimo [vol 7]

[am6: Chile - Fr beyrichiana, cyparioides, ecklonii, falciloba, lobulata, macrotus, magellanica, mucronata, quillotensis, tetraptera, trinervis -]

Santiago de Chile: Museo de Historia Natural, Paris, 515 pp.

[/ E] # 2180

Montagne CC 1863

Icones plantarum in Flora Cubana descriptarum [Cryptogamie, p.

- In: de La Sagra AR [Ed.], Icones plantarum in Flora Cubana descriptarum

[am3: Cuba - Fr aeolotis, glomerata, diffusa, kunzei -]

, Parisiis,

[/ E] # 5838

Montagne JFC 1835

Prodromus Flora Fernandesianae, Pars prima, sistens enumerationem plantarum cellularium quas in Insula Juan Fernandez à Cl. Bertero collectas describi edique curavit. [Hepaticae, p. 94-95]

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 4, 86-99

[/ E] # 462

Montagne JFC 1835

Énumération des Mousses et des Hépatiques recueillies par M. Leprieur, dans la Guiane centrale, et description de plusiers nouvelles espèces de ces deux familles.

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 3, 193-219

[/ E] # 461

Montagne JFC 1838

Centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Hepaticae.

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 9, 38-49

[/ E] # 464

Montagne JFC 1839

Hepaticae. [Frullania, p. 68-71]

-In: Alcide d'Orbigny [ed]: "Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale" Tome septieme. 1. et 2. Parties: Cryptogamie.

[am5, am6 - -]

Bertrand & Levrault, 7 (2)Paris & Strasbourg, 1-119

[/ E] # 257

Montagne JFC 1840

Seconde centurie de Plants cerllulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades I et II. Cryptogamae Guianenses.

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 13, 193-207

[/ E] # 466

Montagne JFC 1840

Seconde centurie de Plants cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades VI, VII et VIII. [Hepaticae, p. 332-337]

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 14, 321-350

[/ E] # 467

Montagne JFC 1840

Seconde centurie de Plants cerllulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades III, IV et V . Cryptogamarum Guianensium continuatio.

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 13, 339-359

[/ E] # 2427

Montagne JFC 1841

Plantes cellulaires. [Frullania, p. 53-56]

-In: Barker-Webb, P. & Berthelot, S.: Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome troisième. Deuxième partie [Vol3,2]: Phytographia Canariensis. Sectio ultima. [=3,2,4].

[- -]

Béthune, Paris, 208 p.

[P / E] # 910

Montagne JFC 1841

Seconde centurie de Plants cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décade IX. Cryptogamarum Guianensium continuatio - Cryptogamae Brasilienses.

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 16, 108-128

[/ E] # 468

Montagne JFC 1842

Plantes cellulaires. Familia X. Hepaticae. [Frullania, p. 458-463]

-In: Sagra, D.R.[ed]: Histoire physique, politique et Naturelle de l'ile de Cuba. [French Edition] Vol 1. Botanique.

[81 am3: Cuba - -]

Arthus Bertrand, Paris, 549 p.

[/ E] # 26

Montagne JFC 1842

Cryptogamae Nilgherienses seu Plantarum cellularium in montibus peninsulae indicae Neel-Gherries dictis à cl. Perrottet collectarum enumeratio. [Hepaticae, p. 12-17]

[as3: India - Fr aelotis, glomerata, hutchinsiae, moniliata, obscura, ramuligera, striata -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 18, 12-23

[/ E] # 469

Montagne JFC 1843

Ueber die Zellenpflanzen der Canarischen Inseln.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Botanische Zeitung [Mohl & Schlechtendal (ed.), Berlin], 1 (28), 473-478

[/ E] # 45

Montagne JFC 1843

Quatriéme Centurie de plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades I - VI. [Hepaticae, p. 243-266]

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 19, 238-266

[/ E] # 470

Montagne JFC 1845

Criptogamia o plantes celulares. Ensayo de Organografia Hepaticologica. [Frullania, p. 275-277]

-In: Sagra, D.R. [ed]: Historia Fisica Politica y Natural de la Isla de Cuba. [Spanish Edition] Segunda Parte, Historia Natural. Tomo IX [part 9], Botanica.

[81 am3: Cuba - -]

Arthus Bertrand, Paris, 328 p.

[/ E] # 25

Montagne JFC 1845

Plantes cellulaires. [Frullania p. 221-228]

-In: Hombron, J.B. & Jaquinot, H., Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie, sur les corvettes "l'Astrolabe" et "la Zélée" … pendant les années 1837-1840 sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville. [vol 3] Botanique, Tome premier. Plantes cellulaires.

[- -]

, [3] Botanique, 1, 1-349

[P / E] # 1591

Montagne JFC 1845

Plantae cellulares quas in insulis Philippiensibus a cl. Cuming collectae recensuit, observationibus non nullis descriptioonibusque illustravit. (continued from p. 662 of Vol. III)

[- -]

The London Journal of Botany, 4, 3-11

[P / E] # 1596

Montagne JFC 1848

Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades I et II. [Hepaticae. P. 111-117]

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Troisième série., ser 3, 10, 106-136

[/ E] # 473

Montagne JFC 1855

Cryptogamia Guyanensis, seu plantarum cellularium in Guyana gallica annis 1835-1849 a Cl. Leprieur collectarum enumeratio universalis (1). [Hepaticae, p. 313-320]

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Quatrième série., ser 4, 3, 311-329

[/ E] # 475

Montagne JFC 1856

Sylloge generum specierumque cryptogamarum, quas in variis operibus descriptas iconibusque illustratas, nunc ad diagnosim reductas, nonnullasque novas interjectas, ordine systematico disposuit J.F. Cam. Montagne.

[- -]

J.-B. Baillière, Parisiis, 498 p.

[/ E] # 1912

Montagne JFC 1856

Huitième centurie de plantes cellulaires nouvelles, tant indigénes qu'exotiques. Décades I à III. [Hepaticae, p. 186-199]

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Quatrième série., ser 4, 6, 179-199

[/ E] # 477

Monthey R, Mollicone M 2000

Common Mosses and Liverworts of New England Woodlots.

The Biodiversity of a New England Woodlot Series: Mosses and Liverworts, No 2

[am1: USA - Frullania spec. -]

, , 13 pp.

[/ E] # 2976

Monzón Cabrera FL 2019

Disentangling the biogeographical origins of threatened species of the Macaronesian bryophyte flora

Master's degree in terrestrial biodiversity and island conservation, University of La Laguna, Department of Botany

[- Fr calcarifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

, , 1-94

[/ E] # 5704

Moore D 1876

Report on Irish Hepaticae.

[eur: Ireland - -]

Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, 2nd ser.
= Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Science, 2, 591-672

[/ E] # 2440

Moore JE, Wittlake EB 1983

Checklist of the Hornworts and Liverworts of Arkansas.

[am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr brittoniae, donnellii, eboracensis, virginica, inflata, kunzei, plana, riparia, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp asagrayana, asagraycina -]

Arkansas Academy of Science, Arkansas Biota Survey Checklist No. 36., , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 2446

Morales T 2010

Apartes al conocimiento de las hepaticas (Marchantiophyta) del Parque Nacional El Avila (Venezuela): sectores Cerro El Avila y Lagunazo.
The liverworts (Marchantiophyta) in the Avila National Park (Venezuela): sectors Cerro El Avila - Lagunazo

Tropical Bryology

[am4: Venezuela - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, convoluta, riojaneirensis, ssp. -]

, 32, 50-60

[/ E] # 3812

Morales T 2020

Briofitas del Parque Nacional Macarao, Venezuela

[- Fr atrata, kunzei, riojaneirensis -]

Acta Botanica Mexicana, 127: e1593, 1-18

[/ E] # 5707

Morales T Garcia M, Avendano N 2007

Especies venezolanas de hepaticas (Marchanatiophyta) pertenecientes al Herbario Nacional de Venezuela (VEN).

[am4: Venezuela - Fr arecae, atrata, atrosanguinea, apiculata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, crenulifolia, cucullata, ericoides, involuta, kunzei, mirabilis, montagnei, oculeata, supradecomposita, tetraptera, winteri - Catalogue, Liverworts, Hornworts, Herbarium (VEN)]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (1), 41-77

[/ E] # 1501

Morales T, Moreno E 2009

Lista comentada de las Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de la region central de La Cordillera de la Costa Venezolana, colectadas por E. Rutkis. II.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr caulisequa, convoluta, crispiloba, riojaneirensis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 30 (4), 443-455

[/ E] # 2320

Morales T, Moreno E, García M 2008

Briofitas del área recreativa del Jardín Botánico de Caracas.

[am4: Venezuela - - Fr sg Chonanthelia]

Ernstia, 18 (1), 37-58

[/ E] # 2978

Morales Z MI, Griffin III D 1983

Briófitos del Parque Nacional Volcán Poás, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr moritziana, aff. obcordata, pittieri -]

Rev. Biol. Trop., 31 (1), 113-123

[/ E] # 3633

Morales-Z MI [Morales-Zürcher] 1991

Las Hepaticas comunicadas para Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arece, armata, atrata, atrosanguinea, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, fusiflora, gibbosa, hamiflora, hilariana, intumesens, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, osculatina, pendulostyla, piliflora, pittieri, riojaneirensis, setigera, cf. sphaerocephala, -]

Tropical Bryology, 4, 25-57

[/ E] # 307

Moreno EJ 1992

Aproximación al conocimiento de las briofitas de Venezuela

[am4: Venezuela - Frullania -]

Tropical bryology, 6, 147-156

[/ E] # 4029

Moris JH, De Notaris G 1839

Florula caprariae sive enumeratio plantarum in insula capraria vel sponte nascentium vel ad utilitatem latius excultarum. [Jungermannia, p. 175-178]

[- -]

Separata [Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, serie II, tom II], Turin, 1-244

[P / E] # 906

Moris JH, De Notaris G de 1839

Florula caprariae sive enumeratio plantarum in insula capraria vel sponte nascentium vel ad utilitatem latius excultarum. [Jungermannia, p. 231-234]

[- -]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Science di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 2Turin, 59-300

[/ E] # 1923

Motti R, Di Palma A, de Falco B 2023

Bryophytes used in Folk Medicine: An ethnobotanical overview

[- Fr ericoides, tamarisci - Ethnobotany, Medicinal bryophytes]

Horticulturae 2023, 9, 137., 9, 137, 1-19

[P / E] # 6360

Mougeot A 1846

Considérations générales sur la végétation spontanée du département des Vosges.

[eur: France - -]

De l'Imprimerie de Gley, Epinal, 356 pp.

[/ E] # 2478

Mougeot JB 1845

Considérations générales sur la végétation spontanée du département des Vosges.

[eur: France (Vosges) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Gley, Epinal, 356 pp.

[/ E] # 2577

Moura Baptista LR de, Lorscheitter ML, Scherer C 2012

Floristic composition of a Subtropical bog, Eastern Plateau from southern Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, lindenbergii, setigera -]

Check List, 8 (2), 224-236

[/ E] # 3567

Muchura HM, Chua MS, Mworia JK, Gichuki NN 2014

Role of bryophytes and tree canopy in mist trapping in Mt. Marsabit Forest.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata -]

Journal of Environment and Earth Science, 4 (21), 128-138

[/ E] # 4026

Mucina L, Bültmann H, Dierßen K, et al. 2016

Vegetation of Europe: hierarchical floristic classification systemof vascular plant, bryophyte, lichen, and algal communities

[eur - - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Applied Vegetation Science, 19 (Suppl. 1), 3-264

[/ E] # 6396

Mueller-Dombois D 2002

Forest vegetation across the tropical Pacific: A biogeographically complex region with many analogous environments.

[- - Galapagos Isl with the "brown Frullania epiphytic zone"]

Plant Ecology, 163, 155-176

[/ E] # 2812

Mueller-Dombrois D 2002
Forest vegetation across the tropical Pacific: A biogeographically complex region with many analogous environments.
[- -]
Plant Ecology, 163, 155-176
[/ E] # 2282

Mues R, Hattori S, Asakawa Y, Grolle R 1984
Biosystematic studies on Frullania jackii and F. davurica.
[- -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 56, 227-239
[/ E] # 500

Mufeed B, Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2021
Bryophytes of Anamudi Shola National Park in the Western Ghats of Kerala, India
[as3: India (Kerala, Western Ghats) - Fr campanulata, muscicola, polyptera, tamarisci -]
Centre for Research in Indigenous Knowledge, Science & Culture (CRIKSC) - Malabar Natural History Society (MNHS), Kozhikode, Kerala, 1-458
[/ E] # 5996

Müller F 1897
Beitrag zur Moosflora des schwäbischen Jura.
[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata -]
Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg., 53, 185-190
[/ E] # 3995

Müller F 1996
Beitrag zur Moosflora der Insel Bioko (= Fernando Poo), Äquatorial-Guinea
[23 afr2: Equatorial Guinea, Bioko - -]
Tropical Bryology, 12, 75-96
[/ E] # 300

Müller F 1999
New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries III.
[- -]
Tropical Bryology, 16, 195-201
[/ E] # 715

Müller F 2009
Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus Sachsen-Anhalt
[eur: Germany (Saxony) - Fr fragilifolia -]
Mitteilungen zur floristischen Kartierung in Sachsen-Anhalt, 14, 33-38
[/ E] # 2480

Müller F 2010
Using data of bryophyte mapping projects for nature conservation purposes - a case study from Saxony.
[eur: Germany - -]
Tropical Bryology, 31, 14-21
[/ E] # 2036

Müller F 2016
Moose - Bestandssituation und Schutz ausgewählter Arten in Sachsen
[eur: Germany (Sachsen) - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt, Landwirtschaft und Geologie, Dresden, 128 pp.
[P / E] # 4564

Müller F, Baumann M 2023
Rote Liste und Artenliste Sachsens - Moose
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Red list]
Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt, Landwirtschaft und Geologie, Dresden, 1-51
[/ E] # 6509

Müller F, Baumann M, Biedermann S 2011
Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus Sachsen und dem angrenzenden Böhmen aus den Jahren 2008 bis 2011
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Sächsische Floristische Mitteilungen, 14, 75-97
[/ E] # 4169

Müller F, Flügel HJ 2016
New records of bryophytes from the biosphere reserve Kafa in Ethiopia
[afr2: Ethiopia - Fr arecae, caffraria, depressa -]
Herzogia, 29 (1), 190-195
[/ E] # 4744

Müller F, Otte V 2008
Verzeichnis und Rote Liste der Moos- und Flechtengesellschaften Sachsens.
[eur: Germany - -]
Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt und Geologie, Dresden, 134 pp.
[/ E] # 2171

Müller F, Otte V 2008
Verzeichnis und Rote Liste der Moos- und Flechtengesellschaften Sachsens
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]
Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt und Geologie, Dresden, 1-134
[/ E] # 6403

Müller F, Pócs T 2002
Contribution to the hepatic flora of Rodrigues (East African islands).
[afr3: Rodrigues - -]
Tropical Bryology, 22, 107-113
[/ E] # 1078

Müller F, Pócs T, Shevock JR 2011
Additions to the liverwort and hornwort flora of São Tomé and Príncipe.
[am3: São Tomé and Príncipe - Fr apiculata, spongiosa -]
Tropical Bryology, 33, 19-22
[/ E] # 3223

Müller F, Pócs T, Shevock JR 2015

Additions to the liverwort and hornwort flora of São Tomé and Príncipe II, with Neurolejeunea, a genus new to Afrika

[am3: São Tomé and Príncipe - Fr apicalis, depressa, obscurifolia -]

Herzogia, 28 (1), 50-69

[/ E] # 4612

Müller F, Schäfer-Verwimp A 1999

New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries III.

[22 afr2: Ivory Coast - Fr ericoides -]

Tropical Bryology, 16, 195-201

[/ E] # 2787

Müller J, Zündorf HJ 2007

Herbarium Haussknecht (JE): Type specimens, liverworts and hornworts. Type specimens F.

[- - hb JE]

http://www2.uni-jena.de/biologie/spezbot/herbar/bryotypes/Uebersicht F.htm [accessed 18.05.2007], ,

[/ E] # 1442

Müller K 1907

Neues über badische Lebermoose aus den Jahren 1905-1906.

[eur: Germany - Fr jackii, dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 22 (2), 241-254

[/ E] # 5705

Müller K 1908

Neue Bürger der badischen Lebermoosflora II.

[eur: Germany - Fr jackii -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Botanischen Vereins, Nr. 225, 189-194

[/ E] # 787

Müller K 1912-1916

Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Oesterreichs u. d. Schweiz mit Berücksichtigung der übrigen Länder Europas. II. Abteilung [LXXII. Gattung: Frullania, p. 603-637, 802 - publ. 1915]

-In: Dr. L. Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz. 2. Aufl. [2nd ed.], Sechster Band [Vol. 6]: Die Lebermoose.

[eur - -]

Eduard Kummer, Leipzig, 947 pp.

[P / E] # 1064

Müller K 1924

Neue Bürger der badischen Lebermoosflora III.

[eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci var. robusta -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesvereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz in Freiburg i. Br., N.F. 1 (12/13), 310-311

[/ E] # 3873

Müller K 1938

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der badischen Lebermoosflora.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, jackii var grandigaleata -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesverein für Naturkunde und Naturschutz in Freiburg im Breisgau. N.F., 3, 417-440

[/ E] # 642

Müller K 1952

Bestimmungs- und Nomenklaturberichtigungen zum Schiffnerschen Exsikkatenwerk Hepaticae europaeae exciccatae.

[- -]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 55, 207-222

[/ E] # 804

Müller K 1953

Hepatikologische Notizen. [5. Frullania nervosa MONT. in Portugal, p. 134-135]

[eur: Portugal - Fr nervosa -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 22 (3-4), 131-140

[/ E] # 641

Müller K 1958

Die Lebermoose Europas. [Liefg. 9 incl Frullaniaceae p.1228-1255]

-In: Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz.
3. Aufl, VI. Band, 2. Abteilung
[Reprint 1971, Johnson Reprint Corp., New York]

[- -]

Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, 6, 2, Liefg 9Leipzig, 1221-1365

[P /] # 1028

Müller K, Brotherius VF 1900

Ergebnise einer Reise nach dem Pacific. (Prof. Dr. Schauinsland 1896/97). Musci Schauinslandiani. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Pacifischen Inseln.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr squarosula -]

Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen., 16 (3), 493-512

[/ E] # 1730

Müller OF 1767

Flora Fridrichsdalina, sive methodica descriptio plantarum in agro fridrichsdalensi simulque per regnum Daniæ crescentium cum characteribus genericis & specificis; …[Jungermannia, p. 206-208]

[- -]

Bauer, Argentorati, 238 pp.

[/ E] # 2608

Müller U, Frahm JP 1998

Diversität epiphytischer Moose eines westandinen Bergregenwaldes in Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr convoluta, spec I - IV. -]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 29-43

[/ E] # 713

Muñoz J 2023
Guía de Campo - Briófitos de los bosques Ibéricos
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Consejo superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid,
[/ E] # 6376

Muñoz J, Felicísimo AM, Cabezas F, Burgaz AR, Martínez I 2004
Wind as a Long-Distance Dispersal Vehicle in the Southern Hemisphere. Supporting online material
[- -]
Science, 304 (5674), 1144-1147
[/ E] # 4518

Muñoz J, Felicísimo AM, Cabezas F, Burgaz AR, Martínez I 2004
Wind as a Long-Distance Dispersal Vehicle in the Southern Hemisphere.
[- -]
Science, 304 (5674), 1144-1147
[/ E] # 4520

Murniningtyas E, Darajati W, Sumardja ES [Edit.] 2016
Indonesian biodiversity strategy and action plan 2015-2010
[- Fr reimersii -]
Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/BAPPENAS, , 320 pp
[/ E] # 4688

Murray J 1963
Vegetation studies on Secretary Island, Fiordland. Part 7: Bryophytes and Lichenes.
[aust2: New Zealand - Frull aterrima, ptychantha -]
New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 221-235
[/ E] # 1557

Mustelier K 2005
Especies de hepáticas registradas en el Parque Nacional "Alejandro de Humboldt."
-In: Fong A, Maceira, Alveron & Shopland [eds.]: Cuba: Siboney-Juticí
[am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, involuta, kunzei, obcordata, riojaneirensis -]
Rapid Biological Inventories ReportThe Field Museum, 14Chicago, 71-73, 220-227
[/ E] # 6470

Mustelier K 2005
Liverworts
-In: Fong, Maceira, Alveron & Shopland [eds.]: Cuba: Siboney-Juticí
[am3: Cuba - Fr cobrensis -]
Rapid Biological Inventories ReportThe Field Museum, 10Chicago, 114-115, 140
[/ E] # 6469

Mustelier K 2006

Liverworts and Hornworts.

-In: Abad M et al [eds.]: Cuba: Parque Nacional La Bayamesa

[am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, cobrensis, compacta, crahyrtada, ericoides, grossiclava, involuta, josephinae, kunzei, lepneurii, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, spiniloba -]

Rapid Biological Inventories ReportThe Field Museum, 13Chicago, 119-120, 162-166

[/ E] # 6468

Mustelier K 2006

Hepáticas

-In: Maceira F, Fong G, Alverson & WS [eds.]: Cuba: Pico Mogote

[am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, caulisequa, grossiclava, riojaneirensis -]

Rapid Biological Inventories ReportThe Field Museum, 9Chicago, 46-47, 126-129

[/ E] # 6467

Mustelier Martínez K 2012

Hepáticas foliosas en los bosques pluviales de la región oriental de Cuba

[am3: Cuba - Fr. allionii, arecae, asagrayana, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cobrensis, ericoides, gibbosa, grossiclava, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, leprieurii, nodulosa, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, spiniloba -]

Boletin de la sociedad Española de briologia, 38-39, 51-68

[/ E] # 6070

Mutis JC 1985

Flora de la real expedición botánica del Nuevo Reino de Granada (1783-1816), promovida y dirigida por José Celestino Mutis.

Vol 2. Algas, liquenes, hongos, hepaticas y musgos. Identificó las láminas interpretó las descripciones de los botánicos de la Expedición Botánica y redactó los textos Jaime Aguirre Ceballos. [Ejemplar número 221] [Frullania spec., pl 14]

[am4: Colombia, Venezuela - Frull spec. P. 31-32, pl. 14 -]

Ediciones Cultura Hispánica, Madrid, 83 pp.

[/ E] # 1070

Mutis JC 2011

Drawings of the Royal Botanical Expedition to the new Kingdom of Granada (1783-1816) -

Digitalization project of the drawings of the Royal Botanical Expedition to the New Kingdom of Granada (1783-1816) directed by José Celestino Mutis. Real Jardín Botánico - CSIC.

[- Jungermannia - José Celestino Mutis]

www.rjb.csic.es/icones/mutis [Accessed 29.08.2011]
[A-9 Jungermannia = Frullania] www.rjb.csic.es/icones/mutis/paginas/laminadibujo.php?lamina=11, ,

[/ E] # 2924

Myrdal M 2000

Mossor: artlista [all names of bryophytes in hb S: 455 Frullania taxa]

[- - hb S]

http://www2.nrm.se/kbo/saml/mossor/mossnamn.txt [accessed 27.12.2004], ,

[/ E] # 1265

Myrdal M 2002

Mosskollekter, Samlingar, Sektionen för kryptogambotanik, Naturhistoriska riksmuseet
[Frullania specimens in hb S, search >> Herbarienamn = Frullania: fetched 597 rows in 0.052 seconds.]

[- - hb S]

http://www2.nrm.se/wise/mosskoll_se.php?directget=1&text=&name=Frullania&basionym=&area=&locality=&datum=&leg=&maxhits=1000, ,

[/ E] # 1275

Myrdal M 2002

Mosskollekter, Samlingar, Sektionen för kryptogambotanik, Naturhistoriska riksmuseet
[Frullania types in hb S, search >> Basionym (endast for typer) =Frullania: fetched 263 rows in 0.028 seconds]

[- - hb S]

http://www2.nrm.se/wise/mosskoll_se.php?directget=1&text=&name=&basionym=frullania&area=&locality=&datum=&leg=&maxhits=1000, ,

[/ E] # 1276

N

Nadhifah A, Haeridia I, Fastanti FS, Söderstöm L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2024

Beyond nutmeg, mace, and cloves: Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Maluku Islands (Moluccas), Indonesia

[Indonesia (Moluccas) - Fr akiyamae, apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, armatifolia, attenuata, berthoumieui, claviloba, cordistipula, cordistipula var. dentistipula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis var vittata, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var gracilis, hasskarliana var parvidentata, heteromorpha, integristipula, integristipula var emarginata, intermedia, intermedia var junghuhniana, intermedia var tenella, multilacera, nepalensis, nigricaulis, nobilis var cochleata, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var major, pauciramea, piptophylla var minor, pulogensis, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata, serrata var ceramensis, serrata var hamatispina, subcaduca, sublignosa, subnigricaulis var subtruncata, subocellata, ternatensis, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata - Checklist]

PhytoKeys, 239, 197-193

[/ E] # 6495

Nadhifah A, Iskander EAP, Letari WS, von Konrat M, Philipp J 2020

Siapa adalah siapa?: lumut, paku & lumut kerak - Petunjuk untuk pemula
[Bryophytes for beginners - Indonesian version]

[as4: Indonesia - Frullania -]

, , 1-5

[/ E] # 5894

Nadhifah A, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Iskandar EAP, Haerida I, von Konrat M 2021

An archipelago within an archipelago: A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Kepulauan Sunda Kecil (Lesser Sunda Islands), Indonesia and Timor-Leste (East Timor)

[as4: Indonesia (Lesser Sunda Islands), East Timor - Fr apiculata, ericoides, longispica, gaudichaudii, gracilis, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, nodulosa, ornithocephala, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, tricarinata, trichodes -]

PhytoKeys, 80, 1-30

[/ E] # 6161

Nadhifah A, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Iskander EAP, Haerida I, von Konrat M 2021

An archipelago within an archipelago: A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Kepulauan Sunda Kecil (Lesser Sunda Islands), Indonesia and Timor-Leste (East Timor)

[as4: Indonesia (Sunda Kecil), Timor (EastTimor) - Fr apiculata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, nodulosa, ornithocephala, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, tricarinata, trichodes -]

PhytoKeys, 180, 1-30

[/ E] # 5983

Nagashima F, Asakawa Y 2011

Terpenoids and Bibenzyls from Three Argentine Liverworts

[am6: Argentina - Fr brasiliensis - Bibenzyl, rosane, chemosystematics]

Molecules, 16 (12), 10471-10478

[/ E] # 3169

Nagashima F, Nishioka E, Kameo K, Nakagawa C, Asakawa Y 1991

Terpenoids and aromatic compounds from selected East Malaysian liverworts.

[- Fr "serratta" serrata - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 30 (12), 4019-4024

[/ E] # 2255

Nagashima F, Nishioka E, Kameo K, Nakagawa C, Asakawa Y 1991

Terpenoids and aromatic compounds from selected Ecuadorian liverworts. [Part 41 in the series 'Chemosystematics of Bryophytes'.]

[- Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry, Sesqui- and diterpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics.]

Phytochemistry, 30 (1), 215-217

[/ E] # 2254

Nagashima F, Takaoka S, Asakawa S, Huneck S 1994

New rearranged ent-eudesmane- and ent-eremophilane-type sesquiterpene lactones from the liverwort Frullania dilatat (L.) var anomala (L.) Dum.

[- - Phytochemistry]

Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 42 (6), 1370-1372

[/ E] # 1644

Nagashima F, Takaoka S, Huneck S, Asakawa Y 1994

Rearranged ent-sudesmane- and ent-eremo-philiane-type sesquiterpenoid from the liverwort Frullania dilatata.

[- Fr dilatata - Phytochemistry, Dilatanolide, Frullanolide, Sesquiterpenoids, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 37 (5), 1317-1321

[/ E] # 29

Nagashima F, Tanaka H, Takaoka S, Asakawa Y 1997

Eudesmane-type sesquiterpene lactones from the Japanese liverworts Frullania densiloba.

[- Fr densiloba - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids]

Phytochemistry, 45, 555-558

[/ E] # 1243

Nagashima F, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2006

Bazzanane sesquiterpenoids from the New Zealand Liverwort Frullania falciloba.

[- Fr falciloba - Phytochemistry]

Chemical & pharmaceutical bulletin (Tokyo), 54 (9), 1347-1349

[P / E] # 1463

Nair MC 2005

Eco-systematic studies on bryophytes of Wayanad, Kerala.

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy - Department of Botany - University of Calicut, Kerala, India.

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, calcarata, muscicola, squarrosa, tamarisci -]

, , 415 pp.

[/ E] # 4183

Nair MC 2013

Current status and distribution of Bryophytes of the Western Ghats, India

[as3: India (Western Ghats) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, calcarata, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudi var ceylonica, gaudichaudii var gaudichaudii, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Proceedings of the UGC National Seminar - Western Ghats, , 50-64

[/ E] # 4128

Nair MC, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2005

Bryophytes of Wayanad in Western Ghats.

[as3: India (Western Ghats) - Fr tamarisci, squarrosa, muscicola, calcarata, acutiloba -]

Malabar Natural History Society, Calicut, India, 284 pp.

[P / E] # 3021

Nair MC, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2006

Bryophytes of Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary (South India) - A peliminary account.

[as3: India - Fr muscicola, tamarisci -]

Geophytology, 36 (1&2), 7-15

[/ E] # 2110

Nakamura T, Sugita H, Inoue H 1979

自然教育園内の蘚苔類のフロラと生態 / Flora and Ecology of Bryophytes in the National Park for Nature Study.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr muscicola -]

Miscellaneous reports of the National Park for Nature Study [Tokyo], 9, 61-73

[/ E] # 3705

Nakanishi K 1984

Bryophytes of Mts. Unzen western Kyushu, Japan

[38 JAP as2: Japan (Kyushu) - Fr jackii ssp japanica, kagoshimensis.muscicola, muscicola var inuena, squarrosa, tamarisci -]

長崎大学教養部紀要(自然科学篇) 第24巻 第2号 3-37 (1984年1月)
NAOSITE: Nagasaki University's Academic Output SITE, 24 (2), 29-37

[/ E] # 3340

Nakanishi K　1987

Dominance-diversity relations in bryophyte communities [in Japanese]

[　- Fr tamarisci -]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 37 (1), 11-18

[　/ E] # 3701

Nakanishi K　1993

Influence of volcanic eruption to bryophytes on Unzen Mts. in western Kyushu Japan.

[as2: Japan (Kyushu) - -]

, 34 (1), 65-74

[　/ E] # 1782

Nakanishi K　1995

Epiphytic bryophyte communities as an indicator of urban environment.

[Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola -]

Bulletin Faculty of Liberal Arts, 35 (special issue), 289-299

[　/ E] # 1797

Nakanishi K　1996

Bryophytes grow on special habitat. 1. Epiphyllous bryophytes.

[　- -]

Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University. Humanities., 37 (1), 241-249

[　/ E] # 1746

Nakanishi K　1996

Bryophytes of Mts. Tara in western Kyushu, Japan.

[as2: Japan (Kyushu) - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

長崎大学教養部紀要(自然科学篇) 第36巻 第2号 61-77 (1996年1月)
NAOSITE: Nagasaki University's Academic Output SITE, 36 (2), 61-77

[　/ E] # 1779

Nakanishi K / 中西 こずえ　1992

対馬・龍良山の照葉樹林の研究 II.龍良山の蘚苔類 / Studies in the evergreen broad-leaved forest of Tatera Forest Reserve, Tsushima, Japan. II. Bryophyte flora and communities in Mt. Tatera.

[as2: Japan - Fr kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University. Natural science. / 長崎大学教養部紀要. 自然科学篇., 33(1), 49-64

[　/ E] # 1798

Nakanishi K, Nakanishi H　1995

Flora and vegetation in Tashirobaru, Unzen, Nagasaki Prefecture, with particular reference to Sphagnum microporum and marsh flora.

[as2: Japan - -]

Bull. Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University, (Natural Science), 35 (2), 83-93

[　/ E] # 1780

Nakanishi S　1963

A record of travels in Taiwan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Taiwan - Fr nepalensis, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata -]

Hikobia, 3 (4), 316-327

[　/ E] # 960

Nakanishi S 1964
Epiphytic communities in the alpine zone of Mt. Yu shan (Mt. Niitaka, Taiwan)
[as2: Taiwan - Fr cf. jackii ssp. japanica -]
Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 3 /(5), 71-71
[/ E] # 4955

Narayan B, Karunakaran PV, Singh DK 2001
Contribution to the bryoflora of Great Himalayan National Park, Kullu, Himachal Pradesh I.
[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr muscicola -]
Indian Journal of Forestry, 24 (2), 265-278
[/ E] # 1323

Nascimento GMG, Conceição GM, Peralta DF, Oliveira HC 2020
Bryophytes of Sete Cidades National Park, Piauí, Brazil
[am5: Brazil - Fr glomerata, platycalyx -]
Check List, 16 (4):, 969–988
[/ E] # 5686

Nash III TH 2008
Lichen Biology. Second edition.
[- Fr dilatata - Lichens, Bryophilous lichens, Dimerella lutea, Multiple symbioses]
Cambridge University Press, , 486 pp.
[/ E] # 2922

Natcheva R, Coşkun M, Çayır A 2008
Contribution to the bryophyte flora of European Turkey.
[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata -]
Phytologia Balcanica, 14 (3), 335-341
[/ E] # 1966

Natcheva R, Ganeva A, Spiridonov G 2006
Red list of the bryophytes in Bulgaria.
[eur: Bulgaria - Fr fragilifolia (VU), jackii (EN), riparia (CR) - Red list]
Phytologia Balcanica, 12 (1), 55-62
[/ E] # 3401

Nath V 1977
Studies in Indian Frullaniaceae.
Thesis (Ph.D.), Department of Botany, Lucknow University.
[as3: India - -]
Lucknow University, Lucknow, 315 pp.
[/] # 2197

Nath V 1984
IV-2. Studies on the genus Frullania Raddi from Andaman Islands.
[as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr gaudichaudii, intermedia, squarrosa -]
Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, Suppl. - 7th All India Conf., 63, 29-30
[/ E] # 2146

Nath V 2002

[Abstract] Current status of genus Frullania in India [SI.5, p. 7]

-In: Srivastava, R., Nath, V., Wahal, D., Asthana, A.K. & Saxena, N.K. (eds.), Abstracts. World Conference of Bryology. January 23-30, 2002, Lucknow, India: WCB 2002.

[as3: India - Fr apiculata, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci -]

National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow, India, 7

[/ E] # 2571

Nath V, Asthana AK 1991

Addition to the bryoflora of Western Himalaya: Frullania neurota Taylor.

[as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr neurota -]

Geophytology, 21, 139-141

[/ E] # 899

Nath V, Asthana AK 1998

Frullania inflexa Mitt.: an addition to the South Indian bryoflora.

[as3: India (South India) - Fr inflexa -]

Journal of Bryology, 20 (1), 233-237

[/ E] # 683

Nath V, Asthana AK 1998

Diversity and distribution of genus Frullania RADDI in South India.

[as3: India (South India: Kerala, Karnataka, Bryophyte diversity of the Western Ghats – an appraisal Manju C.N.) (Nilgiri Hills), Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr acutiloba, campanulata, apiculata, gaudichaudii, inflexa, intermedia, muscicola, neurota, serrata, squarrosa, tamarisci, wallichiana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 85, 63-82

[P / E] # 708

Nath V, Asthana AK, Kapoor R 2007

Enumeration of the Mosses in Amarkantak (Madhya Pradesh), India – I.

[as3: India - Fr muscicola -]

Taiwania, 52 (2), 168-176

[/ E] # 1460

Nath V, Chaturvedi SK, Bansal P 2010

Studies on the genus Frullania Raddi of Nagaland.

-In: Gupta, R.C. (Ed.), "Nagaland University Research Communication …"

[as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr wallichiana, ericoides, muscicola -]

Cambridge University Press India Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, 171-178

[/ E] # 3210

Nath V, Saxena S 2002

[Abstract] Genus Frullania Raddi in Bhutan [OP.11, p. 57]

-In: Srivastava, R., Nath, V., Wahal, D., Asthana, A.K. & Saxena, N.K. (eds.), Abstracts. World Conference of Bryology. January 23-30, 2002, Lucknow, India: WCB 2002.

[as3: Bhutan - Fr nepalensis, ericoides, duthiana, yuennanensis -]

National Botanical Research Institute (NBRI), Lucknow, India, 92 pp

[/ E] # 2572

Nath V, Singh P 2006

Frullania udarii sp. nov. - a new species from Megalaya, India.

[as3: India - Fr udarii -]

Current Science, 91 (6), 744-746

[/ E] # 1417

Nath V, Udar R 1984

Genus Frullania Raddi in India. I. - Species with entire amphigastria.

[as3: India - Fr duthiana, evelynae, hattoriantha, physantha, retusa, sharpantha, yuennanensis -]

Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological sciences, 50 (2), 223-234

[/ E] # 442

Necker NJ de 1768

Deliciae Gallo-Belgicae Silvestres, Seu Tractatus Generalis Plantarum Gallo-Belgicarum Ad Genera Relatarum. / Vol 1.

[- Jungermannia, p. 488-496 & 566-567 -]

, Argentoratum, 288 pp.

[/ E] # 2612

Necker NJ de 1768

Deliciae Gallo-Belgicae Silvestres, Seu Tractatus Generalis Plantarum Gallo-Belgicarum Ad Genera Relatarum. / Vol 2.

[- Jungermannia, p. 566-567 -]

, Argentoratum, pp. 290-568

[/ E] # 2613

Necker NJ de 1770

Enumeratio stirpium Palatinarum annis 1768, 1769 collectarum. [Image of Fr tamarisci as Jungermania rubiginosa, pl 1, fig 3]

-In: Academiae Theodoro-Palatinae. Tom II. [Historia et Commentationes Academiae electoralis scientiarum et elegantiorum literarum Theodoro-Palatinae]

[- -]

Academicis, 2Mannheim (Germany), 446-496

[/ E] # 1917

Necker NJ de 1770

Dissertatio de muscorum & algarum generationes.

-In: Academiae Theodoro-Palatinae. Tom II. [Historia et Commentationes Academiae electoralis scientiarum et elegantiorum literarum Theodoro-Palatinae]

[- -]

Typis Academicis, 2Mannheim [Germany), 423-446

[/ E] # 1916

Necker NJ de 1790

Elementa botanica: genera genuina, species naturales omnium vegetabilium detectorum eorumque characteres diagnosticos ac peculiares exhibentia, secundum systema omologicum seu naturale, evulgata …

Vol 3 [Species Naturales Athrosophytorum. Jungermannia, Jungermane. 1757. Character Diagnosticus, p. 343]

[- -]

Bossange et Soc. Bibliopol, Paris, 456 pp

[/ E] # 1890

Necker Noel Joseph de 1771

Methodus Muscorum per Classes, Ordines, Genera ... - [J. dilatata & J. tamariscifolia, p. 140-141]

[- -]

Typographi Academici, Mannheim (Germany), 296 pp.

[/ E] # 851

Nees v Esenbeck 1840

Zur Flora Warmbrunn's und seiner Umgebung. [p. 41-114]

-In: Wendt, J.: Die Thermen zu Warmbrunn im schlesischen Riesengebirge.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, p. 86 -]

Gosohorsky, Breslau, 320 pp.

[/ E] # 2474

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1830

Enumeratio Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Javae et Insularum adiacentium, quas a Blumio et Reinwardtio collectas. Fasciculus prior. Hepaticas complectens, ab editore illustratas.

[- -]

Grass, Barth & Comp., Vratislaviae [Breslau], 86 pp

[P / E] # 258

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1831

Berichtigungen zur Enumeratio plantarum cryptogamicarum Javae von C. G. Nees von Esenbeck

[- -]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange, 6, 602-623

[/ E] # 279

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1833

Ordo tertius [3], Hepaticae HEDW. [p. 293-390]

-In: Martius, C.F.Ph [ed.]: Flora Brasiliensis seu enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia, tam sua sponte quam accedente cultura provenientium, ... annis 1817 - 1820 .... Vol 1, Pars prior. Algae, Lichenes, Hepaticae.

[- -]

J.C. Cotta, Stuttgart & Tübingen,

[P / E] # 161

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1833

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Erstes Bändchen. [Vol 1]

[- -]

Rücker, Berlin, 347 pp.

[/ E] # 2595

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1836

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Zweites Bändchen. [Vol 2]

[- -]

Rücker, Berlin, 347 pp.

[/ E] # 2596

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1838

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Drittes Bändchen. [Vol 3] - Subtribus VII. Jubuleae. [III. Frullania, p. 209-244]

[- -]

Grass, Barth & Comp., Breslau, 592 pp.

[P / E] # 261

Nees von Esenbeck CG 1838

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Viertes Bändchen. [Vol 4]

[- -]

Grass, Barth & Comp., Breslau, 509 pp.

[/ E] # 2597

Nees von Esenbeck CG, Montagne JFC 1836

Jungermanniearum Herbarii Montagneani species.

[- -]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 5, 52-72

[/ E] # 463

Negi HR, Gadgil M 2001

Ecological niche of certain terricolous liverworts from some selected localities of Garhwal Himalayas: a preliminary study. [p. 23-33] [Fr squarrosa, Fr muscicola]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[/ E] # 1370

Negi HR, Nath V, Asthana AK 2001

Terricolous liverwort species richness and diversity in some selected localities of Garhwal Himalayas: a preliminary study. [p. 291-300]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[as3: India (Uttarakhand - Fr musicola, squarrosa -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[/ E] # 1373

Nehira K 1961

The germination of spores in Hepaticae. 2. Jubula hutchinsiae subsp. japonica (Steph.) Horikawa et Ando, Frullania mayebarae Hatt. and Cololejeunea orbiculata (Herzog) Hatt.

[- Fr mayebarae, Jubula hutchinsiae subsp. japonica, Cololejeunea orbiculata - germination of spores]

Hikobia, 2 (4), 253-257

[/ E] # 3483

Nehira K, Une K　1980

福山市市街地の着生コケ植物 / Epiphytic bryophytes in urban environments of Fukuyama City, Hiroshima Prefecture

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola -]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan, ,

[/ E] # 5574

Neily T, Doggett C　2010

Where to look for Boreal felt lichen in Nova Scotia. A field guide to BFL habitat.

[am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum) with Frullania]

The Government of Canada Habitat Stewardship Program for Species at Risk, Nova Scotia, 10 pp.

[/ E] # 2336

Nicholson WE　1925

Notes on some New Zealand species of Frullania.

[- Fr berggrenii, reptans v. integristipula -]

The Bryologist, 28 (2), 17-19

[/ E] # 867

Nicholson WE　1930

"Atlantic" hepatics in Yunnan.

[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr jackii -]

Annales Bryologici, 3, 151-153

[/ E] # 1117

Nicholson WE　1933

Frullania tamarisci (L.) DUM. var. nov. schiffneri

[- Fr germana, tamarisci v. schiffneri -]

The Journal of Botany, 71, 347-348

[/ E] # 117

Nicholson WE　1942

Some hepatics from the Hawaiian Islands.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr sandwicensis, apiculata, hypoleuca, meyeniana, integristipula -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 13,

[/ E] # 679

Nicholson WE, Herzog T, Verdoorn F　1930

Hepaticae

-In: Handel-Mazzetti, H.: Symbolae Sinicae. Botanische Ergebnisse der Expedition der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914/1918. V. Teil: Hepaticae

[as2: China - -]

, 5, 1-60

[/ E] # 5289

Nikolajeva V, Liepina L, Petrina Z, Krumina G, Grube M, Muiznieks I　2012

Antibacterial Activity of Extracts from Some Bryophytes

[　- Fr dilatata - Antimicrobial activity]

Advances in Microbiology, 2, 345-353

[/ E] # 3377

Ninh T　2003

The study and conservation of bryophyte diversity of Vu Quang Protected Area in Ha Thinh Province. (Country research profiles: Vietnam)

[as3: Vietnam - Fr tranninhiana, vuquangensis, junghunhiana -]

ASEAN Biodiversity, 3 (1&2), 30

[/ E] # 1363

Nishihara Y, Omura M, Hosokawa T　1954

A sociological study of corticolous communities in the beech forests of Mt. Hiko in Japan [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp. obuscura - Epiphyts, beech forests]

Bulletin of the Society of Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 230-235

[/ E] # 3713

Nishimura N, Ashida Y, Hidekou K, Imagawa K, Kawai K, Kanou T, Tateishi Y, Michimori M / 西村直樹・芦田喜治・日出幸啓子・今川邦彦・川合啓二・狩野登之助・・幸敏・道盛正樹　2007

足羽山（福井県福井市）の蘚苔類目録 / List of bryophytes from Mt. Asuwayama, Fukui City, Fukui Pref.

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Bulletin Fukui City Museum of Natural History / 福井市自然史博物館研究報告, 54, 83-90

[/ E] # 1800

Nishimura N, Michimori M, Kawai K, Akiyama H　2007

兵庫県六甲山地の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Rokko Mountains, Hyogo Prefecture

[as2: Japan (Hyogo) - Fr densiloba, ericoides, hamatiloba, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida -]

Humans and Nature, 18, 67-84

[/ E] # 6127

Nishimura N, Michimori M, Kawai K, Akiyama H / 西村直樹・道盛正樹・川合啓二・秋山弘之　2007

兵庫県六甲山地の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Rokko Mountains, Hyogo Prefecture.

[as2: Japan - Fr densiloba, ericoides, hamatiloba, muscicola var muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida -]

Humans and Nature, 18, 67-84

[/ E] # 1937

Nishimura N, Michimori M, Kawai K, Ooishi Y, Akiyama H / 西村直樹道盛正樹川合啓二大石善隆＆秋山弘之　2008

兵庫県丹波地域の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Tanba District, Hyogo Prefecture.

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, ericoides, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, motoyana, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Humans and Nature / 人と自然, 19, 115-134

[/ E] # 1802

Nishimura N, Takata M, Ohnishi N, Akiyama H　2007

兵庫県淡路の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of Awaji, Hyogo Prefecture

[as2: Japan (Hyogo) - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Humans and Nature, 17, 103-106

[/ E] # 6126

Nishimura N, Takata M, Ohnishi N, Akiyama H / 西村直樹・高田萌・大西規靖・秋山弘之　2007

兵庫県淡路の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of Awaji, Hyogo Prefecture.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Humans and Nature, 17, 103-116

[/ E] # 3722

Nishimura N, Tateishi Y, Tamura E, Iwata K, Yamamoto E　2018

小田深山の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Odamiyama, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku

[as2: Japan (Shikoku) - Fr davurica, ericoides, hamatiloba, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis -]

Naturalistae, 22, 85-94

[/ E] # 4878

NN　1867

Frullania tamarisci, tamariscifolia, tamariscus

[- -]

Hedwigia, 6 (5), 75

[/ E] # 2330

NN　1876

Priem, M.: Verzeichnis der im oberphälzischen Theile des bayer. Waldes um Falkenstein und Nittenau beobachteten Lebermoose. [Bericht des Bot. Vereins in Landsbeck = Landshut]

[eur: Germany - -]

Hedwigia, 15 (9), 141-142

[/ E] # 2329

NN　1879

Repertorium. Gottsche & Rabenhorst, Hepaticae europaeae. 65. und 66. Decade mit 3 lithograph. Tafeln.

[- -]

Hedwigia, 18, (9) 138-144, (10) 156-160, (11) 172-176, (12) 184-192

[/ E] # 2331

NN　1893

Nieuwe list der Nederlandsche Blad- en Levermossen, uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Botanische Vereeniging.

Prodomus Florae Bataviae. Vol. II. Pars I. (Plantae cellulares. Musci frondosi et Hepaticae.) Editio altera.

[eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

F.E. MacDonald, Nijmegen, 190 pp.

[/ E] # 3928

NN 1894

Proceedings of Irish Societies - Dublin Microscopical Club. - Mr. M'ARDLE exhibited specimens of a liverwort, Frullania germana.

[- -]

The Irish Naturalist, 3, 42

[/ E] # 2313

NN 1906

Bericht der Sektion für Botanik. Versammlung am 15. Dezember 1905. Herr Prof. Dr. V. Schiffner hielt einen Vortrag: „Über tierfangende Lebermoose."

[- -]

Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, , 354-355

[/ E] # 3499

NN 1907

Über tierfangende Lebermoose berichtet V. Schiffner in den Schriften der k. k. zoolog. botan. Ges. in Wien

[- -]

Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift [Jena], N.F., 6 (7), 106

[/ E] # 3498

NN 1907

仙臺附近苔類目録第二回 [Senbutsu Nearby Moss Catalog No. 2] [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr japonica, moniliata, truncatifornia -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 21 (No 251), 339-345

[/ E] # 4461

NN 1927

Franz Stephani (15 avril 1842 - 23 février 1927)

[- - Stephani]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Genéve. 2me série, 19, 334-343

[/ E] # 2535

NN 1975

The Classification of Bryophyta of Taiwan (臺灣蘚苔植物之分類)

[as2: Taiwan - - Key to genera]

Annual of the National Taiwan Museum (臺灣省立博物館科學年刊), 18, 57-93

[/ E] # 5375

NN 1975

Frullanolide [In Japanese]

[- -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (1), 12

[/ E] # 408

NN 1995

Red data book of European Bryophytes.

[eur - Fr bolanderi, inflata, oakesiana, parvistipula - Red list, Europe]

European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes, Trondheim, 1-291

[P /] # 1431

NN 1997

List of type specimens in KOCH. Liverworts.

[- - hb KOCH]

http://www.is.kochi-u.ac.jp/Bio/herb/typesh.html [accessed 5.1.1998]
http://plants.cc.kochi-u.ac.jp/www/herbarium/typesh.html [accessed 27.5.2011], , 3

[/ E] # 639

NN 1998

Èvocation - Frère Maurice ONRAEDT (1904-1998)

[- - Onraedt]

, , 2 pp.

[/ E] # 2730

NN 1999

Diversity and distributional studies on Indian liverworts and hornworts

[- -]

NBRI newsletter: a quarterly house journal of the National Botanical Research Institute, 26, 38-40

[/] # 5073

NN 2000

Checklists and Census catalogues of the Irish flora. Census list of Irish liverworts

[eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

http://www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/census/ccliver.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1928

NN 2001

National Herbarium of New South Wales. Catalogue of type specimens.

[Search by taxon - genus "frullania"; 10 specimens listed]

[- - hb NSW]

http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/HerbLink/NSWtypes/srch.html [accessed 1.2.2004], ,

[/ E] # 1085

NN 2001

Monumento Natural de Los Roques.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci -]

http://www.gobiernodecanarias.org/cmayot/espaciosnaturales/instrumentos/areadescarga/losroques/DocumentoInformativo.pdf, , 1-11 & 1-78

[/ E] # 1837

NN 2001

Frullania riparia. - Red Data Book of Bulgaria / Червена Книга на Република България

-In: Velchev, V. Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria: Volume 1, Plants

[eur: Bulgaria - Fr riparia -]

http://e-ecodb.bas.bg/rdb/bg/vol1/Fruripar.html [accessed 08.09.2011], , 3 pp.

[/ E] # 2986

NN 2001

Red List of Threatened Mosses and Hepatics of Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr trichodes (CR+EN), iriomotensis (VU) - threatened species]

http://www.biodic.go.jp/english/rdb/red_mosses.csv, ,

[/ E] # 2556

NN 2001

British Antarctic Survey - Query Antarctic Plant Database [search for "Frullania"]

[- Fr boveana, fertilis, magellanica, microcaulis, 11 spec. -]

http://www.antarctic.ac.uk/Resources/BSD/PlantDatabase/aas_form.html [accessed 24.03.2001], ,

[/ E] # 972

NN 2002

NatureServe 2003. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life [web application].

[- -]

http://www.natureserve.org/explorer, ,

[P / E] # 1266

NN 2002

NZ Threat Classification System lists 2002 - Bryophyte.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr aterrima var rostrata, hypoleuca, svihlana - Threatened species]

http://www.doc.govt.nz/publications/conservation/nz-threat-classification-system/nz-threat-classification-system-lists-2002/bryophyte/, ,

[/ E] # 2665

NN 2002

ПЕРЕЧЕНЬ ОБЪЕКТОВ РАСТИТЕЛЬНОГО И ЖИВОТНОГО МИРА, ЗАНЕСЕННЫХ В КРАСНУЮ КНИГУ ПРИМОРСКОГО КРАЯ / [The list of objects of flora and fauna, the Red Book of Primorye]

[- Fr crispiplicata, diversitexta, koponenii -]

Российской Академии наук / Russian Academy of Sciences, , 48 pp.

[/ E] # 3590

NN 2003

Complete flora list in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (NRE 2002). [Fr falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora]

-In: Biodiversity Action Planning Strategic Overview for the Gippsland Plain bioregion. Part 3. Additional Appendices (Draft December 2003) - Appendix 2d.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Department of Sustainability and Environment, East Melbourne, Victoria, Melbourne, 79 pp

[/ E] # 2020

NN 2003

Checklist of UK recorded Frullaniaceae.

[eur: Great Britain - -]

http://www.mapmate.co.uk/checklist/frullaniaceae.htm [accessed 11.12.2003], ,

[P / E] # 1264

NN 2003

Types of Bryophytes at UC.

[- - hb UC]

http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/bryolab/moss_types.html [accessed 20.8.2003], ,

[/ E] # 978

NN 2003

Type collection Data. - Marion Ownbey Herbarium (WS), Washington State University [Fr eboracensis var caduciloba, holotype]

[- - hb WS]

http://www.wsu.edu/~wsherb/typecoll.html [accessed 8.2.2010], ,

[/ E] # 980

NN 2003

Frullania moniliata

(Chinese Nature Reserve)

[- -]

http://www.nre.cn/readarticle/htm/24/2003_9_12_857.html, ,

[/ E] # 1663

NN 2003

Plan Director. Reserva Natural Especial de Las Palomas

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci -]

, , 73 pp.

[/ E] # 4433

NN 2003

Digital Natural Museum of Hiroshima University.

[- Images of 16 Frullania type specimens in hb HIRO - hb HIRO]

http://www.digital-museum.hiroshima-u.ac.jp/~museum/types/pages/hepa/f/hirotypeHepaF.html, ,

[/ E] # 1397

NN 2004

Red List of Chinese Endangered Bryophytes. [32 liverworts & hornworts, with Fr sinophaerantha (EN) & Fr tubercularis [EN).

[- -]

Bryonet China, ,

[/ E] # 1399

NN 2004

Bryophyt list [New Zealand]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

http://www.doc.govt.nz/upload/documents/getting-involved/consultations/current-consultations/nztscl-bryophytes-list-review.xls [07.01.2011], ,

[/ E] # 2482

NN 2004

Search All Bryophytes in hb NY. [Frullania 10 holotypes, 41 isotypes, 51 types].

[- - hb NY]

http://sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/allbryo/index.asp [accessed 27.5.2011], ,

[/ E] # 2599

NN 2004

МЪХОВАТА ФЛОРА НА НАЦИОНАЛЕН ПАРК ПИРИН [p. 311-322] - Moos Flora in Pirin NP.

д-р. Петър Желев Лесотехнически университет - Dr. Petъr Zhelev Lesotehnychesky University

[eur: Bulgaria - -]

УПРАВЛЕНСКАТА СТРУКТУРА, ,

[/ E] # 2991

NN 2004

Biodiversity in Costa Rica. Género: Frullania
[Taxonomic hierarchal search >> Plantae >> HEPATICOPHYTA >> Hepaticopsida >> Jungermanniales >> Frullaniaceae >> Frullania]

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, convoluta, densifolia, neurota, peruviana, planifolia -]

http://www.inbio.ac.cr/bims/k03/p08/c037/o0206/f01464/g007834.htm [accessed 18.03.2006], ,

[P / E] # 1666

NN 2004

Список мохообразных, занесённых в Красную книгу Вологодской области - Liste der Moose in dem Roten Buch der Region Wologda gelistet .

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi - Red list]

http://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Список_мохообразных,_занесённых_в_Красную_книгу_Вологодской_области

, ,

[/ E] # 3796

NN 2004

The mosses and liverworts of Wicken Fen.

[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata -]

http://www.wicken.org.uk/mosses.htm [accessed 18.12.2004], , 5 pp.

[P / E] # 1178

NN 2004

Australian Antarctic Data Centre. [>Search for "Frullania"; Resource: Biodiversity - SCAR RiSCC program]

[aust2: Macquarie Isl [Australia] - Fr falciloba, rostrata -]

http://www.aad.gov.au/default.asp?casid=3812 [accessed 23.06.2003], ,

[P / E] # 1149

NN 2004

大阪城のコケ植物リスト！/ Moss list of the Osaka castle!

[as2: Japan (Osaka) - Fr muscicola -]

, ,

[/ E] # 2819

NN 2005

Frullania uvifera type.

[- -]

http://www.digital-museum.hiroshima-u.ac.jp/~museum/plant/index.php?Frullania_uvifera_typeDigital Museum of Natural History, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima,

[/ E] # 1971

NN 2005

7 Frullania species [In Russian]

[- -]

http://lazovzap.dvo.ru/pages/jubulales.htmhttp://www.inbio.ac.cr/bims/k03/p08/c037/o0206/f01464/g007834.htm, ,

[/ E] # 1395

NN 2006

The Hieroglyphic Stairway of Copán, Honduras: Study Results and Conservation Proposals. [English version]

[80 am2: Honduras - Fr riojaneiriensis - Biodeterioration of stone]

The Getty Conservation Institute & J. Paul Getty Trust e Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, Los Angeles & Tegucigalpa, 212 pp.

[/ E] # 2929

NN 2006

La Escalinata Jeroglífica de Copán, Honduras. Resultados de los Estudios y Propuestas de Conservación. Informe del proyecto. [Spanish version]

[80 am2: Honduras - Fr riojaneiriensis - Biodeterioration of Stone]

The Getty Conservation Institute & J. Paul Getty Trust e Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, Los Angeles & Tegucigalpa, 212 pp.

[/ E] # 2920

NN 2006

Part III. Forest Department. Annexure 5. - Check List of Bryophytes (Mosses and Liverworts).

[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr tamarisci -]

Kerala Gazette [Government of Kerala], 51 (13), 167-169

[/ E] # 3484

NN 2007

Liverworts.

Dermatological Net New Zealand. Eczema, dermatitis and allergies, Plants.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

http://www.dermnet.org.nz/dermatitis/plants/pdf/liverworts-dermnetnz.pdf, , 3 pp.

[/ E] # 1753

NN 2007

Recovery Strategy for the Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum), Atlantic Population, in Canada.

Species at Risk Act. Recovery Strategy Series.

[- -]

Environment Canada,, Ottawa, 31 pp

[/ E] # 2134

NN 2007

Regional forester sensitive plants - 10/05/2006 (maintenance update January 10, 2007).

[- -]

USDA Forest Service http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/tes/docs/rfss_plants.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 2543

NN 2007

Revisão das Listas Vermelhas da Flora e da Fauna Ameaçadas de Extinção de Minas Gerais. Relatório final volume 2

[am5: Brazil - Fr caldensis, cyparioides, intumescens, lindenbergii, microcephala -]

, Belo Horizonte, 69 pp.

[/ E] # 3743

NN 2007

Hepatics of Europe and Macaronesia. Checklist with distributional records.

[- Frull p. 23-24 -]

http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/HepaticsOfEuropeTbl.pdfEuropean Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes, , 67 pp.

[/ E] # 1549

NN 2008

Australian New Crops Web Site. Listing of Interesting Plants of the World. Frullania kunzei

[- -]

http://www.newcrops.uq.edu.au/listing/species_pages_F/Frullania_kunzei.htm, ,

[P / E] # 1521

NN 2008

Type specimens located in the herbarium of Hattori Botanical Laboratory (NICH).

[- - hb NICH]

http://www7.ocn.ne.jp/~hattorib/NICH-hepa-type-e.html [accessed 31.12.2008], ,

[/ E] # 1620

NN 2008

Biology Students Discover New Species of Moss during Field Trip.

[- -]

http://www.lu.lv/eng/news/sunas.html, ,

[P / E] # 1606

NN 2008

Moosflora des Nationalparks Vorpommersche Boddenlandschaft.

[- -]

http://www.nationalpark-vorpommersche-boddenlandschaft.de/vbl/index.php?article_id=182&clang=0, ,

[/ E] # 1605

NN 2008

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose.

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[- -]

http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checkliste_de.php?fl=%25&pdfInstitut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., ,

[P / E] # 1516

NN 2008

Species lists for use in Turboveg, Recorder etc. Synoptic list of the Bryophytes of Ireland, with full synonymy as used in Ireland. (ver 1.01)

[eur: Ireland - -]

http://www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/census/irishbryophyte.txt, ,

[/ E] # 1929

NN 2008

Australian New Crops Web Site. Listing of Interesting Plants of the World. [Frullania]

[- -]

http://www.newcrops.uq.edu.au/listing/species_pages_F/, ,

[P / E] # 1519

NN 2008

Печеночные мхи (Marchantiophyta, Anthocerothophyta)

[as1: Russia - -]

Komarov Botanical Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, , 8 pp.

[/ E] # 2458

NN 2008

我国重要药用苔藓植物的药用功效 / Important medicinal properties of medicinal bryophytes.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

生物学教学2008年(第33卷)第12期，33 (12)，4-6

[/ E] # 3078

NN 2008

我国重要药用苔藓植物的药用功效

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

, 33 (12), 4-6

[/ E] # 2943

NN 2009

NISM - Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora. Prioritätenliste der Moose der Schweiz.

[- -]

http://www.nism.uzh.ch/naturschutz/Prioritaere_Arten_CH.pdfInstitut für Systematische Botanik der Universität, Zürich, 7 pp

[/ E] # 2026

NN 2009

サカワヤスデゴケ Frullania sackawana Steph. [in Japanese] [Aichi: EX, Japan: CR+EN] [p. 710]

-In: Red data book Aichi [http://www.pref.aichi.jp/kankyo/sizen-ka/shizen/yasei/rdb/]

[as2: Japan - -]

http://www.pref.aichi.jp/kankyo/sizen-ka/shizen/yasei/rdb/koke_02/plants_710.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 2559

NN 2009

A study of the Hepaticae in Deogyusan National Park.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, musicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

http://main.knps.or.kr/PDS/downloads/notice/200901/%EC%9E%A5%EB%A0%A4%EC%83%813.pdf, , 1-29

[/ E] # 1856

NN 2009

武陵地區溪流生態系苔蘚植物的生物量調查研究 / Phytomass of Bryophytes in Riparian Ecosystem in Wulin Area.

[as2: China - Fr tamarisci -]

http://np.cpami.gov.tw/campaign2009/filesys/dl/type1/50/shei-pa_95.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1978

NN 2010

Änderungen in der Checkliste der Schweizer Moose. [Stand 20.7.2010]

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[- -]

http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/aenderungen_de.phpInstitut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., Zürich, 8 pp.

[/ E] # 2202

NN 2010

Gesamte Rechtsvorschrift für Europäische wildlebende Pflanzen und Tiere - Erhaltung, Fassung vom 20.07.2010.

[- -]

Bundeskanzleramt Österreich, Wien, 51 pp.

[/ E] # 2203

NN 2010

Новые находки – New records

[- -]

, 19, 259-288

[/ E] # 2952

NN 2010

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose. [Stand 20.7.2010]

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[- -]

http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checklistepdf_de.phpInstitut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., Zürich,

[/ E] # 2201

NN 2010

Floristíca geral do Herbário Reserva Natural Vale Ordenada por Família e Nome cientifico.

Herbário CVRD, Linhares - ES.

[- Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ericoides, griffithsiana, gymnotis, caroliniana, neesii, neorota [neurota], riojaneirensis, supradecomposita -]

, , 97 pp.

[/ E] # 3583

NN 2010

Check-list de los briofitos de la Comunidad Autonóma del Pais Vasco. [Flora 2]

[eur: Spain (Bizkaia) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci -]

Ihobe, Sociedad Pública del Departamento de Medio Ambiente, Planificación Territorial, Agricultura y Pesca del Gobierno Vasco,, Bilbao, 34 pp.

[/ E] # 3761

NN 2010

Bryophyte data of Osaka Prefecture 2: Bryophytes of the Nagai Park (Osaka City). [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History, 63, 25-36

[/ E] # 2558

NN 2010

Environmental impact assessment of Ting Ting H.E. project, Sikkim.

[as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr nepalensis, retusa -]

T.T. Energy Pvt. Ltd., ,

[/ E] # 3275

NN 2010

改訂レッドリスト, 付属説明資料, 蘚苔類/ Revised Red List, included explanatory material, moss class

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr sackawana - Red list]

Ministry of Natural Environment Bureau Wildlife Division, ,

[/ E] # 3732

NN 2010

Environment Canada. 2010. Management Plan for the Boreal Felt Lichen – Boreal Population (Erioderma pendicellatum) in Canada.

Species at Risk Act Management Plan Series. Adopted under Section 69 of SARA.

[am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (Erioderma pedicellatum) with Frullania]

Environment Canada, Ottawa, 4 pp. + Appendix

[/ E] # 3247

NN 2011

Checklist of Liverworts in Amgueddfa Cymru-National Museum Wales (NMW).

[- 106 different Frullania species - Checklist of hb NMW]

, , 33 pp.

[/ E] # 3252

NN 2011

Briófitas dos picos do Cuscuzeiro e do Cardoso, estado de São Paulo, Brasil. APÊNDICE. Espécies de briófitas ocorrentes em dois picos no estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Legenda: * primeira citação para picos no Brasil; 1. Vital & Visnadi (2000).

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, grossifolia, setigera, vitalii -]

Bol. Mus. Para. Emílio Goeldi. Cienc. Nat., Belém, 6 (3), 307-317

[/ E] # 3224

NN 2011

NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life [web application]. Search for Frullania.

[am1: USA, Canada - Fr appalachiana, arietina, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, chilcootiensis, cobrensis, cucullata, donnellii, eboracensis, franciscana, gymnotis, inflata, jackii, kunzei, oakesiana, obcordata, plana, riparia, selwyniana, squarrosa, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. asagrayana, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis -]

http://www.natureserve.org/explorer [accessed 25.08.2011], ,

[/ E] # 2900

NN 2011

Kerekesféreg-lakta májmoha (Frullania dilatata) / Instructions and patterns Worm wheel-inhabited liverwort (Frullania dilatata). [craft instructions for model]

[The project is the realization of the National Cultural Fund (NKA Directorate, 1085 Budapest, Gyulai Pál u. 13.) Information and Culture College of Environment No. 032/25/09 decision of the 2533/0006 number of applications supported.]

[- Fr dilatata - Craft instructions for model]

modell.biologus.hu/pdf/kerekesfereglaktamaj.pdf, , 4 pp.

[/ E] # 3413

NN 2011

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose. [Stand 03.07.2011]

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.
Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - Checklist]

http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checklistepdf_de.php [accessed 3.7.2011]Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., Zürich, 39 pp.

[/ E] # 2676

NN 2011

Moosexkursion des Geobotanik-Zirkels in den Schwarzwald 10.-14.03.2011

[eur: Germany (Baden-Würtemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 1-19

[/ E] # 5856

NN 2011

The Adventures of Destiny and 超好: A walk in the woods. Bryophyte and Lichen Biodiversity at Fallen Rock State Preserve.

[am1: USA (Iowa) - Fr eboracensis -]

www.eeob.iastate.edu/faculty/profiles/.../BIO455FinalReport-2011.pdf [accessed 11.8.2011]Iowa Sate University, , 56 pp.

[/ E] # 2835

NN 2011

Skötselplan för naturreservatet Hälleberget i Halmstads kommun.

Skötselplan 2011-11-29, Bilaga 1, 1 av 12, 511-24993-09

[eur: Sweden - Fr fragilifolia -]

www.lansstyrelsen.se/.../Halleberget-skotselplan [accessed 10.12.2011], Halmstad,

[/ E] # 3162

NN 2011

Frullania fragilifolia. - Red Data Book of Bulgaria / Червена Книга на Република България

-In: Velchev, V. Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria: Volume 1, Plants

[eur: Bulgaria - Fr fragilifolia -]

http://e-ecodb.bas.bg/rdb/en/vol1/Frufragi.html [accessed 08.09.2011], , 3 pp.

[/ E] # 2989

NN 2011

University of Colorado [COLO] Bryophyte Type Specimens. 435 Records. [entire label information]

[- Fr inconstans, mayebarae - hb COLO]

http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/BryophyteTypeSpecimens.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 112 pp.

[/ E] # 3139

NN 2011

University of Colorado [COLO] Bryophyte Type Specimens. 435 Records. [Scientific name only]

[- Fr inconstans, mayebarae - hb COLO]

http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/BryophyteTypeSpeciesList.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 10 pp.

[/ E] # 3138

NN 2011

Type Specimen Database of the University of Colorado Herbarium (COLO) - COLO Bryophyte Type Specimens (entire label information).

[- Fr inconstans, mayebarae - hb COLO]

http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/BryophyteTypeSpecimens.pdf (compiled 12.5.2011, accessed 1.6.2011), , 112 pp.

[/ E] # 2627

NN 2011

Frullania jackii GOTTSCHE. - Red Data Book of Bulgaria / Червена Книга на Република България

-In: Velchev, V. Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria: Volume 1, Plants

[eur: Bulgaria - Fr jackii -]

http://e-ecodb.bas.bg/rdb/bg/vol1/Frujacki.html [accessed 08.09.2011], , 3 pp.

[/ E] # 2988

NN 2011

Briófitas da Pedra da Ferida.

Agencia Nacional para a Cultura Científica e Tecnológica. Ciência Viva no Verão 2011.

[eur: Portugal - Fr tamarisci -]

www.cienciaviva.pt/.../Briófitas%20da%20Pedra%20da%20Ferida(1).pdf [accessed 26.7.2011], , 6 pp.

[/ E] # 2716

NN 2011

St.Kilda - United Kingdom - Scotland.

United Nations Environment Programme - World Conservation Monitoring Centre

[eur: Great Britain (St.Kilda) - Fr teneriffae -]

www.unep-wcmc.org/medialibrary/2011/06/23/.../St%20Kilda.pdf [accessed 22.7.2011], , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 2708

NN 2011

Frullania wairua

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr wairua -]

New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, , 1 pp.

[/ E] # 3007

NN 2011

Favourite native plants - 2011

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr wairua -]

New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, , 13 pp.

[/ E] # 3416

NN 2012

한라산국립공원 자연자원조사 - 부록 13. 한라산 국립공원의 선태식물 목록 / Halla Mountain and National Park Natural Resources Survey - Appendix 13. Halla National Park Plant List

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr diversitexta, ericoides, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, schensiana, tamarisci, usamiensis, spec. -]

제주특별자치도 한라산연구소, ,

[/ E] # 3766

NN 2012

The 4th Version of the Japanese Red Lists on 9 Taxonomic Groups
(別添資料7-9)植物II(維管束植物以外)のレッドリスト
植物Ⅱ(蘚苔類) (2012)<分類群順> / II Pflanzen (Moose)] Rote Liste 4. Ministerium für Umwelt (2012) <Order taxa>

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr trichodes (CR+EN), gaudichaudii (VU), iriomotensis (VU), repandistipula (VU), sackawana (VU), okinawensis (DD) -]

http://www.env.go.jp/press/file_view.php?serial=20558&hou_id=15619Ministry of the Environment Government of Japan, Tokyo, 14 pp.

[/ E] # 3364

NN 2014

La base de données des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador : liste des espèces. [Version : 27 juillet 2014]

[am1: Canada (Quebec, Labrador) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana -]

http://www.societequebecoisedebryologie.org/bryoquel_docs/BRYOQUEL_Liste_des_bryophytes_Qc_Labr.pdf [downloaded 3.8.2014], ,

[/ E] # 3987

NN 2014

三重県レッドリスト（2014年版）[蘚苔類] / Mie Prefecture Red List (2014 edition) [bryophytes]

[as2: Japan - Fr meyeniana -]

www.pref.mie.lg.jp/MIDORI/.../5-15list-moss.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 3967

NN 2014

Eravikulam National Park. Checklist of bryophytes (Mosses & liverworts)

[as3: India - Fr tamarisci -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4038

NN 2015

Proposed red list of threatened bryophytes in Australia: extinct species (EX, EW, RE)

[aust1: Australia - Fr crispata, hamaticoma - Red list]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 65, 17-19

[/ E] # 4123

NN 2015

Mosses and Liverworts recorded in Earlham Cemetery, Norwich.

[eur: United Kingdom - Fr dilatata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4069

NN 2016

Bryophytes du parc national de la Jacques-Cartier (Québec, Canada)

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, oakesiana -]

Lepagea, 10, 1-5

[/ E] # 4345

NN 2016

Por la cual se levanta de manera parcial la veda para especies de la flora silvestre y se toman otras determinaciones

[am4: Colombia - Fr caulisequa, gibbosa, riojaneirensis -]

Ministerio de Ambiente y Desarrollo Sostenible - Resolución No. 1841, ,

[/ E] # 5933

NN 2017

Frullania of the Southern Appalachians

[am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, caulisequa, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, oakesiana, plana, riparia, virginica - Key & images]

https://mtuck.neocities.org/frullania.html [accessed 5.3.2017], ,

[/ E] # 4531

NN 2018

Frullania species from Australia

https://biodiversity.org.au/nsl/services/search?product=APNI&tree.id=&name=frullania&inc._scientific=&inc.scientific=on&inc._cultivar=&inc._other=&max=1000&display=apni&search=true
[accessed 2018.06.26]

[aust1: Australia - - Checklist]

https://biodiversity.org.au/nsl/services/search, ,

[/ E] # 4934

NN 2018

中国植物分类与代码 （征求意见稿）/ Classification and Codes of Chinese Plants (Exposure draft)
[National standards of People's Republic of China]
(Bryophytes, p. 3-72, Frullania, p. 22-24)

www.cnis.gov.cn/gbzqyj/201804/P020180423411375797957.pdf [downloaded 2018-05-26]

[as2: China - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, aposinensis, appendistipula, arecae, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, caduca, changii, chenii, claviloba, consociata, davurica ssp. davurica, davurica ssp. jackii, densiloba,, diversitexta, duthiana var. szechuanensis, ericoides, evelynae, eymae, fauriana, fengyangshanensis, formosae, fuscovirens, gaoligongensis, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, hainanensis, hamatiloba, handelii, handel-mazzettii, hiroshii,, hypoleuca, inflate, inflexa, inouei, jackii, kagoshimensis ssp. hunanensis, kagoshimensis ssp. minor, kashyapii, koponenii, laeviperiantha, linii, lushanensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nivimontana, nodulosa, obovata, orientalis, osumiensis, pallide-virens, pariharii, parvistipula, pedicellata, physantha, polyptera, punctata, ramuligera, retusa, rhystocolea, rhytidantha, riojaneirensis, riparia, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, tagawana, taiheizana, tamarisci , tamsuina, taradakensis, ternatensis, trichodes, tubercularis, usamiensis, valida, wangii, yunnanensis, yuzawana, zangii, zhenjingensis - Listed all Bryophytes of China]

, , 1683 pp

[/ E] # 4904

NN 2018

Native plants of Noosa National Park

[aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr cataractarum, ericoides, ferdinandi-muelleri, queenslandica, rostrata, rubella, seriata, simmondsii, subtropica -]

https://wetlandinfo.ehp.qld.gov.au/wetlands/facts-maps/wildlife/?AreaID=national-park-noosa&Kingdom=plants&SpeciesFilter=Native [downloaded 2018.05.13], ,

[/ E] # 4901

NN 2019

Frullania appalachiana R.M. Schuster

[am1: USA - Fr appalachiana - Photos, range]

http://www.southernappalachianbryophytes.org/frullaniaappalachiana.html [downloaded 20.06.2019], ,

[/ E] # 5132

NN 2019

Frullania of the Southern Appalachians

[am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, caulisequa, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, oakesiana, plana, riparia, viriginica - Keys]

http://www.southernappalachianbryophytes.org/frullania.html [down loaded 20.6.2019], ,

[/ E] # 5131

NN 2019

Parna da Serra da Canastra Fauna e Flora - Lista de espécies da flora do parque - ICMBio

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, schaefer-verwimpii -]

http://www.icmbio.gov.br/portal/images/stories/biodiversidade/uc/lista_flora_parna_serra_da_canastra_2019.pdf [downloaded 21.12.2019]Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade, ,

[/ E] # 5319

NN 2019

РОССИЯ - РЕГИОНАЛЬНЫЙ СОВЕТ БОТАНИЧЕСКИХ САДОВ ЦЕНТРА ЕВРОПЕЙСКОЙ ЧАСТИ РОССИИ / Russia - Reginal council of Botanical gardens of the center of the European part of Russia

[Russia - Fr clarkii, davidii, mexicana, pycnoclada -]

Информационный бюллетень. Выпуск 11(34) 2019
Botanical Gardens Conservation International, Russian Division, Newsletter, 11 [34], 55-88

[/ E] # 5327

NN 2020

Les bryophytes susceptibles d'être désignées menacées ou vulnérables au Québec

[a1: Canada - Fr brittoniae, inflata var. communis, riparia -]

Direction de la protection des espèces et des milieux naturels, , 1-8

[/ E] # 5842

NN 2020

Relatif au prélèvement et à l'emport hors du coeur de parc de bryophytes
Parc national de la Guadeloupe- Arrete No 2020-09

[am3: Guadeloupe - Fr trigona -]

arrete20_09-2020_01_20-raa_21.pdf [downloaded 15.01.2021], , 1-3

[/ E] # 5809

NN 2020

Victoria's bushfire emergency: biodiversity response and recovery. Version 2 August 2020

[aust1: Australia (Victoria) - Fr victoriensis -]

The State of Victoria Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning, , 1-104

[/ E] # 5700

NN 2020

Biodiversity in Aotearoa an overview of state, trends and pressures 2020

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr wairua -]

https://www.doc.govt.nz/globalassets/documents/conservation/biodiversity/anzbs-2020-biodiversity-report.pdf [downloaded 16.08.2020]Department of Conservation, Wellington, 1-166

[/ E] # 5687

NN 2020

Final environment assessmant report (FEAR) for T & D network in Mokokchung, Kohima, Phek, Wokha, Zunheboto, Dimapur & Mon districts under Nership Tranche-1, Nagaland

[as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr wallachiana -]

Power Grid Corporation of India Ltd., GURGAON, 1-397

[/ E] # 5693

NN [Weber F, Mohr DMH] 1803

Index Musei plantarum cryptogamarum. 1803.

[- Jungermannia dilatata Web., tamariscifolia Schmidel -]

, [Kiel], 10 pp.

[/ E] # 3131

NN - National Science Museum Tokyo 2000

Database for type specimens of bryophytes in TNS.

[as2: Japan - - hb TNS]

http://research.kahaku.go.jp/botany/koke/indexf.htm, ,

[/ E] # 995

NN - Smithsonian 2011

Type Specimen Register - Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History United States National Harbarium (US)

[- Fr apiculiloba, asagrayana var californica, bicornistipula, bolanderi, brachyclada, brasilensis var robusta, brasiliensis var elegantula, calcarifera, convoluta var ampliata, elegantula, falciflora, franciscana, hamiflora, helleri, hondurae, inconstans, leprieurii var wrightii, macrorrhyncha, mayebarae, nepalensis var handelii, oakesiana, rigescens, ringens, saxicola, sphaerocephala, strobilantha, tenera, vueltensis - Type specimens in hb US]

http://botany.si.edu/types/ [accessed 27.5.2010], ,

[/ E] # 632

NN - Swedish Museum of Natural History 2000

Bryophytes: species list

[- - hb S]

http://www.nrm.se/kbo/saml/mosser/f.html.en [accessed 22.10.2000], ,

[/ E] # 783

NN - Swedish Museum of Natural History 2002

Mosskollekter, Samlingar, Sektionen för kryptogambotanik, Naturhistoriska riksmuseet
Frullania in kbo/mosskoll/mosskoll (Bryophytes: registered specimens collections [types of Frullania in hb S])

[- - hb S]

http://www.nrm.se/cgi-bin/Sfgate [accessed 6.1.2002], ,

[/ E] # 782

NN - The Swedish Museum of Natural History 2011

Botanical database at the Swedish Museum of Natural History - Krypto-S. [Find specimens - bryophytes]

[- Frullania - Frullania in hb S]

http://andor.nrm.se/fmi/xsl/kryptos/kbo/publFindspecies.xsl?-view&-db=kbo_mossregister&-token.languagecode=en-GB [accessed 27.5.2011], ,

[/ E] # 2600

NN [Ibaraki Nature Museum] 2012

茨城県自然博物館総合調査報告書, 茨城県西部地域および筑波山・鹿島灘の非維管束植物 (2006-2008) / Cryptogamic Botany Flora from the West District, Mt. Tsukuba and Kashima-nada Sea, Ibaraki Prefecture (2006-2008)

Report of Comprehensive Surveys of Plants, Animals and Geology in Ibaraki Prefecture by the Ibaraki Nature Museum.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

, Bando, Ibaraki, Japan, 57 pp.

[/ E] # 3724

NN [Société québécoise de bryologie] 2015

Bryophytes du Parc national du Bic et de ses environs (MRC Rimouski-Neigette, Québec, Canada) Version du 29 novembre 2015.

[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, oakesiana -]

Lepagea, 2, 1-6

[/ E] # 4139

NN [SOE1] 2006

Tamilnadu bryo checklist final.

[- -]

www.tnenvis.nic.in/images/Bryophyte_Database.pdfENVIS Centre, Department of Environment, Government of Tamil Nadu, , 47 pp

[/ E] # 1926

Noguchi A, Takaki N 1966

Bryophytes collected by Dr. K. Yoda in Eastern Nepal.

[as3: Nepal - Fr nepalensis, phythansa [physantha], squarrosa -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 9 (3), 359-386

[/ E] # 4132

Noguchi, A 1964

A list of mosses from Kashmir and Pakistan

[as3: Pakistan - -]

Candollea, 19, 191-198

[/ E] # 5229

Nordén B, Palttoa H, Götmark F, Wallin K 2007

Indicators of biodiversity, what do they indicate? – Lessons for conservation of cryptogams in oak-rich forest.

[eur: Sweden - -]

Biological Conservation, 135, 369-379

[/ E] # 2343

Nordhorn-Richter G 1981

Verbreitungskarten von Moosen in Deutschland II. Die Gattung Frullania Raddi.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, tamarisci - Verbreitungskarten]

Herzogia, 5, 547-583

[/ E] # 146

Nöske N 2005

Effekte anthropogener Störungen auf die Diversität kryptogamischer Epiphyten (Flechten, Moose) in einem Bergregenwald in Südecuador.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen

[am4: Ecuador - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, cuencensis, ericoides, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, peruviana, riojaneirensis, serrata -]

Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, Göttingen, 145 pp.

[P / E] # 1383

Nöske NM, Gradstein SR, Kürschner H, Parolly G, Torracchi S 2003

Cryptogams of the Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Province Zamora-Chinchipe, Southern Ecuador). I. Bryophytes.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, cuencensis, ecklonii, ericoides, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, peruviana, riojaneirensis, serrata, spec 1, spec 2, spec 3, winteri var vanderhammenii -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (1), 15-32

[/ E] # 1084

Novakovic M, Ludwiczuk A, Bukvicki D, Asakawa Y 2021

Phytochemicals from bryophytes: Structures and biological activity

[- Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brasiliensis, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci - Contact dermatitis]

Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society, 86 (12), 1139-1175

[/ E] # 6329

O

O'Halloran J, Irwin S, Kelly DL, Kelly TC, Mitchell FJG, Coote L, Oxbrough A, Wilson MW, Martin RD, Moore K, Sweeney O, Dietzsch AC, Walsh A, Keady S, French V Fox H, Kopke K, Butler F, Neville P 2011

Management of biodiversity in a range of Irish forest types.

Report prepared for the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

[eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 391 pp.

[/ E] # 3054

Oba H 2015

ヒマラヤ植物の研究—その歩みと成果
Research on Himalayan plants - its progress and achievements

[(Himalaya) - Fr bhutanensis, duthiana var appendiculata, duthiana var laevis, rhystocolea var parva -]

umdb.um.u-tokyo.ac.jp/DPastExh/Publish_db/1997Expedition/05/050300.html, ,

[/ E] # 4475

Ochsner F 1927

Studien über die Epiphyten-Vegetation der Schweiz.

Thesis (Dr. rer nat.) - Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule in Zürich

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Separatabdruck aus der wissenschaftlichen Beilage zum 63 Band (Jahrgang 1927) des Jahrbuches der St. Gallischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft.Zollikofer & Cie., St. Gallen, 110 pp

[/ E] # 3285

Ochyra R, Cykowska B 2008

The liverwort flora of the Skalice Nowotarskie and Spiskie Klippen (Polish Western Carpathians). [p. 143-167]

-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra. R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.

[eur: Poland - -]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp

[/ E] # 2054

O'Connor P, Gowing D Medler J et alii 1998

Type specimen catalog of the Herbarium Pacificum (BISH), Bishop Museum Botany Type Databases. Bryophyte (cryptograms) types.

[- - hb BISH]

http://www.bishopmuseum.org/research/natsci/botany/botanydb.html [accessed 27.12.2004], ,

[/ E] # 1274

Oesau A 2011

Moose im Naturschutzgebiet „Fichtekopf und Saukopf“ bei Langenlonsheim im unteren Nahetal (Rheinland-Pfalz).

[eur: Germany (Rheinland-Pfalz) - Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 80, 1-10

[/ E] # 3047

Oesau A 2011

Moose im Geschützten Landschaftsbestandteil „Scheerwald“ bei Laubenheim an der Nahe (Kreis Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz).

[eur: Germany (Rheinland-Pfalz) - Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 111, 1-7

[/ E] # 3048

Oesau A 2011

Zur Moosflora des Trollbachtals bei Münster-Sarmsheim (Rheinland-Pfalz).

[eur: Germany (Rheinland-Pfalz) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Archive for Bryology, 114, 1-15

[/ E] # 3186

Oesau A 2011

Beiträge zur Moosflora des Naturschutzgebietes „Ölberg Wöllstein“ (Rheinhessen, Rheinland-Pfalz).

[eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci -]

Archive for Bryology, 109, 1-9

[/ E] # 3046

Oesau A 2013

Zur Moosflora des Naturschutzgebietes „Haderaue-Königsklinger Aue“ bei Budenheim am Rhein (Rheinhessen, Rheinland-Pfalz).

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Limprichtia, 30 (2), 1-13

[/ E] # 3751

Oesau A 2013

Moose (Bryophyta et Marchantiophyta) im Naturschutzgebiet „Mombacher Rheinufer“, einem Auenwald im Stadtgebiet von Mainz (Rheinland-Pfalz).

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Limprichtia, 30 (1), 1-12

[/ E] # 3752

Offner K 2005
Das Moosinventar des Landkreises Bad Kissingen
[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 75, 11-38
[/ E] # 4467

Ohlweiler WW, Bogula OC, Pring GH, Jensen LP, Clark EC 1911
A preliminray check list of the cryptogams and phanerogams in the vivinity of Saint Lous, Missouri.
[am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr eboracensis -]
The check list committee of the Engelmann Botanical Club, Saint Louis, 63 pp.
[/ E] # 4002

Ohnishi N, Deguchi H 2003
A new species of Schistochila (Hepaticae) from East Asia.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 106 (3), 451-453
[/ E] # 2064

Oishi Y 2009
A survey method for evaluating drought-sensitive bryophytes in fragmented forests: A bryophyte life-form based approach.
[- -]
Biological Conservation, 142, 2854-2861
[/ E] # 2346

Oishi Y 2009
A survey method for evaluating drought-sensitive bryophytes in fragmented forests: a bryophyte life-form based approach.
[- -]
[KURENAI : Kyoto University Research Information Repository] Biological Conservation, 142 (12), 2854-2861
[/ E] # 1863

Oishi Y, Tabata K 2015
The importance of large trees in Shrine Forests for the conservation of epiphytic bryophytes in urban areas.
-In: Lo, Y.H., Blanco, J.A. & Roy, S [Ed.] Biodiversity in Ecosystems - Linking Structure and Function - Chapter 18
[as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula -]
InTech, , 457-473
[/ E] # 4074

Okamura [岡村] 1909
[...]
[as2: Japan - Fr nishiyamensis -]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 23 (No 271), 355-364
[/ E] # 4459

Olivan G, Fuertes E, Acon M 2001

Flora briológica de la Sierra de Pena Sagra (Cantabria, Espana).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 22 (2), 129-144

[/ E] # 780

Oliveira da Costa S, Cavalcanti Porto K 2008

Análise comparativa das briofloras de remanescentes da Floresta Atlantica dos Estados de Alagoas e Perambuco

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis -]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 28/37

[/ E] # 5774

Oliveira e Silva MIMN de 1998

Briófitas da reserva ecológica de Rio das Pedras, município de Mangaratiba, do Parque Estadual da Ilha Grande e da Reserva Biológica Estadual da Praia do Sul, município de Angra dos Reis, Rio de Janeiro.

Thesis (Dr.) - Tese de Doutorado. Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caroliniana, dilatata, gymnotis, montagne -]

, , 321 pp.

[/] # 3682

Oliveira HC de 2008

Briófitas da Chapada da Ibiapaba, Ceará, Brasil.

Thesis (Mestre em Ciências – Botânica) - Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, riojaneirensis -]

, , 212 pp.

[/ E] # 2398

Oliveira HC de, Bastos CJP 2014

Briófitas epífitas de fragmentos de Floresta Atlântica da Reserva Ecológica Michelin, Estado da Bahia, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, atrata, caulisequa, kunzei -]

Hoehnea, 41 (4), 631-646

[/ E] # 4039

Oliveira HC, Oliveira SM 2016

Vertical distribution of epiphytic bryophytes in Atlantic Forest fragments in northeastern Brazil

[Brazil (Bahia) - Fr atrata, caulisequa, kunzei -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, , 1-9

[/ E] # 4344

Oliveira HCde, Alves MH 2007

Adições à brioflora do estado do Ceará, Brasil. [Additions to Bryoflora of the State of Ceara, Brazil]

[- Fr riojaneirensis -]

Rodriguésia, 58 (1), 1-11

[/ E] # 1449

Oliveira RF, Silva GS, Oliveira RR, Carmo DM, Peralta DF, Conceicao GM 2023

Checklist of bryophytes (Anthocerotophyta, Bryophyta and Marchantiophyta) of the state of Maranhão, Brazil

[Brazil (Maranhão) - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, platycalyx, riojaneirensis -]

Phytotaxa, 625 (2), 116-141

[/] # 6594

Oliveira RR, Sá NA, Conceição GM 2018

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) do estado do Maranhão, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, platycalyx, -]

Biota Amazonia, 8 (2), 19-23

[/ E] # 5930

Oliveira SM de 2010

Diversity of epiphytic bryophytes across the Amazon.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Universiteit Utrecht

[am4: Ecuador / am5: Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana / "Amazon" - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei, patens, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]

Universiteit Utrecht, Utrecht, 154 pp.

[/ E] # 2932

Oliveira SM de, Steege H ter, Cornelissen JHC, Gradstein SR 2009

Niche assembly of epiphytic bryophyte communities in the Guianas: a regional approach.

[- Frullania -]

Journal of Biogeography, ,

[/ E] # 176

Oliveira-e-Silva MIMN, Milanez AI, Yano O 2002

Aspectos ecológicos de briofitas em areas preservadas de mata atlantica, Rio Janeiro, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 77-102

[/ E] # 1077

Oliveira-e-Silva MIMN, Yano O 2000

Anthocerotophyta e Hepatophyta de Mangaratiba e Angra dos Reis, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. [Frullaniaceae, p. 23-31]

[am5: Brazil - -]

Boletim do Instituto de Botânica (São Paulo), 13, 1-102

[/ E] # 989

Olofin TA, Akande AO, Oyetayo VO 2013

Assessment of the antimicrobial properties of fractions obtained from bryophytes.

[- Fr spongiosa - Antimicrobial efficacy]

Journal of Microbiology and Antimicrobials, 5 (5), 50-54

[/ E] # 3838

Onete M [Coord.] 2009

Species monitoring in the central parks of Bucharest

Universitatea din Bucuresti – Editura „Ars Docendi“

[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata -]

, , 1-121

[/ E] # 6333

Ono S, Inoue H 1976

Phytogeographical Studies on the Hepaticae of Mt. Iide, Northern Japan.

[- -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 2 (4), 153-165

[/ E] # 1637

Onraedt M 1978

Bryophytes de Sri Lanka (Ceylan): 1. Frullania perocellata Onraedt sp. nov.

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr perocellata -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 44 (1), 77-80

[/ E] # 443

Onraedt M 1981

Bryophytes récoltées a Sri Lanka (Ceylan). V

[as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, campanulata, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hottana, hypoleuca, meyeniana, microauriculata, neurota, nodulosa, perocellata, polyptera var. angustata, ramuligera, serrata, tamarisci ssp. obscura var. breviramea, ternatensis, vethii, wallichiana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 50, 191-216

[/ E] # 5794

Onraedt M, Cremers G 1980

Contribution a la flore bryologique de Guyane Francaise. I.

[am5: French Guiana - Fr apiculata, arecae, ericoides, nodulosa, serrata -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 1 (3), 269-276

[/ E] # 75

Opisso M. J, Churchill SP 2008

Bryophytes from the environs of Yanachaga-Chemillén National Park, Department of Pasco, Peru.

[am4: Peru - Fr riojaneirensis, spec. -]

The Bryologist, 111 (2), 310–317

[/ E] # 1822

Opoku-Nyame J 2019

Fourteen-year impacts of partial and clear cut forest harvest on epixylic broyphytes sepcies in boreal black spruce-feathermoss forests

Thesis - Master's degree in ecology - Université du Québec en Abitivi-Témiscamingue

[am1: Canada - Fr oakesiana -]

, Quebec, 94 pp.

[/ E] # 5321

Orrego O 2005

Briofitos de Caldas: La Reserva de Planalto.

[am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, intumescens, riojaneirensis -]

Boletín Científico - Centro de Museos - Museo de Historia Natural, 9, 31-50

[/ E] # 1834

Orrego O, Uribe-M J 2004

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) del departamento del Quindío, Colombia.
Liverworts (Marchantiophyta) from the Department of Quindío, Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, apollinarii, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, brasiliensis, caulisecua [caulisequa], ericoides, intumescens, macrocephala, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, winteri var vanderhamenni [vanderhammenii] -]

Biota Colombiana, 5 (2), 209 - 216

[/ E] # 1438

Orregol O 2005

Briófitos de Caldas: La reserva de planalto.

[am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, intumescens, riojaneirensis -]

Boletín Científico - Centro de Museos - Museo de Historia Natural, 9, 31-50

[/ E] # 2979

Osakada R, Lisbôa CL 2004

Novas ocorrências de hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) para o estado do Pará, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, kunzei -]

Acta Amazonica, 34 (2), 197-200

[P / E] # 1233

Osgood WH 1901

Natural history of the Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.

[am1: Canada (British Columbia, Haida Gwaii) - Fr nisquallensis -]

North American Fauna, 21, [Flora] 7-22

[/ E] # 4288

O'Shea BJ 1993

British Bryological Society Expedition to Mulanje Mountain, Malawi. 2. Checklist of Malawi bryophytes.

[26 afr2: Malawi - -]

Journal of Bryology, 17, 645-670

[/ E] # 985

O'Shea BJ 2001

Checklist of Malawi Bryophytes.

[26 afr2: Malawi - Fr angulata var angulata, angulata var laciniata, arecae, brunnea, caffraria, ecklonii, ericoides, loricata, obscurifolia, serrata, trinervis -]

http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/malchk.htm [accessed 25.08.2011], , 30 pp.

[P / E] # 983

O'Shea BJ, Wigginton MJ, Bruggeman-Nannenga MA, Hodgetts NG, Porley RD 2001

Britrish Bryological Society Expedition to Mulanje Mountain, Malawi. 13. New and other unpublished records.

[26 afr2: Malawi - -]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 1-26

[P / E] # 1073

Osman IB, Hugonnot V, Muller SD, Daoud-Bouattour A 2019

A contribution to the study of hornworts and liverworts in Tunisia: A checklist and ecology of Kroumirian species

[afr1: Tunisia - Fr tamarisci -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (21), 271-287

[/ E] # 5334

Osorio AC 2008

Diversidad, distribución, uso y estado de conservación de la especies de briofitos (Musgos y Hepáticas) nativos en la jurisdicción de Corantioquia

Programa IV gestión integral de áreas estrantégicas. Proyecto 9: Conservavión y manejo sostenible de bosque, la flora y la fauna

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, closteranthera, montagnei, moritziana, setigera, tetraptera -]

, Medellín, 95 pp.

[/ E] # 5309

Osterbrock AJ, Snider JA 1985

A checklist of the bryophytes of the edge of Appalachia Preserve system, Adams County, Ohio.

[am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr eboracensis, inflata, riparia -]

Ohio Journal of Science, 85 (3), 138-143

[/ E] # 2485

Otoguro K, Iwatsuki M, Ishiyama A, Namatame M, Nishihara-Tukashima A, Kiyohara H, Hashimoto T, Asakawa Y, Omura S, Yamada H 2011

In vitro antitrypanosomal activity of plant terpenes against Trypanosoma brucei.

[- - Chemistry, Frullanolide, no antitrypanosomal activity, no bioactivity]

Phytochemistry, 72, 2024-2030

[/ E] # 2374

Otte V 2002

Untersuchungen zur Moos- und Flechtenvegetation der Niederlausitz. Ein Beitrag zur Bioindikation.

[eur: Germany (Brandenburg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Peckiana, 2, 1-340

[P /] # 1354

Otte V 2006

Erster Nachweis von Frullania bolanderi (Marchantiophyta: Jubulaceae) im Kaukasus.

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi -]

Herzogia, 19, 353-355

[/ E] # 1473

Otte V 2006
Erster Nachweis von Frullania bolanderi (Marchantiophyta: Jubulaceae) im Kaukasus
[- Fr bolanderi, parvistipula -]
Herzogia, 19, 353-355
[/ E] # 4511

Otte V 2022
The bryophytes of the Wallich herbarium and catalogue
[- -]
Herzogia, 35(2), 689
[/ E] # 6390

Otte V, Rohner MS, Schaepe A 2006
Bericht vom 7. Brandenburgischen Mooskartierungstreffen in Lebus.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]
Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins Berlin Brandenburg, 139, 335-341
[/ E] # 3518

Otte V, Wesche K, Zizka G, Dressler S, Hoppenrath M, Kienast F 2011
The new herbarium Senckenbergianum: Old institutions under a new common roof
[- - Senckenbergianum]
Taxon, , 1-2
[/ E] # 6540

Outen A 2010
Respect our Elders!!
[eur: Great Britain - -]
Muntjac [Bedfordshire Natural History Society], 155, 4
[/ E] # 2319

Ovelar BDC 2020
Floristische und biogeographische Untersuchung zur Moosflora Kubas
Master of Science (M.Sc.) - Technische Universität Dresden [Unpublished]
[am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cobrensis, donnelii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, moritziana, riojaneirensis, taxodiocola -]
, , 1-144
[/ E] # 6463

Ozdemir T 2009
A revised check-list of the bryophytes of A4 square of Turkey
[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci - Check-list, synonyms]
International Journal of Botany, 5 (1), 1-35
[/ E] # 3973

Ó

Ódor P 2002

Description of the bryoflora and bryophyte vegetation of Kékes North Forest Reserve in Mátra mountains (N-Hungary).

[eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata -]

ramet.elte.hu/~ramet/staff/Op/thesis/paper1.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 17 pp.

[/ E] # 3149

Ódor P, Hees AFM van 2004

Preferences of dead wood inhabiting bryophytes for decay stage, log size and habitat types in Hungarian beech forests.

[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Beech forests]

Journal of Bryology, 26, 79-95

[/ E] # 2668

Ódor P, Király I, Tinya F, Bortignon F, Nascimbene J 2013

Patterns and drivers of species composition of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens in 8 managed temperate forests.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Forest Ecology and Management, 306, 256-265

[/ E] # 3865

Ódor P, van Dort K, Aude E, Heilmann-Clausen J, Christensen M 2005

Diversity and composition of dead wood inhabiting bryopyhte communities in european beech forests

[eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 26-27, 85-102

[/ E] # 3347

Ö

Ören M, Uyar G, Keçeli T 2012

The bryophyte flora of the western part of the Küre Mountains (Bartın, Kastamonu), Turkey.

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Turk J Bot, 37, 538-557

[/ E] # 3349

Özdemir T 2001

The Bryophyta Flora of Giresun Province Centre and Near Vicinity.

[as5: Turkey - Fr tamarisci -]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 25, 275-283

[/ E] # 1998

Özdemir T, Batan N 2016

18. Frullania teneriffae (Turkey)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 47.

[as5: Turkey - Fr teneriffae -]

Journal of Bryology, 38 (2), 157

[/ E] # 4440

Özenoglu H, Gökler I 2002

Liverworts (marchantiopsida) of the Dilek Peninsula National Park.

[as5: Turkey - -]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 26 (5), 297-301

[/ E] # 1272

Özenoglu H, Sukatar A, Gökler I 2007

Studies on the Hornworts and Liverworts Flora of Antalya.

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 31, 529-537

[/ E] # 2046

P

Paap B, Erzberger P, Dragicevic S 2013

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro.

[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 293-318

[/ E] # 5598

Pabst G 1877

Die Lebermoose mit circa 500 Abbildungen in Farben- und Schwarzdruck.

-In: Cryptogamen-Flora enthaltend die Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der vorzüglichaten Cryptogamen Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Länder, III. Theil

[eur - -]

C.B. Griesbach's Verlag, Gera, 1-36

[P / E] # 1165

Pagan FM 1939

A preliminary list of the hepaticae of Puerto Rico including Vieques and Mona Island. [Frullania, p. 79-80] (Continued from p. 50)

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr arietina, atarata, brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, squarrosa -]

The Bryologist, 42 (3), 71-82

[/ E] # 931

Pagán FM 1942

Catalogue of the Hepaticae of Guadeloupe.

[81 am3: Guadeloupe - Fr arietina, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, connata, convoluta, guadalupensis, gymnotis, involuta, kunzei, minima, parasitica, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, urbanii -]

The Bryologist, 45 (4), 76-110

[/ E] # 3152

Paiva J 2015

Darwin, plants and Portugal

-In: Pereira, A.L., Pita, J.R. & Fonseca, P.R. [Ed.] - Darwin, Evolution, Evolutionisms

[- Fr darwinii - Plants dedicated to Darwin]

Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, , 39-52

[/ E] # 4076

Palese P 2008

Index Hepaticarum Names Database (IHND)

[- - Taxonomy]

Conservatoire et jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, ,

[/ E] # 1727

Paltto H, Nordén B, Götmark F 2008

Partial cutting as a conservation alternative for oak (Quercus spp.) forest - Response of bryophytes and lichens on dead wood.

[- -]

Forest Ecology and Management, 256, 536–547

[/ E] # 2163

Pando F 2000

MA cryptogamic collections online databases by gbif.
[Frullania species under http://data.gbif.org/species/browse/taxon/7324557?qs=frullania]

[- - hb MA]

http://161.111.170.202/herb/asp/herbariodbe.asp [accessed 28.12.2004], ,

[P / E] # 1273

Paney R 2012

An assessment of floristic diversity in an oak forest of Nainital in relation to biotic disturbances

Thesis - Kumaun University, Department of Botany

[as3: India(Uttarakhand) - Fr squarrosa -]

, , 1-251

[/ E] # 6042

Pannequin A, Laurino E, Giordano L, Muselli A, Pricl S, Tintaru A 2020

Caution: Chemical instability of natural biomolecules during routine analysis

[- Fr tamarisci - active molecules; bryophytes; tamariscol; conocephalenol; artifacts; NMR; computational chemistry]

Molecules, 25, 3292, 1-15

[/ E] # 5898

Pannequin A, Tintaru A, Desjobert JM, Costa J, Muselli A 2017

New advances in the volatile metabolites of Frullania tamarisci

[eur: Corsica - Fr tamarisci - essential oil, hepaticae, tamariscol, γ-Dihydrocyclocostunolide, allelopathy]

Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 32 (6), 409-418

[/ E] # 4723

Pant G 2001

Bryo-diversity of Kumaon Himalaya - changes, challenges, hopes and fears. [Frullania p. 7-22]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr subclavata, squarrosa -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[/ E] # 1369

Pant GB, Tewari SD 1981

Birds gather bryophytes for nest building.

[- - Building material for bird's nest]

Phyta [Allahabad], 4, 57-60

[/ E] # 3009

Pantoja ACC, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Tavares-Martins ACC, Garcia ET 2015

Bryophytes in fragments of Terra Firme forest on the great curve of the Xingu River, Pará state, Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata -]

Brazilian Journal of Biology, 75 (3) (suppl.), 238-249

[/ E] # 5848

Pantović J, Milanović D, Janković I, Sabovljević M 2017

Towards the bryophyte flora of the Sutjeska National Park (The Republic of Srpska, Bosnia and Herzegovina)

[eur: Bosnia and Herzegovina - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Glasnik Šumarskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Banjoj Luci, 26, 51-74

[/ E] # 6394

Pantović J, Milanović Đ, Janković I, Sabovljević M 2017

Towards the bryophyte flora of the Sutjeska National Park (The Republic of Srpska, Bosnia and Herzegovina)

[eur: Bosnia-Herzegovina - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Glasnik Šumarskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Banjoj Luci, 26, 51-74

[/ E] # 4834

Pantović J, Veljić M, Grdović S, Sabovljević MS 2020

An annotated list of hornwort and liverwort species of Serbia

[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (3), 35-48

[/ E] # 5639

Pantović JP 2018

Biogeografska i ekološka studija flore briofita Srbije

Thesis - Doktorska disertacija. Univerzitet u Beogradu, Biološki fakultet.

[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5330

Papp B 2008

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Mt. Taebaek, South Korea.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr davurica, inflexa, jackii ssp japonica, muscicola, schensiana, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 39, 89-100

[/ E] # 2851

Papp B 2008
Selection of important bryophyte areas in Hungary.
[eur: Hungary - Fr inflata -]
Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 44, 101-111
[/ E] # 3018

Papp B, Alegro A, Šegota V, Šapić I, Vukelić J 2013
Contributions to the bryopyte flora of Croatia I. Gorski Kotar region (W Croatia).
[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 44, 193-211
[/ E] # 4099

Papp B, Erzberger P 2005
The bryophyte flora of Golija-Studenica Biosphere Reserve and some adjacent sites (SW Serbia, Serbia-Montenegro).
[eur: Serbia
Serbia, Montenegro - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 36, 101–116
[/ E] # 1578

Papp B, Erzberger P 2007
Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro.
[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata, inflata var. illyrica -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 38, 79-94
[/ E] # 1577

Papp B, Erzberger P 2007
Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Western Stara Planina Mts (E Serbia).
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, jackii -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 38, 95–123
[/ E] # 1581

Papp B, Erzberger P 2007
Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro.
[eur: Montenegro - Fr inflata var illyrica -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 38, 79-94
[/ E] # 2678

Papp B, Erzberger P, Dragicevic S 2008
Contributions to the bryophyte flora of the Orjen Mts, Montenegro.
[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 39, 101-102
[/ E] # 2853

Papp B, Erzberger P, Ódor P, Hock Z, Szövényi P, Szurdoki E, Tóth Z 2010
Updated checklist and red list of Hungarian bryophytes.
[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, tamarisci - Checklist, Red list, Indicator species]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 41, 31-59
[/ E] # 2852

Papp B, Erzberger P, Ódor P, Szurdoki E 2012
Hungarian Bryopyhte Red List and some conclusions. [Oral presentation with powerpoint]
[eur: Hungaria - Fr fragilifolia -]
8th Conference of the European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes [ECCB8], ,
[/ E] # 3313

Papp B, Erzberger P, Sabovljević M 2006
Contribution to the bryophyte flora of Djerdap National Park (E Serbia).
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata -]
Studia Botanica Hungarica, 37, 123–130
[/ E] # 1580

Papp B, Ódor P, Szurdoki E 2003
Threat status of some protected bryophytes in Hungary.
[eur: Hungary - Fr inflata is considered as critically endangered (CR) species in Hungary -]
Acta Academiae Paedagogicae Agriensis, nova series, Sectio Biologiae, 24, 189-200
[/ E] # 1656

Papp B, Rayna Natcheva R, Ganeva A 2011
The bryophyte flora of Northern Mt Strandzha.
[eur: Bulgaria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea -]
Phytologia Balcanica, 17 (1), 21-32
[/ E] # 2063

Papp B, Sabovljević M 2010
Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the Vršačke Planine Mts., Serbia.
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata -]
Botanica Serbica, 34 (2), 107-110
[/ E] # 2954

Papp B, Szurdoki E, Sabovljevic M 2012
Bryophyte flora of lake Vlasina and ist surroundings (SE Serbia)
[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata -]
Studia botanica hungarica, 43, 27-45
[/ E] # 5595

Pardow A, Lakatos M 2013
Desiccation tolerance and global change: Implications for Tropical Bryophytes in Lowland Forests.
[am5: French Guiana - Fr nodulosa -]
Biotropica, 45 (1), 27–36
[/ E] # 3504

Parihar NS 1962
An annotated revised census of Indian hepatics.
[as3: India - acutiloba, asperula, apiculata, campanulata, duthiana, evoluta, gaudichaudii, glomerata, gollanii, gracillima, grandistipula, grevilleana, himalayensis, inflexa, moniliata, moniliata ssp breviramea, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, noculosa, orbicularis, orientalis, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, serrata, squarrosa, wallichiana -]
University of Allahabad Studies (Botany Section), 1-2, 1-56
[/ E] # 1584

Parihar NS, Lal B, Katiyar N 1994
Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of India. A new annotated checklist. [Frullania, p. 21-22]
[as3: India - - Checklist]
Allahabad Central Book Depot, Allahabad, India, 106 pp.
[P / E] # 2196

Paris EG 1910
Florule bryologique et hépaticologique de l'ile des Pins (Kunié).
[oc: New Caledonia (Isle de Pines) - -]
Revue Bryologique, 37 (1), 34-43
[/ E] # 911

Paris G 1906
Hepatiques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie.
[oc: New Caledonia - -]
Revue Bryologique, 33 (2), 27-29
[/ E] # 676

Paris G 1908
Hepatiques de la Nouvelle-Caledonie.
[oc: New Caledonia - -]
Revue Bryologique, 35, 62
[/ E] # 864

Paris G 1908
Muscinées de l'Afrique occidentale francaise (10e article).
[- -]
Revue Bryologique, 35 (1), 1-6
[/ E] # 790

Paris G 1910
Hépatiques de la Nouvelle Calédonie. (3e article).
[oc: New Caledonia - -]
Revue Bryologique, 37 (6), 128-132
[/ E] # 1455

Parish C 1883
Class II. Acrogens. [p. 36-55] [Fr gracilis, p. 48]
-In: Mason, F.: Burma, its people and productions; Notes on the fauna, flora and minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu and Burma. Vol II. Botany.
[as3: Burma - Fr gracilis -]
Stephen Austin & Sons, Hertford, 787 pp.
[/ E] # 2192

Parker D 1941
Additions to the Hepaticae of Indiana II.
[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, brittoniae -]
Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 51, 100-102
[/ E] # 3569

Parolly G, Kürschner H 2004

Ecosociological studies in Ecuadorian bryophyte communities. II. Syntaxonomy of the submontane and montane epiphytic vegetation of S Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, intumescens, kunzei, macrocephala, montagnei, mucronata, pittieri, riojaneirensis, serrata, winter var vandenhammeni - Bryophyte communities]

Nova Hedwigia, 79 (3-4), 377-424

[/ E] # 1217

Parolly G, Kürschner H 2005

Ecosociological studies in Ecuadorian bryophyte communities. III. Life forms, life styles and ecomorphology of the submontane and montane epiphytic vegetation of S Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador (Podocarpus NP) - Fr kunzei -]

Nova Hedwigia, 80 (1-2), 89-113

[P /] # 1362

Parolly G, Kürschner H, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Gradstein SR 2004

Cryptogams of the Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Province Zamora-Chinchipe, Southern Ecuador) III. Bryophytes - Additions and new species.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr dusenii, cf ecuadoriensis, pittieri, spec 1, spec 2 -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 25 (3), 271-289

[/ E] # 1170

Parratt MJ, White M 2012

How do exotic tree species compare with native Quercus petraea L. and Pinus sylvestris L. as phorophytes for epiphytic bryophytes?

[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Forestry, 75, 195-207

[/ E] # 3142

Parres B 2007

Miroscopic images of Frullania dilatata.

[- -]

http://forum.mikroscopia.com/index.php?showtopic=5385, ,

[P / E] # 1439

Parrott J 2011

Controlling Rhododendron ponticum in native woodlands. Report on a training workshop Kinloch Hourn, 17-22nd October 2011 [KLH workshop REPORT].

[eur: Scotland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Scottish Native Woods, , 13 pp.

[/ E] # 3239

Parsons JG, Cairns A, Johnson CN, Robson SKA, Shilton LA, Westcott DA 2007

Bryophyte dispersal by flying foxes: a novel discovery.

[- Frullania spec. - Bryophyte dispersal by flying foxes]

Oecologia, 152, 112-114

[/ E] # 2049

Pasaribu N, Siregar ES, Rahmi W 2018

Species of leafy liverworts in protected forest of simancik 1, regency of deli serdang, north sumatera

[as4: Indonesia (Sumatera) - Fr apiculata -]

IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 130,

[/ E] # 4996

Patiño J, González-Mancebo JM 2011

Exploring the effect of host tree identity on epiphyte bryophyte communities in different Canarian subtropical cloud forests.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Plant Ecology, 212 (3), 433-449

[/ E] # 2651

Patiño J, González-Mancebo JM, Fernández Á Peña A, Leal J 2009

Briófitos en bosques de niebla de las islas Canarias. Mucho más que pequeñas plantas sin flores.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr tamarisci, teneriffae -]

el indiferente, 20, 1-9

[/ E] # 3670

Patiño J, González-Mancebo JM, Fernández-Palacios JM 2009

Epiphytic bryophytes in Canarian subtropical montane cloud forests: the importance of time since disturbance and host identity.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, microphyla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 39 (1), 48-63

[/ E] # 2490

Patino J, González-Mancebo, Fernández-Placios JM, Arévalo JR, Bermúdez A 2009

Short-term effects of clear-cutting on the biomass and richness of epiphytic bryophytes in managed subtropical cloud forests

[eur: Spain (Canary Isl.) - Fr teneriffae -]

, 66(609), 1-13

[/ E] # 5987

Patiño J, Mateo RG, Zanatta F, Marquet A, Aranda SC, Borges PAV, Dirkse G, Gabriel R, Gonzalez-Mancebo JM, Guisan A, Muñoz J, Sim-Sim M, Vanderpoorten A 2016

Climate threat on the Macaronesian endemic bryophyte flora

[21 afr1: Azores, Madeira [Portugal], Canary Isl. [Spain] - Fr polystica, sergiae -]

Scientific Reports, 6: 29156, 12 pp.

[/ E] # 4443

Paton JA 1992

Frullania microphylla var. deciduifolia Grolle in North Wales, new to British Isles.

[eur: Great Britain - Fr microphylla var. deciduifolia -]

Journal of Bryology. [Bryological Notes], 17, 163-164

[/ E] # 2206

Paton JA 1999

The liverwort flora of the British Isles. [24. Frullaniaceae p. 465-477]

[- -]

Harley Books, Colchester, England, 626 pp

[P / E] # 828

Paton JA 2022
A supplement to the liverwort flora of the British Isles.
[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatala, fragilifolia,microphylla, microphylla var. deciduifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Harley Books, Colchester, England, 64 pp
[P / E] # 6176

Pätsch R, Hentschel J, Linares-Palomino, R Zhu RL, Heinrichs J 2010
Diversification and Taxonomy of the Liverwort Jubula Dumort. (Jungermanniopsida: Porellales) Inferred from Nuclear and Chloroplast DANN Sequences
[- - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]
Systematic Botany, 35 (1), 6-12
[/ E] # 2058

Patterson PM 1951
Bryophytes of Virginia, III. Collections made in southeastern Virginia by Bayard Long.
[am1: USA (Virginia) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, kunzei -]
Rhodora, 53 (5) [629], 117-127
[/ E] # 1483

Paucã-Comãnescu M, Onete M, Sanda V, Vicol I, Onut I, Mogâldea D, Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2009
Diversity and primary productivity of hill beech forests from Doftana Valley (Romanian Subcarpathians).
[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata -]
Annals of Forest Research, 52, 65-76
[/ E] # 4033

Paul C 2001
Isolierung, Strukturaufklärung und Synthese sesquiterpenoider Pflanzen-Inhaltsstoffe.
Thesis (Dr. rer.nat.), Fachbereich Chemie der Universität Hamburg
[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Pacifigorgiane, Tamariscane, Sesquiterpene]
University of Hamburg, Hamburg, 174 pp.
[P / E] # 1433

Paul C, König WA 2002
Total Synthesis of Tamariscene.
-In: Natural Products in the New Millennium: Prospects and Industrial Application
[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Tamariscane]
Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society of Europe, 47, 401-406
[/] # 3754

Paul C, König WA, Muhle H 2001
Pacifigorgianes and tamariscene as constituents of Frullania tamarisci and Valeria officinalis.
[- Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia - Phytochemistry, Pacifigorgiane, Tamariscane, Sesquiterpene]
Phytochemistry, 57, 307-313
[/ E] # 1245

Paul H 1929
Bryologische Miscellen. [2. Fr jackii Gottsche auf organischem Substrat, p. 141-142]
[eur - Fr jackii -]
Revue Bryologique, Nouvelle Serie, 2 [=56] (3-4), 140-145
[/ E] # 1041

Paulson E, Andersan KE, Hausen BM 2001

Sensitization and cross-reaction patterns in Danish Compositae-allergic patients.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 45 (4), 197-204

[/ E] # 1306

Pavletic Z, Martincic A, Duell R 1999

Checklist of the Yugoslavian bryophytes. [p. 1-95]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[eur - -]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, 199 pp.

[/ E] # 1045

Pax F 1908

Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung in den Karpathen. Band 2. [2. Kapitel, 1. Lebermoose, p. 127-132]

-In: Engler, A. & Drude, O.: Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien X.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 321 pp.

[/ E] # 2693

Pearson WH 1887

Hepaticae Knysnanae sive Hepaticarum in regione capensi "Knysna" Africae australis a fabro ferrario Hans Iversen lectarum recensio curante W.H. Pearson.

[Hepaticae Knysnanae. List of hepaticae collected by Mr. Hans Iversen "Norwegian blacksmith" at Knysna, South Africa, 1883, communicated by Dr. F.C. Kiaer.]

[- -]

Christiana Videnskabs-Selskabs Forhandlinger [Forhandlinger i Videnskaps-selskapet i Kristiania], 1887 (9), 1-16

[/ E] # 872

Pearson WH 1890

List of Canadian Hepaticae.

Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada [Edit by Selwyn, A.R.C]

[am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, chilcootiensis, eboracensis, hallii, nisquallensis, selwyniana, virginica, tamarisci -]

Forster Brown, Montreal, 1-31

[/ E] # 1153

Pearson WH 1891

Frullaniae Madagascariensis praecipue e collectionibus Borgeni.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr borgeni, brasiliensis, ecklonii, loricata, ovalifolia, rutenbergii, squarrosa, stricta, varia -]

Christiana Videnskabs-Selskabs Forhandlinger [Forhandlinger i Videnskaps-selskapet i Kristiania], 1890 (2), 3-9

[/ E] # 1921

Pearson WH 1894
Frullania microphylla
[- Fr microphylla -]
The Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, 32, 328-330
[/ E] # 1949

Pearson WH 1902
The hepaticae of the Bristish Isles being figures and descriptions of all known British species. Vol. 1 - Text.
[eur: Great Britain - Fr Tamarisci, microphylla, fragilifolia, germana, dilatata, -]
Lovell Reeve & Co., London,
[/ E] # 3745

Pearson WH 1922
Notes on a collection of Hepaticae from Belgian Congo (ex herb R. Naveau, Antwerp).
[23 ZAI-OO afr2: Zaire - Fr platyphylla -]
Natuurwetenschappelijk tijdschrift, 4, 118-143
[/ E] # 3476

Pearson WH 1922
A systematic account of thre plants collected in New Caledonia and the Isle of Pines by Mr. R.H. Compton, M.A., in 1914. - Part III. Cryptogams (Hepaticae - Fungi). Hepaticae. [Frullania species, p. 31-33]
[- Fr bescherellei, comptonii, microscopica -]
The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany., 45 [No 305], 13-44
[/ E] # 120

Pearson WH 1923
Notes on a collection of New Zealand Hepaticae. [Frullania, p.325-327, pl. 99102]
[aust2: New Zealand - Fr colensoana, fugax, rostrata, setchelii, squarrosula -]
University of California Publications in Botany, 10 (4), 307-370
[P / E] # 796

Pearson WH 1923
More New Zealand Hepaticae.
[aust2: New Zealand - Fr laciniaeflora, obtusiloba -]
University of California Publications in Botany, 10 (5), 373-392
[P / E] # 797

Pearson WH 1924
Notes on a collection of Hepaticae from Mount Elgon, East Africa, made by Dr. G. Lindblom in 1920.
[23 afr2: East Africa - Fr crispistipula, crenuliflora -]
Arkiv för Botanik, 19 (5), 1-16
[/ E] # 795

Pearson WH 1924
Vegetation of Tutuila Island. Report Family 100. Jungermanniaceae.
[oc: Samoa (Tutuila) - Fr apiculata, elegantissima, minutissima, junghuhniana, minutifolia -]
Papers from the Department of Marine Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 20, 132-151
[/ E] # 863

Pechanec AA, Franklin JF 1968

Comparison of vegetation in adjacent alder, conifer, and mixed alder-conifer communities II. Epiphytic, epixylic, and epilithic cryptogams.

-In: Trappe. J.M. [Edit.], Biology of alder: proceedings of a symposium held at Northwest Scientific Association fortieth annual meeting, Pullman, Washington, April 14-15, 1967

[am1: USA - Fr franciscana -]

, , 85-98

[/ E] # 3524

Peciar V 1965

Epiphytische Moosgesellschaften der Slowakai.

[eur: Slowakai - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Verband VI. Frullanion dilatatae, Soz. 16. Frullania dilatata - Radula complanata soc / Verband IV. Anomodontion europaeum, Soz. 11. Frullanio - Leskeelletum nervosae]

Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium, Universitatis Comenianae [vol 9(8-9)]. Botanica [vol 12]., 12, 371-470

[/ E] # 3284

Peck CH 1866

List of mosses of the state of New-York.

Nineteenth annual report on the State Cabinet [Appendix (B.)]

[am1: USA (New York) - Fr grayana, hutchinsiae, virginica, eboracensis -]

, , 42-70

[/ E] # 3227

Peck J E 1996

Harvestable Moss: Communities, Hosts and Accumulation.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - Oregon State University

[am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr bolanderi, tamarisci ssp nisquallensis -]

, , 84 pp.

[/ E] # 3598

Peck JE 2006

Regrowth of understory epiphytic bryophytes 10 years after simulated commercial moss harvest.

[- -]

Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 36, 1749-1757

[/ E] # 2488

Peck JE, Muir PS 2001

Harvestable epiphytic bryophytes and their accumulation in Central Western Oregon.

[am1: USA - - Harvesting bryophytes]

The Bryologist, 104 (2), 181-190

[/ E] # 917

Peck JE, Muir PS 2007

Conservation management of the mixed species nontimber forest product of ‘‘moss’’ - Are they harvesting what we think they’re harvesting?

[- Fr bolanderi, tamarisci - Harvesting bryophytes]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 16, 2031–2043

[/ E] # 2448

Pedcott OL, Simkin JM, August TA, Randle Z, Dore AJ, Botham MS 2015

Air pollution and its effects on lichens, bryophytes, and lichen-feeding Lepidoptera: review and evidence from biological records

[- Fr dilatata -]

Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 115, 611-635

[/ E] # 5702

Pedersen A 2009

Registrerte moser fra Trillemarka, Buskerud.

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, , 6 pp.

[/ E] # 2175

Peng CL, Enroth J, Koponen T, Piippo S 2000

The bryophytes of Hubei Province, China: an annotated checklist.

[as2: China (Hubei) - -]

Hikobia, 13, 195-211

[/ E] # 776

Peng T, Zhang ZH / 彭涛 & 张朝晖 2007

贵州省苔藓植物新记录 / New records of the bryophytes in Xiangzhigou Scenic Spot, Guizhou Province.

[as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr ericoides var planescens -]

Journal of Guizhou Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 25 (2), 20-24

[/ E] # 3069

Peng XX, Luo Q, Wu CH 2002

Investigation on the bryophytes of karst region in Guiyang, southwest China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 7, 101-105

[/ E] # 1191

Pentecost A 2014

The cryptogamic epiphyts of ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.) in an ancient pasture-woodland: relationships with some environmental variables of relevance to woodland epiphyt management.

[eur: England - Fr dilatata -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (1), 19-36

[/ E] # 3899

Peralta D,F Silva Brito E, da Varão LF, Conceição GM, Cunha IPR 2011

Novas ocorrências e lista das briófitas do estado do Maranhão, Brasil. / New records and a bryophyte checklist to Maranhão state, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata -]

Pesquisa em Foco, 19 (1), 63-78

[/ E] # 3618

Peralta DF, Bordin J, Yano O 2008

Novas ocorrências de briófitas nos estados brasileiros

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, nodulosa -]

Hoehnea, 35 (1), 123-158

[/ E] # 5829

Peralta DF, Filho FPA 2008

Briófitas corticícolas de mata ciliar ao longo do Rio Uruguai, antes do alagamento da área pela Barragem de Itá, entre Santa Catarina e Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

Hoehnea, 35(3), 411-418

[/ E] # 1796

Peralta DF, Souza AM, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Carmo DM, Lima E, Santos EL, Valente EB, Oliveira HC, Lima JS, Amelio LA, Prochazka LS 2020

Frullaniaceae in Flora do Brasil 2020. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro

[am5: Brazil - Fr amazonica, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, cuencensis, curvilobula, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, grossifolia, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, lindenbergii, lindmanii, nodulosa, obcordata, obscura, paradoxa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, semivillosa, setigera, speciosa, vitalii -]

, ,

[/ E] # 6211

Peralta DF, Yano O 2005

Briófitas de mata paludosa, município de Zacarias, noroeste do Estado de São Paulo, Brasil. / Bryophytes from flooded forest, Zacarias municipality, northwest of São Paulo State, Brazil.

[- Fr diatata, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, riojaneirensis, supradecomposita, -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 19 (4), 936-977

[P / E] # 1488

Peralta DF, Yano O 2008

Briófitas do Parque Estadual da Ilha Anchieta, Ubatuba, estado de SãoPaulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis, serrata -]

Iheringia, Sér. Bot., 63 (1), 101-127

[/ E] # 3900

Peralta DF, Yano O 2012

Briófitas da Serra do Itapeti. [p. 75-86]

-In: Castro Morini, M.S. de & Miranda, V.F.O. de [Edit.], Serra do Itapeti: Aspectos Históricos, Sociais e Naturalísticos

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis -]

, Bauru, SP: Canal, 400 pp.

[/ E] # 3680

Pereira Alvarenga LD, Cavalcanti Porto K 2007

Patch size and isolation effects on epiphytic and epiphyllous bryophytes in the fragmented Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, caulisequa -]

Biological Conservation, 134, 415-427

[/ E] # 3274

Pereira Alvarenga LD, Porto KC 2008

Distribuicao de briofitas epifitas nos estratos florestais de uma unidade de conservacao de floresta atlantica Nordestina

[am5: Brazil - Fr kunzei -]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 8/37

[/ E] # 5773

Pereira CG 2015

Brioflora da Ilha de Fernando de Noronha, Brasil.

Thesis Dissertação - Universidade de Brasília, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Departamento de Botânica

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

, , 53 pp.

[/ E] # 4121

Pereira de Noronha MR, Michelan MN 2011

Bryophyta [Powerpoint presentation].

[- Fr dilatata, pycnantha -]

http://www.zoo.feis.unesp.br/material-didatico/Nat%e1lia%20Michelan/BRYOPHYTA - 2011.pdf [accessed 11.1.2012], , 133 pp.

[/ E] # 3221

Pereira I, Müller F, Moya M 2014

Influence of Nothofagus bark pH on the lichen and bryophytes richness, Central Chile.

[am6: Chile - Fr spec, cf. magellanica -]

Gayana Botanica, 71(1), 120-130

[/ E] # 4030

Pereira I, Müller F, Valderrama A 2006

Diversity and distribution of bryophytes and lichens of El Colorado, Central Chile.

[am6: Chile (RM) - Fr cf. quillotensis -]

Nova Hedwigia, 83 (1-2), 117-127

[/ E] # 4753

Pereira Silva MP, Zickel CS, Pôrto KC 2016

Bryophyte communities of restingas in Northeastern Brazil and their similarity to those of other restingas in the country

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, laetevirens -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 30 (3), 455-461

[/ E] # 4312

Pérez BE, Draper I, Atauri D, Bujalance RM 2011

Briófitos: una aproximación a las plantas terrestres más sencillas
Bryophytes: an approximation to the simplest land plants

[- Frullania -]

Memorias R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., 2ª ép, 9, 19-73

[/ E] # 5652

Pérez ME 2008

Composición y Distribución Geográfica de las Hepáticas Epifílicas presentes en los especimenes de Herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala

Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas (CECON)
Herbario -USCG-, Institución responsable de la ejecución del proyecto.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, montagnei, riojaneirensis -]

https://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/informes/puirna/INF-2007-015.pdf, , 1-56

[/ E] # 4397

Pérez ME 2008

Composición y Distribución Geográfica de las Hepáticas Epifílicas presentes en los especimenes de Herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, montagnei, riojaneirensis -]

http://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/investigacio_files/INFORMES/PUIRNA/INF-2007-015.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1857

Pérez ME 2009

Catálogo de las hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de Guatemala: una actualización

[am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, dusenii, closteranthera, ecklonii, flexicaulis, guatemalensis, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, riojaneirensis, setigera, triquetra, turckheimii -]

Brensia, 71-72, 3-12

[/ E] # 6071

Pèrez MEP 2006

Composición de la hepatoflora en tres estados de sucesión vegetal: bosque, guamil y cultivo, en las comunidades de Chelemá I y II, Tucurú, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala

Thesis (Biology) - Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, Facultad de Ciencias Quimicas y Farmacia.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cf apiculata, cf gaudichaudii, dusenii, ecklonii, riojaneirensis, setigera, "spec. (3 morfoespecies)" -]

https://biblioteca.usac.edu.gt/tesis/06/06_2486.pdf, , 60 pp.

[/ E] # 2935

Pérez MP, Can JM, Cárcamo PL, Gálvez MVR 2011

Diversidad de hepáticas de los biotopos Cerro Cahuí, El Zotz y Laguna del Tigre, Petén, Guatemala.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr ericoides -]

Informe final de investigación. Secretaría Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología -SENACYT- del Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología – CONCY, , 57 pp.

[/ E] # 3579

Pérez PH, Sánchez MIe 1996

Bryophytes from the Republik of Equatorial Guinea (West-Central Africa). I. Introduction and preliminary checklist

[23 afr2: Equatorial Guinea - -]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 41-58

[P / E] # 297

Pérez-Vargas I, Hernández Padrón C, Losada-Lima A 2014

Moelleropsis nebulosa subsp. frullaniae (Pannariaceae), a disjunct and poorly known lichen, new to Macaronesia.

[- - Pannariaceae on Frullania]

Herzogia, 27 (2), 409-412

[/ E] # 4048

Pericàs Mestre J, Arguimbau PFI, Pons JM, Picornell JAR 2010

11. Les briòfites a les basses temporales de Menorca.

-In:

[eur: Menorca [Spain] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 169-197

[/ E] # 2933

Pericin C, Hürlimann H 2001

Beobachtungen zur vertikalen Verteilung der Moosarten in der Doline Sterna-Filaria im Karstgebiet von Buje/Buie in Istrien (Kroatien).

[- -]

Bauhinia [Electronical resource], 15, 91-96

[/ E] # 1088

Perret JL 2011

Basisdaten aus dem Biodiversitäts-Monitoring Schweiz BDM Z8 - Bestand erfasster Arten: Moose

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft - Bundesamt für Umwelt BAFU, , 36 pp.

[/ E] # 3385

Pesiu E, Sarimi MS, Shafie NA, Koid CW, Ghazaly M, Norhazrina N, Pócs T, Lee GE 2021

First floristic study on epiphyllous bryophytes of the state Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia

[as4: Malaysia (Terengganu) - Fr apiculata -]

Check List, 17 (5), 1403-1419

[/ E] # 6063

Pesiu E, Sarimi MS, Shafie NA, Koid CW, Ghazaly M, Norhazrina N, Pócs T, Lee GE 2021

First floristic study on epiphyllous bryophytes of the state Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia

[Malaysia - Fr apiculata -]

Check List, 17 (5), 1403-1419

[/ E] # 6255

Peters CE, Davison PG 2010

An occurrence of Frullania bolanderi in New Gloucester, Maine.

[am1: USA (Maine) - Fr bolanderi -]

Evansia, 27 (4), 118-120

[/ E] # 2537

Péters MA 1904

Comte rendu de l'excursion de la section Bryologique le 15 Mai 1904, a Bauche et Dorinne.

[eur: France - Fr dilatata -]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique / Bulletin van de Koninklijke Belgische Botanische Vereniging, 42 (1), 80-83

[/ E] # 2719

Peterson JE 1993

The effect of forest harvest on bryophyte recolonization in a mixed forest in New Brunswick.

Thesies (B. Sc.) - University of New Brunswick

[72 am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakiana [oakesiana] -]

, , 149 pp.

[/ E] # 3597

Petrak F 1968

Schedae ad Cryptogamas exsiccatas editae a Museo Historiae Naturalis Vindobonensi.

[- -]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 72, 571-580

[/ E] # 1810

Petrov S 1964

Erste Funde von Frullania fragilifolia Tayl., Dicranum rugosum (Hoffm.) Brid., Grimmia unicolor Hook. und G. torquata Hornsch. in Bulgarien

First formations of Frullania fragilifolia Taylor, Dicranum rugosum (Hoffm.) Brid., Grimmia unicolor Hook., Grimmia torquata Hornsch. In Bulgaria.

[eur: Bulgaria - Fr fragilifolia -]

Mitteilungen des Botanischen Instituts (Bulgarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sofia. Klasse für biologische Wissenschaften), 13, 161-163

[/ E] # 1214

Pfeiffer L 1847

Flora von Niederhessen und Münden. Beschreibung aller im Gebiete wildwachsenden und im Grossen angebauten Pflanzen. Mit Rücksicht auf Schulgebrauch und Selbststudium. [Frullania, p. 325]

[eur: Germany [Hessen] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Theodor Fischer, Kassel, 252 pp

[/ E] # 2103

Pfeiffer L 1855

Flora von Mittelhessen und Münden. 2. Band: Monokotyledonen, Farrn, Laub- und Lebermoose.

[eur: Germany [Hessen] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Theodor Fischer, Kassel,

[/ E] # 1871

Pharao EJ, Beattie AJ 2002

The Association between substrate variability and Bryophyte and Lichen Diversity in Eastern Australian Forests.

[aust1: Australia - Fr probosciphera -]

The Bryologist, 105 (1), 11-26

[/ E] # 1950

Pharo EJ, Beattie AJ 1997

Bryophyte and lichen diversity: A comparative study.

[aust1: Australia - Fr monocera, proboscifora, squarrosula -]

Australian Journal of Ecology, 22, 151-162

[/ E] # 1795

Pharo EJ, Lindenmayer DB 2009

Biological legacies soften pine plantation effects for bryophytes.

[aust1: Australia - Fr probosciphora - Disturbance in Eucalypt forest, Pine plantation]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 1751-1764

[/ E] # 2780

Pharoa EJ, Meagher DA, Lindenmayer DB 2013

Bryophyte persistence following major fire in eucalypt forest of southern Australia.

[aust1: Australia - Fr clavata, probosciphora, rostrata -]

Forest Ecology and Management, 296, 24–32

[/ E] # 3505

Philippi G 1968

Neue Moosfunde aus dem südlichen Rheingebiet zwischen Bodensee und Mannheim (sowie den angrenzenden Gebieten). [Fr jackii]

[- -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesverein für Naturkunde und Naturschutz, N.F. 9, 687-724

[/ E] # 643

Philippi G 1970

Zur Verbreitung und Soziologie von Frullania jackii GOTT. im Schwarzwald und in den Vogesen

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg), France (Vosges) - Fr jackii - Fr. jackii]

Herzogia, 1, 453-458

[/ E] # 40

Philippi G 1972

Zur Verbreitung basi- und neutrophiler Moose im Schwarzwald

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr jackii -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesvereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz, N.F. 10 (4), 729-754

[/ E] # 5854

Philippi G 1983

Epiphytische Moosvegetation des Gardasee-Gebietes.

[eur: Italy (Gardasee) - Fr dilatata - Epiphytic]

andrias, 2, 23-52

[/ E] # 36

Philippi G 1998

Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus dem Schwarzwald und dem angrenzenden Oberrheingebiet

[eur: Germany (Baden-Würtemberg) - Fr jackii, tamarisci -]

Carolinea, 56, 63-78

[/ E] # 5855

Philippi G 2010

Epiphytische Moosvegetation auf Acer campestre in Südwestdeutschland und im Östlichen Frankreich

[- Fr dilatata -]

Herzogia, 23 (2), 269-278

[/ E] # 4611

Pichorim M 2002

The breeding biology of the Biscutate Swift (Streptoprocne biscutata) in Southern Brazil.

[- Fr brasiliensis - Building material for bird's nest]

Ornithologia Neotropical, 13, 61-84

[P / E] # 1422

Piippo S 1990

Annotated catalogue of Chinese Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [Frullania, p. 37-49]

[as2: China, Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, aposinensis, arecae, berthoumieuii, bolanderi, caduca, changii, chenii, consociata, davurica, densiloba, dilatata, diversitexta, duthiana var szechuanensis, ericoides, evelynae, fauriana,formosae, fortunati, fuscovirens, galeata, gaudichaudii, giraldiana, gracilis, hainanensis, hamatiloba, handelii, handel-mazzettii, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, inouei, kagoshimensis, kagoshimensis ssp hunanensis, kashyapii, linii, lushanensis,macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nivimontana, nodulosa, obovata, orientalis, osumiensis, pallide-virens, parvifolia, parvistipula, philippinensis, physantha, polyptera, punctata, ramuligera, retusa, rhystocolea, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, subdilatata, tagawana, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, taradakensis, ternatensis, trichodes, tubercularis, valida, wangii, yuennanensis, yuzawana, zangii - Checklist]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 68, 1-192

[/ E] # 521

Piippo S 1992

On the phytogeographical affinities of temperate and tropical asiatic and australasiatic hepatics.

[as2, as3: Taiwan, China, Japan, Bhutan, Korea, Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, Borneo - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii - The affinities of Frullania species]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 71, 1-35

[/ E] # 526

Piippo S 1994

Phytogeography and habitat ecology of Western Melanesian endemic Hepaticae.

[oc: Western Melanesia - - Altitudinal range of Frullaniaceae]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 75, 275-293

[/ E] # 39

Piippo S, He XL ,Koponen T, Redfearn PJ, Li JX 1998

Hepaticae from Yunnan, China, with a checklist of Yunnan hepaticae and anthocerotae.

[as2: China (Yunnan) - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 84, 135-158

[/ E] # 697

Piippo S, He XL, Juslen A, Tan BC, Murphy DH, Pócs T 2002

Hepatic and hornwort flora of Singapore.

[as4: Singapore - Fr apiculata, brotheri, gaudichaudii, gracilia, hypoleuca, intermedia, nodulosa, sublignosa -]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 39, 101-127

[/ E] # 1002

Piippo S, He XL, Koponen T 1997

Hepatics from northwestern Sichuan, China, with a checklist of Sichuan hepatics.

[as2: China (NW Sichuan) - Fr aposinensis, davurica, davurica subsp. jackii, davurica subsp. jackii fo. dorsoblastos, duthiana var. szechuanensis, ericoides, fuscovirens var. gemmipara, giraldiana, giraldiana var. handelii, handel-mazzettii, inflata, inflexa, inouei, moniliata,muscicola, nepalensis, obovata, rhystocolea, sinensis, tamarisci, tamarisci var. vietnamica, zangii -]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 34, 51-63

[/ E] # 628

Piippo S, Tan B C 1992
Novelties for the Philippine Hepatic flora.
[as4: Philippines - Fr kalimantanensis, rizalii -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 72, 117-126
[/ E] # 19

Piippo S. 1984
The use of epiphytic bryophytes a climatic indicators
-In: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the Bryologists from Central and East Europe, Praha, 14th -18th June 1982.
[eur: Finland - Fr dilatata -]
Univerzita Karlova, Praha, 335-341
[/ E] # 5893

Pike LH, Denison WC, Tracy DM, Sherwood MA, Rhoades FM 1975
Floristic Survey of Epiphytic Lichens and Bryophytes Growing on Old-Growth Conifers in Western Oregon.
The Bryologist
[am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr nisquallensis - Epiphytes, old growth forest]
, 78 (4), 389-402
[/ E] # 3549

Pilar FR, Betancur J 1999
La flora del Alto Sumapaz (Cordillera Oriental, Colombia).
[am4: Colombia - Fr convoluta, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, tetraptera -]
Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc., 23 (Suplemento especial), 23, 53-78
[/ E] # 4256

Pilkington SL 2017
Evaluating the Scapanietum asperae in Wales.
[eur: Wales - Fr tamarisci -]
NRW [Natural Resources Wales] Evidence Report, 289, 1-23
[/ E] # 6146

Pilous Z 1958
Fragmenta bryologica 31-40
[- Molendoa -]
Preslia, 30, 165-178
[/ E] # 4219

Pinzòn M, Linares E 2001
Catálogo comentado de los líquenes y briófitos de la región subxerfítica de la Herrera (Mosquera, Cundinamarca).
[am4: Colombia - -]
Caldasia, 23 (1), 237-246
[/ E] # 1148

Pinzón M, Linares EL 2006

Diversidad de Líquenes y briofitos en la region subxerofitica de la Herrera, Mosquera (Cundinamarca-Colombia). I. Riqueza y estructura.

[Diversity of lichens and bryophytes in the subxerofitic region of La Herrera, Mosquera Cundinamarca-Colombia). I. Richness and structure]

[am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta -]

Caldasia, 28 (2), 243-257

[/ E] # 1893

Pinzòn M, Linares EL, Uribe-M J 2003

Hepáticas del Medio Caquetá (Amazonia Colombiana)

[am4: Colombia - Fr caulisequa, kunsei [kunzei] -]

Caldasia, 25 (2), 297-311

[/ E] # 1135

Pisarenko OY 2008

Bryophyte communities of Salair forests (South Siberia)

[Russia - Frullania dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt und Geologie, Dresden, 1-134

[/ E] # 6410

Pivarski M et al. (& other 45 authors) 2022

People-powered research and experiential learning: Unraveling hidden biodiversity

[- Frullania -]

Arpha Preprints, , 1-41

[/ E] # 6203

Pivarski M et al. (& other 45 authors) 2022

People-powered research and experiential learning: Unraveling hidden biodiversity

[- Frullania -]

Rio, 8: e8353, 1-41

[/ E] # 6439

Plášek V 2012

The inventory of bryophytes in Radhošť National Natural Reserve (Moravskoslezské Beskydy Mts, Czech Republic).

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

Čas. Slez. Muz. Opava (A), 61, 95-96

[/ E] # 3860

Plášek V 2015

Bryophytes of the Čantoria National Nature Reserve (Moravskoslezské Beskydy Mts., Czech Republic).

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

Acta Mus. Siles. Sci. Natur, 64, 191-192

[/ E] # 2495

Plášek V [Ed] 2000

Seznam mechorostů zaznamenaných v průběhu bryo-lichenologických dnů ve Slezských Beskydech. [A list of the bryophytes collected during the field trips in Slezské Beskydy Mts., Czech Republic.]

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

Bryonora, 20, 10-13

[/ E] # 2360

Plitt CC 1908

A preliminary list of hepatics found in the vicinity of Baltimore.

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, plana -]

The Bryologist, 11 (6), 100-104

[/ E] # 3803

Pluijm A van der 1985

Frullania fragilifolia (Tayl.) Gott., Lindenb. & Nees in Nederland.

[eur: Netherlands - Fr fragilifolia -]

Lindbergia, 11 (2/3), 167-168

[/ E] # 1204

Póca T, Geissler P 2002

Chapter 3. The bryophytes collected m the Reserve Speciale de Manongarivo, Madagascar

-In: Gautier & Goodman [Eds], Inventaire floristique et faunistique de de la Reserve Speciale de Manongarivo, (NW Madagascar)

[afr3: Madagascar - Fr apicalis, angulata, apiculata, diptera, grossiclava, imerinensis, lindenbergii, loricata, purpurea, schimperi, serrata, variegata -]

Boissiera, 59, 41-76

[/ E] # 5150

Pócs T 1965

Prodrome de la Bryoflore du Vietnam.

[as3: Vietnam - Fr annamensis, apiculata, balansae, campanulata, densiloba, gracilis, hampeana, laciniosa, meyeniana, moniliata, nepalensis, neurota, riojaneirensis, squarrosa f. ericoides, ternatensis -]

Acta Academiae Paedagogicae Agriensis, N.S. 3, 453-495

[/ E] # 4282

Pócs T 1968

Troisième contribution à la bryoflore du Nord Vietnam. Récoltes polonaises aux environs de Sapa - Trzeci przyczynek do brioflory pólnocnego Wietnamu. Zbiory polskie z okolic Sapa.

[as3: Vietnam - Fr physantha -]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, 14 (4), 27-38

[/ E] # 3410

Pócs T 1976

Type catalogue of the Bryophyte Herbarium of Ho Si Minh Teachers' College, Eger, Hungary — Az egri Ho Si Minh Tanárképző Főiskola mohagyűjteményének típuskatalógusa.

[- - hb EGER]

Folia Historico-Naturalia Musei Matraensis - A Mátra Múzeum Természetraji Közleményei, 4, 15-36

[/ E] # 2686

Pócs T 1988

Biogeography of the Cuban Bryophyte Flora

[81 am3: Cuba - -]

Taxon, 37 (3), 615-621

[/ E] # 2002

Pócs T 1991

The significance of lower plants in the conservation of Mount Kilimanjaro. (Chapter 4, p. 21-34)

-In: Newmark, W.D. [Ed.], The conservation of mount Kilimanjaro. The IUCN Tropical Forest Programme. 127 pp.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, capensis, depressa, ericoides, obscurifolia, shimperi -]

IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, 136 pp.

[P / E] # 3039

Pócs T 1992

Correlation between the tropical African and Asian bryofloras. II

[- -]

Bryobrothera, 1, 35-47

[/ E] # 266

Pócs T 1994

East African Bryophytes, XIII. Bryophytes from the Bale Mountains, SE Ethiopia. 2. Hepaticae

[Ethiopia - Fr acutiloba, angulata, apertilobula, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, chiovendae, dalleana, depressa, ericoides, hamatirostra, obscurifolia, schimperi, semieniana, serrata, stylata, trinervis, variegata -]

Fragm. Flor. Geobot, 39 (1), 221-233

[/ E] # 6339

Pócs T 1995

East African bryophytes, XIV. Hepaticae from the Indian Ocean islands.

[29 afr3: Madagascar, Reunion Isl, Seychelles, Comores, Mauritius - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, capensis, depressa, diptera, ericoides, gabonensis, grossiclava, imerinensis, lindenbergii, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, repandistipula, serrata, serrata var pertenuis, spongiosa, trinervis, usambarana, variegata, vandenberghenii -]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, 40 (1), 251-277

[/ E] # 1368

Pócs T 1997

The distribution and origin of the foliicolous bryophyta in the Indian Ocean Islands.

[29 afr3: Madagaskar, Seychelles Isl., Mascarene Isl., Comoro Isl. - Fr angulata, apicalis, purpurea, repandistipula, vandenberghenii -]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 123-134

[/ E] # 1109

Pócs T 1998

Bryophyte diversity along the eastern arc. [Fr usambarana, p. 80]

[- Fr usambarana -]

Journal of East African Natural History, 87, 75-84

[P / E] # 2013

Pócs T 1998

Bryophyte diversity along the eastern arc.

[- Fr usambarana -]

Eastern Arc Mountains Conference 1997 Proceedings - Journal of East African Natural History 1998.Conference Papers, , 10 pp

[/ E] # 1425

Pócs T 1999

Bryophyte speciation and diversity in East African mountains.

[afr2: East African mountains, Eastern Arc - -]

Bryobrothera, 5, 237-245

[/ E] # 1213

Pócs T 2006

Bryophyte Colonization and Speciation on Oceanic Islands: An Overview.

[- Fr usambarica, ericoides -]

Lindbergia, 31 (1/2), 54-62

[/ E] # 3614

Pócs T 2008

Chapter Thirteen: Bryophytes from the Fiji Islands, IV. The genus Frullania Raddi (Jungermanniopsida), I., with description of F. vivipara Pócs, spec. nov.

-In: Part Six: Liverwort Floristics and Revisions - Asia and Australasia.

[- Fr vivipara -]

Fieldiana Botany. New Series, 47, 147-158

[/ E] # 1812

Pócs T 2019

Email about Frullania tranninhiana and Frullania vuquangensis
These taxa were never effectively and validly published

More careful examination made it clear that these Frullania-s were only modifications of the already known Frullania junghuhniana Gottsche and of Frullania hamatiloba Steph.

[- -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5243

Pócs T 2020

Bryophyte records from the Udzungwa scarp nature forest reserve, Tanzania

[afr2: Tanzania - Fr serrata -]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 8 (1), 29-39

[/ E] # 5819

Pócs T, Chantanaorrapint S 2016

Southern Thailand Bryophytes III: A preliminary study on non-epiphyllous taxa in lowland areas.

[as3: Thailand - Fr nodulosa -]

Songklanakarin Journal of Science and Technology, 38 (3), 311-318

[/ E] # 4270

Pócs T, Graham JG, von Konrat M, Larraín J 2022

New liverworts from the Peruvian andes

[Peru - Fr caulisequa, pearceana -]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 64 (1-2), 187-200

[/ E] # 6348

Pócs T, Lee GE, Podani J, Pesiu E, Havasi J, Tang HY, Mustapeng AMA, Suleiman M 2020

A study of community structure and beta diversity of epiphyllous liverwort assemblages in Sabah, Malaysian Borneo

[as4: Malaysia (Sabah) Borneo - Fr apiculata, ramuligera -]

PhytoKeys, 153, 63–83

[/ E] # 5673

Pócs T, Luke Q 2007

East African Bryophytes, XXV: Bryological records from the Chyulu Range, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, arecae, caffraria, diptera, ericoides, obscurifolia, socotrana, spongiosa -]

Journal of East African Natural History, 96 (1), 27-46

[/ E] # 1895

Pócs T, Luong TT, Ho BC 2013

New or little known epiphyllous liverworts, XVIII. Records from the Bidoup-Núi Bà National Park, Vietnam, with the description of Drepanolejeunea bidoupensis, sp. nov.

[as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 34 (3), 287-298

[/ E] # 4283

Pócs T, Lye KA 1999

New records and additions to the hepatic flora of Uganda 2.

[25 afr2: Uganda - -]

Tropical Bryology, 17, 23-33

[/ E] # 724

Pócs T, Magill RE 2005

Liste provisore des bryophytes de Mayotte. [p. 198-201] [Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata]

-In: Mayotte - Biodiversité et évaluation patrimoniale

[29 afr3: Mayotte - Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata -]

Contribution à la mise en oeuvre de l'inventaire ZNIEFF, , 324 pp

[/ E] # 2017

Pócs T, Mohamed H, Yong KT, Cheah YH 2014

Data to the malaysian liverwort flora I.

[as4: Malaysia - Fr subocellata, trichodes -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 59 (2), 215-220

[/ E] # 4136

Pócs T, Ninh T 2005

Contribution to the bryoflora of Vietnam, VI. On the liverwort flora of Vu Quang Nature Reserve.

[as3: Vietnam - -]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 47 (1-2), 151-171

[/ E] # 1398

Pócs T, Orbán S 2005

Table des échantillons récoltés lors de la mission 2005. Records from our 2005 trip. [p. 307-320] [Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata]

-In: Mayotte - Biodiversité et évaluation patrimoniale. Annexe 4.1

[29 afr3: Mayotte - Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata -]

Contribution à la mise en oeuvre de l'inventaire ZNIEFF, , 324 pp

[/ E] # 2018

Pócs T, O'Shea B 1991

Quick reference list of Basic Literature to Identify Tropical African Bryophytes

[Unchanged text from the original publication: Tropical Bryology 4:69-84]

[- -]

www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/.../AfricanBasicLit.pdf, , 25 pp.

[/ E] # 3554

Pócs T, Streimann H 1999

Epiphyllous liverworts from Queensland, Australia

[aust1: Australia - -]

Bryobrothera, 5, 165-172

[/ E] # 762

Pócs T, Tixier P, Jovet-Ast S 1967

Seconde contribution a la bryoflore du Nord Vietnam.

[as3: Vietnam - -]

Botanikai Közlemények, 54 (1), 27-38

[/ E] # 1710

Pócs T, Tóthmérész B 1997

Foliicolous bryophyte diversity in tropical rainforests.

[- Fr apicalis, lindenbergii, repandistipula -]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 135-144

[/ E] # 1962

Pócs T, Váňa J 2015

East African bryophytes XXX. New liverwort and hornwort records.

[29 afr3: Seychelles - Fr gabonensis -]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 3, 3-21

[/ E] # 4247

Pokorny A 1852

Über die Vorbereitung und Vertheilung der Lebermoose von Unter-Österreich.

[eur: Austria - -]

Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe., 9 (1), 186-200

[/ E] # 2264

Pokorny A 1854

Vorarbeiten zur Kryptogamenflora von Unter-Oesterreich. I. Revision der Literatur. [Classis IV. Hepaticae, p. 110-123]

[eur: Austria - -]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Abhandlungen., 4, 35-169

[/ E] # 2263

Pokorny A 1860

Verzeichniss der küstenländischen Lebermoose des Tommasinischen Herbars.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Sitzungsberichte., 10, 51-53

[/ E] # 2483

Pokorny L, Cortés D, Calleja JA, Lara F 2003

Nuevos briófitos para la provincia de Toledo.

[eur: Spain - Fr tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 1-6

[/ E] # 1316

Pokorny L, Lara F, Mazimpaka V 2006

The bryophyte flora of the city of trento (North Italy)

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (2), 1-20

[/ E] # 5622

Polaino-Martin CP, Gabriel R, Borges PAV, Cruz R, Albergaria IS 2020

Bryophytes of Azorean parks and gardens (I): “Reserva Florestal de Recreio do Pinhal da Paz” - São Miguel Island

[- Fr acicularis, azorica, microphylla - Botanic Garden]

Arquipelago - Life and Marine Sciences, 37, 1-20

[/ E] # 5701

Pollich JA 1777

Historia plantarum in palatinatu electorali sponte crescentium incepta, secundum sistema sexuale digesta. Tomus tertius et ultimus. - Algae [Jungermannia, p. 174-203]

[- -]

Schwan, Mannheim (Germany), 336 p.

[/ E] # 854

Pöltl M, Gey S, Sündhofer R, Berg C 2020

Bericht zur Jahresexkursion der BLAM im Lungau (Österreich) vom 30.8. bis 4.9.2019

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Herzogiella, 7, 7-12

[/ E] # 5632

Popp B 2012
Rare and Uncommon Bryophytes of Vermont
[am1: USA (Vermont) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana -]
Vermont Natural Heritage Inventory Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department, , 1-10
[/ E] # 3857

Popp R 2009
Rare and Uncommon Bryophytes of Vermont.
Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department Nongame and Natural Heritage Program. (28 August 2009)
[am1: USA (Vermont) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana -]
Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department, Barre (USA VT), 11 pp
[/ E] # 1112

Popp R 2017
Rare and Uncommon Bryophytes of Vermont. Vermont Natural Heritage Inventory
[am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana -]
Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department, , 11 p.
[/ E] # 4552

Porley D, Hodgetts N, Rickerby C 2014
St Kilda revisited: bryophytes on the edge of the world.
[eur: St. Kilda (Hebrides) - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
FieldBryology, 111, 8-22
[/ E] # 4041

Porley PD, Rose F 2001
The characterization and status of southern hepatic mat, Scapanietum asperae Rose & Porley, on the English Chalk.
[eur: Great Britain - -]
Journal of Bryology, 23, 195-204
[/ E] # 1201

Porley RD, O'Shea BJ, Wigginton MJ, Matcham HW, Hodgetts NG, Stevenson CR 1998
Bryophytes of Uganda. 2. New and interesting records.
[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr caffraria, depressa, diptera, lindenbergii, schimperi, socotrana, spongiosa, vandenberghenii -]
Tropical Bryology, 16, 179-193
[/ E] # 711

Pôrto [Porto] KC, Germano SR, Borges GM 2004
6. Avaliação dos brejos de altitude de Pernambuco e Paraíba, quanto à diversidade de Briófitas, para a conservação.
-In: Pôrto [Porto] K.C, Cabral J.J.P & Tabarelli M. [ed.]: Brejos de Altitude em Pernambuco e Paraíba. História Natural, Ecologia e Conservação.
[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gymnotis, mucronata, neesii, riojaneirensis, cf. subtilissima -]
Serie Biodiversidade 9Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Brasília, DF, 79-97
[/ E] # 1446

Porto KC 1990

Bryoflores d´une foret de plaine et d´une foret d´altitude Moyenne dans l´etat de Pernambuco (Brésil): Analyse floristique.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 11 (2), 109-161

[/ E] # 77

Pôrto KC, Alvarenga LDP, Santos GHF 2006

6 Briófitas

-In: Pôrto KC, Almeida-Cortez JS & Tabarelli M.. [Edit.9], Diversidade Biológica e Conservação da Floresta Atlântica ao Norte do Rio São Francisco. Brasília: Ministério do Meio Ambiente, p. 123-146

[am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, caulisequa, setigera -]

, , 123-146

[/ E] # 4202

Porto KC, Bezerra M de F de A 1996

Briófitas de Caatinga. 2. Agrestina, Pernambuco, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 10 (1), 93-102

[P /] # 751

Poser N 2006

Molekulare Systematik und Biogeographie der Gattung Frullania Sektion Frullania (Jungermanniidae, Hepaticophytina).

Diplomarbeit - Institut für Biologie, Systematische Botanik und Pflanzengeographie.
Freie Universität Berlin. [unpublished]

[- - Molecular systematics of Frullania sect (sgen ?) Frullania]

, , 101 pp., addendum

[/ E] # 2759

Pospisil V 1962

Frullania inflata GOTTSCHE, ein seltenes Relikt-Lebermoos in der Tschechoslowakei.

[eur - -]

Acta Musei Moraviae. Scientiae naturales [Casopis Moravskeho Musea. Vedy prirodni], 47, 109-114

[P /] # 953

Potemkin A D, Sofronova EV 2009

Liverworts and hornworts of Russia. Volume 1. [In Russian, with annotaded list of liverworts and hornworts of Russia in English & Russian]

[as1: Russia - -]

Boston-Spectr, Saint Petersburg & Yakutsk, 368 pp

[P / E] # 2115

Potemkin AD, Hentschel J, Sofronova EV, Mamontov YS 2015

Frullania dorsimamillosa, a unique new species from Central China and the resurrection of Frullania chinlingensis (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[- Fr chinlingensis, dorsimamillosa -]

Phytotaxa, 227 (1), 1-12

[/ E] # 4100

Potemkin AD, Kotkova VM 2019

21. Frullania dilatata

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 61

[Russia - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1673601,

[/ E] # 5564

Potemkin AD, Kotkova VM, Kushnevskaya EV– АДПотёмкин ВМ Коткова ЕВ Кушневская 2008

New liverwort records from Leningrad Province. 1. – Новые находки печеночников в Ленинградской области. 1.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 17, 194-195

[/ E] # 3781

Potemkin AD, Kurbatova LE, Kotkova VM 2008

Liverworts from Hogland Island (Baltic Sea, Gulf of Finland) new and less known for the Leningrad region and Russia. [In Russian with English summary]

[as1: Russia - Fr fragilifolia -]

Botaniceskij zurnal - Botaničeskij žurnal (St. Petersburg) - Ботанический журнал, 93, 466-472

[/ E] # 1821

Potemkin AD, Notov AA 2011

Новые находки мохообразных в Твер-ской области. 3. – New bryophyte records from Tver Province. 3.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 20, 249-251

[/ E] # 3788

Potemkin AD, Sofronova EV 2012

Liverworts and hornworts of Russia. Volume 1. [In Russian, with annotaded list of liverworts and hornworts of Russia in English & Russian] - Checklist 4, updated 2012.

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica ssp davurica, davurica ssp jackii, dilatata. diversitexta, fragilifolia, inflata, kopenenii, muscicola var muscicola, muscicola var inueana, oakesiana ssp oakesiana, oakesiana ssp takayuensis, parvistipula, polyptera,tamarisci ssp tamarisci, tamarisci ssp nisquallensis, taradakensis, valida var fuscovirens -]

Boston-Spectr, Saint Petersburg & Yakutsk,

[/ E] # 3302

Potentini MF 2003

Hepáticas terrestre de un bosque nublado de la Mucuy, Parque Nacional Sierra Nevada de Mérida, Venezuela.

Thesis (Licenciado en Biología) - Facultad de Ciencias, Centro Jardín Botánico, Departamento de Biología, Universidad de los Andes, Merida.

[am4: Venezuela - Frullania spec. -]

, , 145 pp.

[/ E] # 3631

Pottier MJ 1920

La parenté des Andréacées et des Hépatiques et un cas tératologique qui la confirme.

[- -]

Bulletin du Muséum d'histoire naturelle [Paris], 4, 337-345

[/ E] # 2128

Pozo B [Edit] 2003

Parque Nacional Amboro - Aproximación multidisciplinaria a su zona de Amortiguamiento

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, ericoides -]

Ministerio de Desarrollo Sostenible, La Paz,

[/ E] # 4434

Pradhan N 2012

Approach to determine the diversity and conservation status of bryophytes in Northern Sindhupalchok District of Nepal.

Final report, submitted to Rufford Small Grant Foundation, UK

[as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, gracillima, muscicola, retusa, tamarisci, yunnanensis -]

http://www.ruffordsmallgrants.org/files/10111-2%20Detailed%20Final%20Report.doc, , 63 pp.

[/ E] # 3392

Pradhan N 2012

Distribution of Bryoflora in Northern Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal.

[as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, gracillima, muscicola, tamarisci, yunnanensis - Altitude range]

, , 4 pp

[/ E] # 3335

Pradhan N 2012

Approach to Determine the Diversity and Conservation Status of Bryophytes in Northern Sindhupalchok District of Nepal

Mapping of bryfloral distribution in Northern Sindhupalchok - Distribution of Bryoflora in Northern Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal.

[as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, gracillima, muscicola, tamarisci, yunnanensis -]

http://www.ruffordsmallgrants.org/files/Mapping%20of%20bryfloral%20distribution%20in%20Northern%20Sindhupalchok.pdf, , 4 pp.

[/ E] # 3391

Pradhan N 2012

Distribution of Bryoflora in Northern Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal. - An Approach to Determine the Diversity and Conservation Status of Bryophytes in Northern Sindhupalchok District of Nepal

Detailed Final report, Submitted to Rufford Small Grant Foundation, UK.

[as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, gracillima -]

, , 63 pp

[/ E] # 3337

Pradhan N 2013

Diversity and status of bryophytes in Panch Pokhari region of the northern Sindhupalchok district of cental Nepal

[as3: Nepal - Fr ericoides, muscicola, retusa, tamarisci, yunnanensis -]

Journal of Natural History Museum, 27, 45-58

[/ E] # 5505

Pradhan N 2014

Study on the bryofloral diversity, their current status and conservation issues in central and south-eastern region of Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal

Mid-term Report to Rufford Small Grant Foundation Application ID. 12663-B

[Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, muscicola, teneriffae -]

, ,

[/ E] # 6330

Pradhan N 2014

Altitudinal distribution of bryoflora at Chandragiri Mountain Forest of Kathmandu district, Central Nepal

[Nepal - Frullania -]

Journal of Natural History, 28, 81-92

[/ E] # 6567

Pradhan N 2023

Species composition of bryophytes at different altitudinal habitats in Langtang National Park, Bagmati Province, Nepal

[Nepal - Fr dilatata -]

Journal of Plant Resources, 21 (1), 5-12

[/ E] # 6451

Pradhan N, Joshi SD 2009

Liverworts and Hornworts of Nepal: a synopsis.

[as3: Nepal - Fr arecae, arelae, atrata, berthoumieul, duthiana var appendiculata, duthiana var laevis, ericoides, giraldiana, incisoduthiana, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, neurota, neurota var pfleiderei, orbicularis, pallide-virens,physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, schensiana, subclavata, tamarisci, yunnanensis -]

Botanica Orientalis, Journal of Plant Science., 6 (6), 69–75

[/ E] # 1941

Pradhan N, Shrestha P 2021

A Handbook of the Bryophytes of Nepal, Volume: 1

[Liverworts & Hornworts]

[as3: Nepal - Fr aposinensis, arecae, atrata, berthoumieui, dilatata, duthiana, duthiana var appendiculata, duthiana var laevis, ericoides, giraldiana, higuchi, incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, nepalensis var nepalensis, neurota, neurota var pfleiderei, pallidevirens, pariharii, pariharii fo intermedia, physantha, polyptera, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, retusa, schensiana, subclavata, tamarisci, wallichiana, yuennanensis -]

Government of Nepal, Ministry od Forests and Environment, Department of Plant Resources, National Herbarium and Plant Laboratories, Godawari, Lalitpur, Nepal, 1-312

[/ E] # 6196

Prat Rabell J 1990

Flora criptogàmica dels encontorns d'Igualada.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Miscellanea Aqualatensia, 6, 37-65

[/ E] # 3308

Preis K 1942
Pilanzengeographische und pflanzensoziologische Eindrücke aus Südwestfrankreich.
[- -]
Lotus, 88, 177-184
[/ E] # 3933

Premathilake TR 2001
Late quaternary vegetation, climate and land-use history of the Horton Plains, Central Sri Lanka.
[as3: Sri Lanka - Frullania spec. -]
Vidyodaya J. of Sci., 10, 1-20
[/ E] # 3650

Pressel S, Duckett JG 2015
Clean Air and Climate Change: London's Increasing Bryophyte Biodiversity.
[Power point presentation]
[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - City ecology]
Natural History Museum, La Serena, 55 pp.
[/ E] # 2965

Preston CD, Harrower CA, Hill MO 2011
Distribution patterns in British and Irish liverworts and hornworts.
[eur: Great Britain, Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - Cluster analysis]
Journal of Bryology, 33 (1), 3-16
[/ E] # 2698

Preussing M et alii 2011
Waldartenliste der Moose Deutschlands.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]
www.nw-fva.de/.../BfNSkript299_6_Waldartenliste_Moose.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 75-88
[/ E] # 3136

Priem M 1876
Verzeichnis der im oberpfälzischen Theile des Bayerischen Waldes um Falkenstein und Nittenau beobachteten Leber-Moose.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Bericht des Botanischen Vereins in Landshut (Bayern), 5, 9-13
[/ E] # 2332

Printarakul N, Wongkuna K, Kornochalert S, Santanachote K 2009
Database of bryophytes and their ecological parameters in the CMU Herbarium. [Chiang Mai University, Thailand]
[as3: Thailand - Fr ericoides, galeta, gemmulosa, muscicola, nepalensis, wallichiana, meyeniana -]
Maejo International Journal of Science and Technology, 3(01), 99-129
[/ E] # 1805

Priou JP 2008
Ascomycètes rencontrés sur l'hépatique corticole Frullania dilatata. [5 spp. reported, mostly colorful.].
[- -]
Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France, 124 (1-2), 35-54
[/ E] # 2111

Proctor M 2001

Patterns of desiccation tolerance and recovery in bryophytes.

[- -]

Plant Growth Regulation, 35, 147–156

[/ E] # 2292

Proctor MCF, Nagy Z, Csintalan Z, Takács Z 1998

Water-content components in bryophytes: analysis of pressure–volume relationships.

[- -]

Journal of Experimental Botany, 49 [No 328], 1845–1854

[/ E] # 1770

Promis A, Reif A, Gärtner S, Cruz G 2008

Effects of natural small-scale disturbances on light conditions and regeneration patterns in an old-growth Nothofagus betuloides forest in Tierra del Fuego, Chile.

The "Old Forests, New Management" Conference - Hobart, Tasmania, Australia – 17-21 February 2008 [Powerpoint presentation]

[am6: Chile (XII) - Frullania spec. -]

, , 32 pp.

[/ E] # 3538

Promma C, Lu S-H, Shen C, Zhang L-N, Zhu R-L 2023

Range extension, taxonomic note, molecular-phylogenetic relationship, and conservation of Frullania iriomotensis S.Hatt. (Marchantiophyta, Frullaniaceae), a rare liverwort previously known only from the type locality in Japan

[- Fr iriomotensis -]

Phytotaxa, 589(1), 51-67

[/ E] # 6368

Proskauer J 1955

Notes on Hepaticae. III

[- -]

The Bryologist, 58 (3), 192-200

[/ E] # 1444

Przywara L, Kuta E 1955

Karyology of bryophytes

[- Frullania -]

Polish Botanical Studies, 9, 1-83

[/ E] # 6111

Puch E, Barrón A, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Draper I, Ederra A, Estébanez B, Gallego MT, Gimeno C, Guerra J, Jiménez AJ, Lara F, Medina RI, Medina NG 2006

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briológica Espanola. Nótula XVI: Musgos y hepáticas del Alto Tajo (Cuenca, Guadalajara, Teruel)

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia -]

Bol Soc Esp Briol, 28, 87-94

[/ E] # 5627

Puche F 2001

Flora briofítica de la comarca del Los Serranos (Valencia).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 127-136

[/ E] # 3436

Puche F, Barrón A, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Draper I, Ederra A, Estébanez B, Gallego MT, Gimeno C, Guerra J, Jiménez JA, Lara F, Medina RI, Medina NG 2006

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briologica Espanola. Notula XVI: Musgos y hepaticas del Alto Tajo (Cuenca, Guadaljara, Teruell)

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 28, 87-94

[/ E] # 5872

Puche F, Gimeno C 2004

Flora briofítica de la Muele de Cortes y del Macizo del Caroche (Valencia, España).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 24, 15-25

[/ E] # 1314

Puche F, Gimeno C, Segarra JG 1998

Lista de los briófitos de la Comunidad Valencia (este de España).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Orsis, 13, 27-41

[/ E] # 990

Puche F, Herrero-Bourgonon JJ, Casan A 1987

Avance al catalogo de las Hepaticas de la Provincia de Valencia.

[eur: Spain - -]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 575-584

[/ E] # 816

Puglisi M, Privitera M, Ferro G 2006

Outlines of the bryophyte vegetation of Vulcano (Aeolian Islands, Sicily).

[eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr dilatata -]

Fitosociologia, 43 (1), 85-95

[/ E] # 3758

Pullinger M 2004

A Proposal for a Tarkine National Park. [pre-print draft]

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr aterrima, clavata, falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora, pycnantha, rostrate -]

, , 122 pp.

[/ E] # 3539

Purvis OW, Tittley I, Chimonides PDJ, Bamber R, Hayrs PA, James PW, Rumsey FJ, Read H 2010

Long-term biomonitoring of lichen and bryophyte biodiversity at Burnham Beeches SAC and global environmental change.

[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - Biomonitoring, Global environmental change]

Systematics and Biodiversity, 8 (2), 193-208

[/ E] # 2182

Puterbaugh MN 2001

Preliminary investigations of the interaction between the liverwort Frullania eboracensis and Bdelloid rotifers. [Poster, abstract]

-In: Botany 2001: Plants and people. Bryological and lichenological sect/ABLS

[- Fr eboracensis - Interaction with bdelloid rotifers]

, ,

[P / E] # 1181

Puterbaugh MN, Skinner JJ, Miller JM 2004

A nonrandom pattern of rotifers occupying lobules of the hepatic, Frullania eboracensis.

[- Fr eboracensis - Interaction with bdelloid rotifers]

The Bryologist, 107 (4), 524-530

[/ E] # 1350

Putrika A 2012

Keragaman lumut epifit di hutan kota dan tepi jalan utama campus Universitas Indonesia / Epiphytic bryophyte diversity at urban forest and main street of Universitas Indonesia.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, University of Indonesia, Depok

[as4: Indonesia - Fr companulata [campanulata] - Epiphytes]

, , 78 pp.

[/ E] # 3566

Putrika A, Nisyawati, Ariyanti NS 2017

Keragaman lumut epifit di hutan kota dan tepi jalan utama campus Universitas Indonesia / Diversity of epiphyt bryophytes in the urban forest and main street margin of Indonesia Univerity campus

[as4: Indonesia - Fr companulata [campanulata] - Epiphytes]

Bio-site, 3 (1), 25-38

[/ E] # 6017

Putrika A, Wijaya SK, Dwiranti A, Atria M 2020

Keanekaragaman spesies lumut hati epifit dan rekaman baru untuk Jawa
Epiphytic liverworts diversity and new record for Java

[as4: Indonesia (Jawa) - Fr campanulata -]

Floribunda, 6 (4), 133-140

[/ E] # 5839

Puttick et al. 2018

The Interrelationships of Land Plants and the Nature of the Ancestral Embryophyte

[- - Evolution]

Current Biology, ,

[/ E] # 6516

Q

Qian H, Klinka K 1998

Plants of British Columbia. Scientific and common names of vascular plants, bryophytes, and lichens. [Frullania, p. 339]

[am1: Canada (British Colombia) - Fr bolanderi, california, franciscana, hattoriana, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis -]

UBC Press, Vancouver, 534 pp.

[/ E] # 2262

Qin H, Yang Y, Dong S, He Q, Jia Y, Zhao L, Yu S, Liu H, Liu B, Yan Y, Xiang J, Xia N, Peng H, Li Z, Zhang Z, He X, Yin L, Lin Y, Liu Q, Hou Y, Liu Y, Liu Q, Cao W, Li J, Chen S, Jin X, Gao T, Chen W, Ma H, Geng Y, Jin X, Chang C, Jiang H, Cai L et. Alii 2017

Threatened species list of China's higher plants / 中国高等植物受威胁物种名录

[as2: China - Fr chenii, handelii, lushanensis, nivimontana, obovata, osumiensis, riparia, sinosphaerantha, tubercularis, wangii -]

Biodiversity Science, 25 (7), 696–744

[/ E] # 5744

Quedensley TS, Atwood AA 2019

Distribution of the leafy liverwort Frullania in northwestern Missouri

[- Fr eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, riparia, saxicola, stylifera - Key]

Evansia, 36 (4), 121-134

[/ E] # 6147

Quesensley TS, Atwood JJ 2020

Distribution of the leafy liverwort Frullania in Northwestern Missouri

[am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, riparia, saxicola, stylifera - Distribution and key]

Evansia, 36 (4), 121-134

[/ E] # 5589

Questel A 1951

Géographie générale de la Guadeloupe et dépendances, Antilles françaises. 2 et 3. Géographie biologique. 1. La Flore

V. - Les Bryophytes ou Muscinées

[Guadeloupe - Fr connata, guadaloupensis, gymnotis, minima, urbanii -]

, , 228-241

[/ E] # 6362

R

Rabenhorst L 1848

Deutschlands Kryptogamen-Flora oder Handbuch zur Bestimmung der kryptogamischen Gewächse Deutschlands, der Schweiz, des Lombardisch-Venetianischen Königreichs und Istriens. Zweiter Band. Dritte Abtheilung: Leber-, Laubmoose und Farrn

[- Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, dilatata var macrotus, dilatata var subtilissima, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Eduard Kummer, Leipzig, 368 pp.

[/ E] # 4802

Rabyk IW / ІВ РАБИК 2006

ПЕЧІНОЧНИКИ (HEPATICOPHYTINA) УКРАЇНСЬКОГО РОЗТОЧЧЯ / Liverworts (Hepaticophytina) in Ukainian Roztochya.

[eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata -]

, , 104-110

[/ E] # 3263

Raddi G 1818

Jungermanniografia Etrusca.

[Separata (preprint) of Memorie della Societa italiana delle Science Residente in Modena. Tomo 18. Fascicolo primo del Memorie di Fisica: 14-56, pl 1-7]

[- -]

Presso la Società tipografica, Modena,

[/] # 2874

Raddi G 1820

Jungermanniografia Etrusca. [Separata printed 1818]

[- Fr major, minor -]

Memorie di Mathematica e di Fisica della Societa italiana delle Science Residente in Modena., 18, 14-56

[P / E] # 1651

Raddi G 1822

Crittogame brasilianae, raccolte e descritte dal Signor Guiseppe Raddi.

[Seperata (preprint) of Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in Modena, 1823, 19: 27-57]

[am5: Brazil - Fr dichotoma, filicina, brasiliensis, Frullanoides Rio-janeirensis (p. 35-38) -]

, Modena, 33 pp.

[P / E] # 2873

Raddi G 1823

Crittogame brasilianae, raccolte e descritte dal Signor Guiseppe Raddi. [Preprint 1822]

[am5: Brazil - Fr dichotoma, filicina, brasiliensis, Frullanoides Rio-janeirensis, Frullanoides densifolia (p. 11-14) -]

Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in ModenaSocieta Tipografica, 19Modena, 27-57

[/ E] # 825

Raddi G 1829

Supplemento alla Memoria di Guiseppe Raddi intitolata Crittogame Brasiliane inserita nel precedente volume XIX. e tavole per servire di corredo alla medesima.

[- -]

Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in Modena, 20, 43-48

[/ E] # 1671

Raddi G 1829

Supplemento secondo alla Memoria Crittogame Brasiliane inserita nel precedente volume XIX.

[- -]

Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in Modena, 20, 48*/49*/49-54

[P / E] # 2875

Raddi G 1976

Flora Brasiliana. Memorie 1819-1828 edite in occasione del primo centenario dell'emigrazione agricola Italiana 1875-1975.

With reprint of Crittogame Brasiliane raccolte e descritte dal Signor Giuseppe Raddi. Memoria 1823 [p. 101-124], Supplemento alla Memoria di Guiseppe Raddi , Memoria 1829 [p. 157-165 & pl.]

[- -]

Instituto Italio-Latino Americano, Roma, 214 pp

[P /] # 166

Ragsa CY, Tan MCS, Alba LDV, Shen CC 2016

A depside from Frullania trichodes Mitt.

[- Fr trichodes - Chemical investigation of the dichloromethane extract]

Der Pharmacia Lettre, 8 (5), 76-78

[/ E] # 4292

Rahm PG 1927

Bärtierchen und Moosschweinchen. Aus der Lebensgeschichte der Tardigraden.

[- Fr dilatata - Tardigrada]

Mikrokosmos, 20, 77-83

[/ E] # 3249

Raimondo FM, Dia MG 1997

Nouvel inventaire de la bryoflore sicilienne, actualisé sur la base de contributions récentes.

[eur: Sicily - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Bocconea, 5, 885-894

[/ E] # 3297

Rajczy M 1987

In memoriam László Vajda (1890-1986).

[- - László Vajda]

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, 79, 37-42

[/ E] # 2682

Ramaiya M, Johnson MG, Shaw B, Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Davison PG, Shaw AJ 2010

Morphologically cryptic biological species within the liverwort Frullania asagrayana.

[- Fr asagrayana - Chemosystematics, microsatellites]

American Journal of Botany, 97 (10), 1707-1718

[/ E] # 2303

Rambo TR 1997

Ecology of Forest Floor Bryophytes in Pseudotsuga menziesii-Tsuga heterophylla stands of Western Oregon: Implications for Forest Management.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Oregon State University

[am1: USA, Oregon - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - Managed forests]

, , 91 pp.

[/ E] # 3553

Rambo TR, Muir PS 1998

Forest floor bryophytes of Pseudotsuga menziesii-Tsuga heterophylla stands in Oregon: influences of substrate and overstory

[am1: USA, Oregon - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis -]

The Bryologist, 101 (1), 116-130

[/ E] # 731

Ramíres Mazariegos FJ 2007

Comparación de la Hepatoflora en dos condiciones de paisaje, en tres localidades de la Reserva de Biósfera Sierra de Las Minas (RBSM).

Thesis (Biólogo) - Facultad de Ciencias Químicas y Farmacia, Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr cf brasiliensis, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, kunzeii -]

https://biblioteca-farmacia.usac.edu.gt/Tesis/B163.pdf, , 93 pp.

[/ E] # 3581

Ramirez BR, Whittemore AT, Churchill SP 2008

The bryophytes of the department of Nariño, Colombia: II. Hepatics and hornworts.

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, arecae var spiniloba, atrata, brasiliensis, convoluta, mirabilis, peruviana -]

The Bryologist, 111 (3), 482–486

[/ E] # 1823

Ramos FN et alii [206 authors] 2019

Atlantic epiphytes: a data set of vascular and non-vascular epiphyte plants and lichens from the Atlantic Forest

[am5: Brazil, Paraguay, am6: Argentina, Uruguay - Frullania - Atlantic forest]

Ecology, 100 (2), e02541

[/ E] # 5183

Rams S, Werner O, Ros RM 2014

Updated checklist of the Bryophytes from the Sierra Nevada Mountains (S of Spain)

[eur: Spain - Fr tamarisci ? -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (3), 261-311

[/ E] # 4890

Ramsay HP, Coveny RG, Brown EA, Brooks AK 1993

Bryophytes of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Government House and the Domain, Sydney.

[aust1: Australia - Fr monocera, pentapleura, ? Probosciphora - Botanic Garden]

Cunninghamia, 3 (1), 215-229

[/ E] # 1142

Ramsay HP, Downing A, Schofield WB 1990

Bryophytes of Mount Tomah Botanic Garden.

[aust1: Australia - Fr clavata, falciloba, monocera, probosciphora, squarrulosa - Botanic Garden]

Cunninghamia, 2 (2), 295-303

[/ E] # 1143

Ramsay HP, Seur J 1990
Type specimen of bryophytes in Australian herbaria. [p. 247-252]
-In: Short. P.S [ed]: History of systematic botany in Australasia.
[aust1: Australia - -]
Australian Systematic Botany Society, South Yarra (Australia), 1-326
[/ E] # 1023

Rangel-Ch JO 2000
Flora y vegetación amenazada. [p. 785-813]
-In: Rangel-Ch., J.O. [ed]: Colombia. Diversidad Biótica III. La región de vida paramuna de Colombia.
[- -]
Universitat Nacional de Colombia, Bogota, 1-866
[P /] # 1091

Rani S, Sowghandika M, Nagesh KS, Susheela B, Pullaiah T 2014
Bryophytes of Andhra Pradesh
[as3: India (Andhra Pradesh) - Fr calcarata, udarii -]
Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, 279 pp.
[P / E] # 4563

Rao P, Enroth J, Piippo S, Koponen T 1997
The bryophytes of Hunan Province, China: An annotatated checklist.
[as2: China (Hunan) - -]
Hikobia, 12, 181-203
[/ E] # 685

Raoul ME 1846
Choix de plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande. [Enumeratio plantarum omnium in Nova Zelandia hucusque cognitarum, p. 31-50]
[aust2: New Zealand - Jungermannia (Frullania) clavigera, palpebrifolia, pycnantha -]
Fortin, Masson et Cie, Paris, 52 pp.
[/ E] # 2473

Rashid A, Mishra R, Sharma A 2012
Bryoflora of District Rajouri - Jammu and Kashmir State, India
[as3: India (Jammu and Kashmir) - Fr gaudichaudii, muscicola, neurota -]
Archive for Bryology, 145, 1-11
[/ E] # 3444

Rastetter V 1970
Vierter Beitrag zur Moosflora des Ober-Elsaß
[- Fr fragilifolia -]
Mitt. bad. Landesver. Naturkunde u. Naturschutz, NF 10 (2), 291-299
[/ E] # 6286

Rastorfer JR 1972
Bryophyte Taxa Lists of the High Alaskan Arctic.
[am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr jackii ssp japonica, tamarisci -]
The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio [USA], 59 pp.
[/ E] # 3333

Ratkowsky DA 1987
Check-list of the Tasmanian liverworts.
[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - - Checklist]
Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 121, 153-158
[/ E] # 695

Ravaud L 1895
Guide du Bryologue et du Lichénologue dans les environs de Grenoble (suite).
[eur: France - -]
Revue Bryologique, 2 (1), 5-8
[/ E] # 2432

Rawat KK, Sahu V, Paul RR 2021
Bryophytes of Mount Abu, Rajasthan, India
[as3: India (Rajasthan) - Fr ericoides -]
Nelumbo, 63 (1), 207-217
[/ E] # 6248

Rawat KK, Sahu V, Paul RR, Behera SK 2021
Frullania bolanderi Austin (Marchantiophyta: Jubulaceae), a rare, disjunct liverwort in the Himalaya
[as3: India (Arunchal Pradesh) - Fr bolanderi -]
Current Science, 121 (10), 1279-1280
[/ E] # 6068

Rawat KK, Verma PK, Alam A 2015
Nomenclatural updates in Kashyap's 'Liverwort flora of western Himalayas and Panjab Plains'
[as3: India (Western Himalaya) - Fr duthiana, ericoides, gollanii, gracillima, grevilleana, himalayensis, muscicola, nepalensis, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, squarrosa -]
Plant Science Today, 2 (4), 179-183
[/ E] # 4266

Rawat KK, Verma PV 2014
On a collection of liverworts from Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh, India with Frullania rhystocolea Herzog new to India.
[as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh) - Fr neurota, rhystocolea -]
Frahmia, 8, 1-7
[/ E] # 4227

Redfearn PL 1983
Bryophytes of Cedar Glades [p. 77-83]
-In: Kucera, C.L. (ed.), Proceedings of the Seventh North American Prairie Conference, August 4-6, 1980, Temple Hall, Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield, Missouri
[am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, riparis, squarrosa -]
Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield, Missouri, 321 pp.
[/ E] # 1808

Reed CF, Robinson H 1971

Bryophytes of Monteverde, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, cucullata, mirabilis, osculatina -]

Phytologia, 21 (1), 6-21

[P / E] # 1406

Reichard JJ 1778

Flora Moeno-Francofurtana Enumerans Stirpes Circa Francofurtum Ad Moenum Crescentes Secundum Methodum Sexualem Dispositas Francofurti Ad Moenum. Pars posterior. [Vol. 2]

[eur: Germany (Frankfurt am Main) - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci -]

Henrici Ludovici Broenner, Francofurti ad Moenum,

[/ E] # 3432

Reichardt HW 1864

Beitrag zur Moosflora Steiermarks

[eur: Austria (Steiermark) - Fr tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 14, 137-146

[/ E] # 4641

Reichardt HW 1870

Fungi, hepaticae et musci frondosi. Extracted from Novara expedition, 1857-1859, Botanischer theil, v.1. Half-title. [Hepaticae p. 147-

Pilze, Leber- und Laubmoose, gesammelt auf der Reise der Novara um die Erde.

[World - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, cylindrica, deplanata, divergens, explicata, hians, teneriffae -]

Aus der Kaiserlich-königlichen Hof-und Staatsdruckerei, Wien, 133-196

[/ E] # 3684

Reichardt HW 1877

Beitrag zur Kryptogamenflora der hawaiischen Inseln

[oc: Hawaii - Fr sandvicensis -]

Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 75, 453-482

[/ E] # 4652

Reichart HW 1870

Fungi, Hepaticae et Musci frondosi. [p. 134-196, Hepaticae p. 147-165, pl. 24-26]

-In: Fenzl, E. [ed]: Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. Botanischer Theil. Erster Band. Sporenpflanzen von A. Grunow, J. Krempelhuber, ...

[- -]

Kaiserlich-Königliche Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, Wien, 261 pp.

[P / E] # 884

Reiche K 1907

Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung in Chile

-In: Engler & Drude, Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien, Band VIII.

[am6: Chile - Fr reicheana -]

Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 375 pp.

[/ E] # 4671

Reichenbach HGL 1828

Botanik für Damen, Künstler und Freunde der Pflanzenwelt überhaupt: enthaltend eine Darstellung des Pflanzenreiches in seiner Metamorphose; eine Anleitung zum Studium der Wissenschaft und zum Anlegen von Herbarien.

[- -]

Cnobloch, Leipzig, 584 pp.

[/ E] # 2445

Reichenbach HGL 1828

Conspectus regni vegetabilis per gradus naturales evoluti: tentamen
Pars prima. Inest clavis herbariorum hortorumque seu dispositio regni vegetabilis secundum classes, ordines, formationes, familias, tribus, genera et subgenera. [Frullania Radd., p.31]

[- -]

Carolus Cnobloch, Lipsiae [Leipzig], 323 pp.

[/ E] # 2407

Reichenbach HGL 1854

Botanik für Damen oder allgemeine und besondere Pflanzenkunde anschaulich, leicht faßlich und mit besonderer Beziehung auf den edlen Beruf der Frauen dargestellt.

[- -]

Heinrich Matthes, Leipzig, 729 pp.

[/ E] # 2512

Reimann M 2005

Bemerkenswerte bryologische Beobachtungen aus Bayern.

[eur: Germany - Fr jackii -]

Limprichtia, 26, 105-118

[/ E] # 1364

Reimers H 1926

Beiträge zur Bryophytenflora Südamerikas I u. II - I. Die von Pater A. Hollermayer in Chile 1918/1923 gesammelten Leber- und Laubmoose. - II. Die von G.Tessmann im ostperuanischen Urwaldgebiet im Jahre 1923 gesammelten Leber- und Laubmoose.

[am6: Chile - Fr crassa, valdiviensis, chilensis -]

Hedwigia, 66, 27-78

[/ E] # 113

Reimers H 1927

Die von Prof. Dr. K. Krause in Kleinasien, besonders im Pontus, 1926 gesammelten Leber- und Laubmoose.

[as5 - Fr tamarisci, jackii -]

Notizblatt des Königl. botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin, 10 (91), 27-42

[/ E] # 1039

Reimers H 1931

Ein Beiträge zur Moosflora von Korea.

[as2: Korea - Fr jackii, clavellata -]

Hedwigia, 71 (6), 359-372

[/ E] # 1024

Reimers H 1931
Beiträge zur Moosflora Chinas I.
[as2: China - Fr nishiyamensis, ontakensis, jackii, consociata, moniliata, clavellata, punctata, picta, -]
Hedwigia, 71 (1/2), 1-77
[/ E] # 229

Reimers H 1956
Beiträge zur Moosflora von Italien. [Fr dilatata]
[eur: Italy - -]
Willdenowia, 1 (4), 533-562
[/ E] # 2539

Reimers H 1957
Einige bemerkenswerte Moose des östlichen Mediterrangebiets.
[- Fr jackii -]
Willdenowia, 1 (5), 689-703
[/ E] # 2538

Reinecke F 1896
Die Flora der Samoa-Inseln
Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie
[oc: Samoa - Fr oceanica, intermedia, angulosa, pacifica, deflexa, meteoroides, powelliana, immersa -]
, 23 (1-2), 237-368
[/ E] # 5713

Reiner ME 1988
Contribucion al conocimiento de las hepaticas del noreste de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Argentina). Frullaniaceae (Jungermanniales).
[am6: Argentina - Fr bonariensis, conferta, ericoides, glomerata, platycalyx, spegazzinii - Key, figs.]
Boletin de la Sociedad Argentina de Botanica, 25 (3-4), 301-325
[/ E] # 1043

Reiner ME 1992
Frullania cuencencis (Jungermanniales) una nueva cita para Argentina.
[am4: Ecuador, am6: Argentina - Fr cuencencis -]
Candollea, 47, 533-537
[/ E] # 1680

Reinoso Franco F, Viera Benítez MC 1994
Consideraciones corológicas sobre la brioflora Galicia.
[eur: Spain - -]
Studia Botanica, Universidad de Salamanca, 13, 185-189
[/ E] # 2037

Reinoso Franco J, Carmen Viera Benítez M 1994
Datos sobre la brioflora de la Sierra de Caurel (Lugo,España) 1.Hepaticae.
[eur: Spain - Fr fragilifolia, microphylla -]
Lazaroa, 14, 179-182
[/ E] # 3897

Reinoso Franco J, Rodriquez Oubina J, Gómez Valverde M 2002

Datos sobre brioflora gallego de interés conservacionista. [Data on Galician bryophyte species of conservation interest]

[eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana -]

Studia Botanica, Universidad de Salamanca, 21, 149-155

[/ E] # 1235

Reinoso J 1985

Contribucion al conocimiento de la flora briofitica de Gallicia, briofitos de la Fraga de Caaveiro. II. Hepaticas.

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphyll, tamarisci -]

Acta Botanica Malacitana, 10, 17-26

[/ E] # 3632

Reinoso J, Alvarez J 1984

Estudio briologico de la Cuenca del Rio de Rojos (Santiago).

[- -]

Acta Cientifica Compostelana, 21, 273-284

[/ E] # 1325

Reinsch R 1863

Die Kryptogamenflora des baslerischen, sowie eines Theiles des angrenzenden bernischen und solothurnischen Jura.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen der Naturforschen Gesellschaft in Basel, 3 (4), 465-489

[/ E] # 3612

Reinwardt Blume, Nees 1825

Hepaticae Javanicae, editae conjunctis studiis et opera.

[- -]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 12
Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 4, 4, 183-238, 409-418

[/ E] # 153

Reinwardt CGC, Nees ab Esenbeck CG 1823

Spiridens, novum muscorum diploperistomiorum genus

[- Spiridens reinwardti, Jungermannia indica -]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 11,1
Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 3,1, , 142-146

[/ E] # 5057

Reise A 2009

Phylogenetic utility of the chloroplast DNA trnL-F region: the example Frullania tamarisci s.l.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[- - DNA markers]

, ,

[/] # 3855

Rembold K et al. 2020

Vielfalt bedingt Vielfalt – wildlebende Arten im Botanischen Garten der Universität Bern

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata -]

Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern, 77, 24-68

[/ E] # 5834

Remesh M, Manju CN 2009

Ethnobryological notes from Western Ghats, India.

[as3: India - Fr ericoides - Ethnobotany, Frullania ericoides against head lice (Pediculus humanus), Medicinal bryophytes]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 532-537

[/ E] # 2147

Remor D, Pastore JFB, Peralta DF 2021

Levantamento das briófitas da trilha do Pessegueirinho, Curitibanos, Estado de Santa Catarina, Brasil

[am5: Brazil (Santa Catarina) - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, obscura -]

Hoehnea, 48: e1182020 ,

[/ E] # 6076

Ren ZJ, Zhong B, Guo MM, Fu X, Zhao ZT / 任昭杰 🖂 李林 🖂 钟蓓 🖂 郭萌萌 🖂 付旭 & 🖂 赵遵田 2014

山东昆嵛山苔藓植物多样性及区系特征

Bryophyte Diversity and floristic characteristics of Mountain Kunyu, Shandong, China.

[as2: China - Fr muscicola, parvistipula, inflexa -]

Plant Science Journal, 32 (4), 340-354

[/ E] # 4512

Renauld F, Cardot J 1891

Contributions à la flore des muscinées des iles austro-africaines de l'Océan Indien.

[- -]

Revue Bryologique, 18 (4), 55-60

[P / E] # 1453

Rengganis A 2015

Struktur komunitas lumut epifit berdasarkan tipe vegetasi hutan

[as4: Indonesia - Fr junghuhniana, moniliata -]

Tesis - Sekolah Pascasarjana, Institut Pertanian Bogor, Bogor, , 1-45

[/ E] # 6034

Renner M 2001

Bryophyte field trip to Rangitoto island. [Fr squarrosula]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 56, 83-84

[/ E] # 2415

Renner MAM 2016

Three’s a crowd: a revision of the monotypic family Goebeliellaceae (Porellales: Jungermanniopsida).

[- Fr cornigera - Goebeliellaceae]

Telopea, 19, 79-97

[/ E] # 4267

Renner MAM 2020
Opportunities and challenges presented by cryptic bryophyte species
[- Fr asagrayana, tamarisci -]
Telopea, 23, 41-60
[/ E] # 5709

Renner SS, Heinrichs J, Sousa A 2017
The sex chromosomes of bryophytes: Recent insights, open questions, and reinvestigations of Frullania dilatata and Plagiochila asplenioides
[- Fr dilatata, Plagiochila asplenioides -]
Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 55 (4), 333-339
[/ E] # 4618

Renzaglia KS, Schuette S, Duff RJ, Ligrone R, Shaw AJ, Mishler BD, Duckett JG 2007
Bryophyte phylogeny: Advancing the molecular and morphological frontiers.
[- - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]
The Bryologist, 110 (2), 179-213
[/ E] # 2871

Renzaglia KS, Schuette SR, Duff J, Ligrone R, Shaw AJ, Mishler BD, Duckett JG 2007
Bryophyte phylogeny: Advancing the molecular and morphological frontiers.
[- - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]
The Bryologist, 110 (2), 179-213
[/ E] # 2154

Rettig J 1987
Vorläufige Liste der in Ostthüringen vorkommenden Moose.
[eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci -]
Haussknechtia, 3, 71-75
[/ E] # 1128

Reyes D 1989
Frullania crahyrtada Spruce
[am3: Cuba - Fr crahyrtada -]
http://unibio.unam.mx/collections/specimens/urn/IBUNAM:MEXU:BR18567, ,
[/ E] # 6099

Reyes-Colón CM, Sastre-DJ I 1998
Bryophytes of Mona Island Natural Reserve, Puerto Rico.
[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr ericoides -]
Tropical Bryology, 14, 35-41
[/ E] # 3423

Rhind PM 1999
A checklist of bryophytes species recorded in Pembrokeshire.
[eur: Great Britain - -]
Field Studies, 9, 469-495
[/ E] # 2141

Rhind PM 2010
Plant Formations in the Mascarenean BioProvince
[29 afr3: Mauritius - Fr affinis -]
http://www.terrestrial-biozones.net/Paleotropic%20BioProvinces/Mascarenean%20BioProvince.html, , 5 pp.

[/ E] # 3429

Rhind PM 2010
Atlantic European Ecosystems
[eur - Fr tamarisci -]
http://terrestrial-biozones.net/Holarctic%20Ecosystems/Atlantic%20European%20Ecosystems.html [accessed 30.11.2011], , 6 pp.
[/ E] # 3148

Ribeiro VLS, Rolim V, Bordignon S, Henriques AT, Dorneles GG, Limberger RP, Poser G von 2008
Chemical composition and larvicidal properties of the essential oils from Drimys brasiliensis Miers (Winteraceae) on the cattle tick Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus and the brown dog tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus.
[- - Phytochemistry]
Parasitology Research, 102, 531–535
[/ E] # 2291

Richardson DHS [Ed] 2008
The Status of Graceful Felt Lichen (Erioderma mollissimum) in Newfoundland and Labrador.
The Species Status Advisory Committee Report No. 19
[- - Frullania & Lichen, Graceful Felt Lichen (Erioderma mollissimum) with Frullania]
, , 29 pp.
[/ E] # 3248

Richter S, Schütze P, Bruelheide H 2009
Untersuchungen zu Flora und Vegetation der epiphytischen Moose in Halle/Saale (Sachsen-Anhalt)
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]
Hercynia N. F., 42, 177-195
[/ E] # 4171

Rico R, Pócs T 2004
Briofitas de las tierras altas de la Guyanan Venezolana: hepáticas del Roraima-tepui I.
[am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata, bicornistipula, breuteliana, convoluta, mirabilis -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 25 (3), 249-269
[/ E] # 1166

Rimington WR, Duckett JG, Field KJ, Bidartondo MI, Presel S 2020
The distribution and evolution of fungal symbioses in ancient lineages of land plants
[- Fr dilatata, eboracensis, fragilifolia, microphylla, nisquallensis, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Mycorrhiza, 30 (1), 23-49
[/ E] # 5833

Rios ANM, Silva Oliveira JP, Silva R,P Oliveira Neto JF, Oliveira LS, Peralta DF, Bottura DH 2016

Bryophyte diversity in an area of Brazilian Cerrado in Central-West / Briófitas de área de Cerrado da região Centro-Oeste do Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, gibbosa -]

Neotropical Biology and Conservation, 11 (3), 132-140

[/ E] # 4386

Risk AD, Richardson C, Davison P 2011

Epiphyllous bryophytes in the Appalachian Plateau of Kentucky and Tennessee, U.S.A.

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis - Epiphyllous species]

The Bryologist, 114 (2), 289–297

[/ E] # 2697

Rist L, Shanley P, Sunderland T, Sheil ,D Ndoye O, Liswanti N, Tieguhong J 2013

Los efectos de la tala selectiva en los productos forestales no maderables de importancia para los medios de vida. [p. 107-143]

-In: Guariguata, M.R. [Ed.], Avances y perspectivas del manejo forestal para uso múltiple en el trópico húmedo.

[as4: Indonesia - Fr convoluta -]

Center for International Forestry Research, Bogor, 281 pp.

[/ E] # 3509

Rist L, Shanley P, Sunderland T, Sheil D, Ndoye O, Liswanti N, Tieguhong J 2011

The impacts of selective logging on non-timber forest products of livelihood importance.

[- Fr convoluta -]

Forest Ecology and Management [Article in press], , 1-13

[/ E] # 3257

Rist L, Shanley P, Sunderland T, Sheil D, Ndoye O, Liswanti N, Tieguhong J 2012

The impacts of selective logging on non-timber forest products of livelihood importance.

[- Fr convoluta - Managed forest]

Forest Ecology and Management, 268, 57-69

[/ E] # 3593

Ristow R, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Peralta DF 2015

New records of bryophytes for the state of Paraná, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr kunzei, lindmanii, vitalii -]

Pesquisas, Botanica, 67, 65-80

[/ E] # 4112

Ritter N 2020

Annotated checklist of the bryophytes observed at the Gordon Natural Area West Chester University, PA) 2007-2020. Version I

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis -]

Database queried and document created: 8/10/2020, , 1-9

[/ E] # 5711

Rivera-Queralta Y, Marín MM, Martínez KM 2021

Diversidad briológica en agroecosistemas al sur de las sierras de Nipe y del Cristal, Cuba
Bryological diversity in agroecosystems south of the Nipe and Cristal mountain ranges, Cuba

[Cuba - Fr ericoides -]

Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional, 42, 259-267

[/ E] # 6277

Rivola M 1971

Listová abnormita u játrovky Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dum. [Die Blattabnormität beim Lebermoos Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dum.].

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Sborník Jihočeského muzea v Českých Budějovicích, Přírodní vědy, 11, 25

[/] # 4075

Rivola M 1986

Mechorosty (Fragmenta bryologica) / Die Moose (Fragmenta bryologica)

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata -]

Bohemia centralis [Praha], 15, 79-88

[/ E] # 3985

Roberts D 2014

Nant Carreg Hydd small hydro – Scheme Information.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

http://planning.snowdonia-npa.gov.uk/swiftlg_snpa/MediaTemp/13139-32618.pdf [downloaded 9.4.2014], , 28 pp.

[/ E] # 3887

Roberts M, Frego K 2005

Tree islands: Leave patches as refugia for vascular plants and bryophytes in harvest blocks.

Fundy Model Forest, ~Partners in Sustainability~

[- -]

Univ. of New Brunswick – Fredericton and Saint John, , 22 pp.

[/ E] # 1982

Robinson BL 1902

Flora of the Galapagos Islands

[am4: Galapagos - Fr aculeata, atrata, galapogona, tamarisci,vaginata -]

Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 38 (4), 77-270

[/ E] # 4938

Robinson BL, Greenmann JM 1895

Contributions from Gray Herbarium of Havard University, New Series, No IX.
I. On the flora of the Galapagos Islands, as shown by the collections of Dr. G. Baur. [Fr. atrata, p.149]

[am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr atrata -]

American Journal of Science, ser 3, 50, 135-149

[/ E] # 675

Robinson H 1967

Preliminary studies on the bryophytes of Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, atrosanguinea, brasiliensis, convoluta, riojaneirensis, tetraptera -]

The Bryologist, 70 (1), 1-61

[/ E] # 771

Robinson LG 2018

List of rare plant species of North Carolina

[am1: USA (North Carolina) - Fr appalachiana, donnellii -]

N.C. Department of Natural and Cultural Resources, Raleigh,, 1-184

[/ E] # 5719

Rodrigues AF, Mendonça E Neilson AL, Gabriel R 2010

Passeio Pedestre para Observação da Biodiversidade da Orla Costeira da Prainha.

[21 afr1: Azores (Isl. Terceira) [Portugal] - Fr azorica -]

, Angra do Heroísmo, 18 pp.

[/ E] # 3161

Rodrigues da Silva AC, Cassiano de Oliveira H, Mendes da Conceição G 2019

Brioflora do Estado do Piauí: novos registros para a caatinga e cerrado

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, gibbosa -]

Goiânia, 16 (29), 1809-1828

[/ E] # 5323

Rodríguez Quiel CE, Gómez González D 2019

Briófitos epífitos de la Reserva Forestal Fortuna: perspectiva de la riqueza de familias y géneros a partir de un árbol

[am2: Panama - Frullania spec. -]

Puente Biológico, 9, 15-35

[/ E] # 5308

Rodríguez-Quiel EE, Mendieta-Leiva G, Bader MY 2019

Elevational patterns of bryophyte and lichen biomass differ among substrates in the tropical montane forest of Baru Volcano, Panama

[am2: Panama - Frullania -]

Journal of Bryology, ,

[/ E] # 5115

Rodriquez E, Towers GHN, Mitchell JC 1977

Allergic contact dermatitis and sesquiterpene lactones.

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Compositae Newsletter, 4, 4-10

[P / E] # 1654

Rodriquez EFR, Licera KM, Izquierdo EA 2017

Catálogo de las briofitas de la región La Libertad, Perú / Catalogue of the bryophytes of La Libertad Region, Peru

[am4: Peru - Fr cucullata, haematocysta, intumescens, osculantiara, riparia, squarrosa, tetraptera, spec 1, spec 2 -]

Arnaldoa, 24 (1), 247-266

[/ E] # 4629

Rodway L 1916

Tasmanian Bryophyta. Hepatics.

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr congesta, cranialis, deplanata, diplota, falciloba, monocera, mooreana, pentapleura, proboscifera, pycnantha, reptans, rostellata, scandens - Frullania with key, p.133-137 -]

Papers & proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for the year 1916 (Hobart), , 51-143

[P / E] # 914

Roell D, Baniahmad A 2011

The natural compounds atraric acid and N-butylbenzene-sulfonamide as antagonists of the human androgen receptor and inhibitors of prostate cancer cell growth.

[- Fr brasiliensis - Biochemistry]

Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
[Accepted manuskript; http://peer.ccsd.cnrs.fr/peer-00654968/fr/, accessed 10.1.2012], 332 (1-2),

[/ E] # 3209

Rogan D 2000

The non-vascular flora of Whakatiwai Regional Park stonefields. [Fr solanderiana, squarrosula]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 55, 95-97

[/ E] # 1329

Röhling JC 1796

Deutschlands Flora, zum bequemen Gebrauche beim Botanisiren. Nebst einer erklärenden Einleitung in die botanische Kunstsprache, zum Besten der Anfänger.

[eur: Germany - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia -]

Friedrich Wilmans, Bremen,

[/ E] # 4004

Röll J 1893

Nordamerikanische Laubmoose, Torfmoose und Lebermoose.

[am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr nisquallensis -]

Hedwigia, 32 (4-6), 181-203, 260-309, 334-402

[/ E] # 4058

Röller O 2004

Westwall-Bunker sind wichtige Lebensräume für seltene Moose - vorläufige Artenliste der an Westwall-Bunkern typischen Moospflanzen.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Pollichia - Kurier, 20 (2), 14-15

[/ E] # 1394

Romanski J 2007

Epiphytic bryophytes and habitat microclimate variation in lower montane rainforest, Peru.

Thesis. Honours Degree at the School of Geography and Environmental Studies, University of Tasmania

[am4: Peru - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, riojaneirensis, stenostipa -]

, , 146 pp.

[/ E] # 3866

Romanski J, Pharo EJ, Kirkpatrick JB 2011

Supplementary on-line Table S1 to: Romanski et al. 2011.
Epiphytic bryophytes and habitat variation in montane rainforest, Peru.

[am4: Peru - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, convoluta, riojaneirensis, stenostipa -]

The Bryologist, 114(4), 720-731

[/ E] # 3486

Romanski J, Pharo EJ, Kirkpatrick JB 2011

Epiphytic bryophytes and habitat variation in montane rainforest, Peru.

[am4: Peru - Fr convoluta, brasiliensis -]

The Bryologist, 114(4), 720-731

[/ E] # 3282

Romero A 2009

Cave Biology. Life in Darkness.

[21 afr1: Azores (Terceira Isl) [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci - Photosynthesis, High photosynthetic rate]

Cambridge Iniversity Press, , 291 pp.

[/ E] # 2921

Romero C 1999

Reduced-impact logging effects on commercial non-vascular pendant epiphyte biomass in a tropical montane forest in Costa Rica.

[am2 : Costa Rica - Fr convoluta -]

Forest Ecology and Management, 118 (1-3), 117-125

[/ E] # 2021

Romero C 1999

Epifitas no vasculares comerciales de un bosque montano tropical Ecologia, efectos de Ia tala y manejo

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr convoluta - Forest management, High montane oak-bamboo forest]

Serie Técnica, InformeTécnico No. 310
Colección Manejo Diversificado de Bosques Naturales, Publicación No. 17Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Ensenanza, CATIE
Unidad deld.anejo de Bosques Naturales, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 50 pp.

[/ E] # 2766

Romero C, Putz FE, Kitajima K 2006

Ecophysiology in relation to exposure of pendant epiphytic bryophytes in the canopy of a tropical Mountain Oak Forest. [Fr convoluta]

[- -]

Biotropica, 38 (1), 35-41

[/ E] # 2067

Romero C, Putz FE, Kitajima K 2006

Ecophysiology in Relation to Exposure of Pendant Epiphytic Bryophytes in the Canopy of a Tropical Montane Oak Forest1

[am2: Costa Rica - Fr convoluta -]

Biotropica, 38 (1), 35-41

[/ E] # 4933

Root HT, McCune B 2010

Forest floor lichen and bryophyte communities in thinned Pseudotsuga menziesii - Tsuga heterophylla forests.

[am1: USA (Oregon) - Frullania spec. - Forest floor, Forest structure]

The Bryologist, 113 (3), 619-630

[/ E] # 2870

Rooyen van JC, Malt JM, Lank DB 2011

Relating Microclimate to Epiphyte Availability: Edge Effects on Nesting Habitat Availability for the Marbled Murrelet

[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr tamarisci - Building material for bird's nest]

Northwest Science, 85 (49, 549-561

[/ E] # 3175

Ros RM, Cano MJ, Guerra J 1999

Bryophyte checklist of Northern Africa.

[pdf-file of Ros, Cano & Guerra (1999): Bryophyte checklist of Northern Africa.]

[afr1, afr2 - -]

http://www.um.es/dp-biologia-vegetal/lab-briologia/Check-list.PDF, , 59 pp.

[/ E] # 1013

Ros RM, Cano MJ, Guerra J 1999

Bryophyte checklist of Northern Africa.

[afr1, afr2 - - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 21, 207-244

[/ E] # 759

Ros RM, Mazimpaka V, Abou-Salama MJ, Aleffi M, Blockeel TL, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Cros RM, Dia MG, Dirkse GM, El Saadawi W, Erdag A, Ganeva A, González-Mancebo JM, Herrnstadt I, Khalil K, Kürschner H et alii 2007

Hepatics and Antocerotes of the Mediterranean, an annotated checklist.

[- Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist Mediterranean]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (4), 351-437

[/ E] # 1477

Rose F 1992

Temperate forest management: its effects on bryophyte and lichen floras and habitats. [p. 212-233]

-In: Bates, J.W. & Farmer, A.M., Bryophytes and Lichens in a Changing Environment.

[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 404 pp.

[/ E] # 3948

Rose F 1993

Ancient British Woodlands and their Epiphytes.

[eur: Great Britain - -]

British Wildlife, 5, 83-93

[/ E] # 2359

Rose J 2016

Atlas of the bryophytes of Wisconsin

[am1: USA (Wisconsin) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana - Atlas]

https://polemoniaceae.files.wordpress.com/2016/02/atlas.pdf [Downloaded 24.10.2017], , 68 pp.

[/ E] # 4725

Ross AJ 2017

Burmese (Myanmar) amber taxa, on-line checklist v.2017.3

[- Fr baerlocheri, cretacea, pinnata, Protofrullania cornigera - Myanmar amber]

https://www.nms.ac.uk/media/1155405/burmese-amber-taxa-v2017_3.pdf [Downloaded 24.10.2017], ,

[/ E] # 4724

Ross AJ 2018

Burmese (Myanmar) amber taxa, on-line checklist v.2018.2

[- Fr baerlocheri, cretacea, pinnata, Protofrullania cornigera - Myanmar amber]

, , 104 pp

[/ E] # 4976

Ross AJ 2024

complete checklist of Burmese (Myanmar) amber taxa 2023

[- Fr baerlocheri, cretacea, kachinensis, partitaProtofrullania cornigera - Amber]

Mesozoic, 1 (1), 21-57

[/] # 6593

Ross-Davis AL 2001

Forest floor bryophyte community composition and structure in relation to habitat conditions and propagule availability.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Graduate Academic Unit of Biology, University of Brunswick

[- Fr eboracensis, oakesiana -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3574

Rossello JA 1987

Notas sobre la brioflora Balear, 5.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Acta Botánica Malacitana., 12, 81-86

[/ E] # 2121

Rosyanti, Afriyansyah B, Haerida I 2018

Keanekaragaman Lumut di Kebun Botani Bangka Flora Society, Bangka.
Diversity of Bryophytes from Botanical Garden of Bangka Flora Society, Bangka.

[as4: Indonesia (Bangka) - Fr gracilis, meyeniana - Botanic Garden]

Floribunda, 5 (8), 315-321

[/ E] # 4984

Roth AW 1800

Tentamen florae Germanicae; continens enumerationem plantarum in Germania sponte nascentium. Tomus III. Continens synonyma et adversaria ad illustrationem florae Germanicae. [Hepaticae, p. 358-437, Jungermannia, p 362-416]

[eur: Germany - -]

In Bibliopolio Gelditschiano, Lipsiae, 581 pp.

[/ E] # 2463

Rowntree JK, Pressel S, Ramsay MM, Sabovljevic A, Sabovljevic M 2011

In vitro conservation of European bryophytes.

[eur - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - Cryopreservation, Ex situ conservation]

In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 47, 55-64

[/ E] # 2800

Rozas-Muñoz E, Lepoittevin JP, Pujol RM, Giménez-Arnau A 2012

Allergic Contact Dermatitis to Plants: Understanding the Chemistry will Help our Diagnostic Approach.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci, spec. - Contact dermatitis]

Actas Dermosifiliográficas, 103 (6), 456-477

[/ E] # 3359

Ruas S, Bergamini A, Carvalho P, Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M 2015

The community structure of bryophytes and macrolichens in Madeira's natural forest: the effects of environmental variables and relations to old-growth forests.

[21 afr1: Madeira - Fr azorica, dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Nova Hedwigia, 100 (3-4),

[/ E] # 4125

Rubtsova AV - Рубцова АВ 2011

ТАКСОНОМИЧЕСКИЙ АНАЛИЗ БРИОФЛОРЫ УДМУРТСКОЙ РЕСПУБЛИКИ - The taxonomical analisis of the bryophlora of Udmurt Republic.

[Russia - -]

, , 75-80

[/ E] # 2953

Ruchty A, Rosso AL, McCune B 2001

Changes in epiphyte communities as the shrub, Acer circinatum, develops and ages.

[- -]

The Bryologist, 104 (2), 274-281

[/ E] # 916

Ruchty AM 1999

The effects of partial cutting on stand structure and growth, and forest plant communities of Western Hemlock-Sitka spruce stands in Southeast Alaska.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - Oregon State University

[am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr nisquallensis - Partial cutted forests]

, , 120 pp.

[/ E] # 3565

Ruchty AM 2001

The association of epiphytic macrolichens and bryophytes with riparian stand types along a valley continuum, Oregon Coast Range

Thesis (Master of Science) - Oregon State University

[am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr bolanderi, nisquallensis -]

, , 120 pp.

[/ E] # 3564

Rückert D, Korth W 1990

Bibliographie bryologischer Bibliographien. [Bibliography on Bryological Bibliographies]

[- - Bibliography, literature]

Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, 132, 1-144

[P /] # 601

Rüegsegger F 1986

Frullania parvistipula Steph. (Hepaticae), neu für die Schweiz.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula -]

Botanica Helvetica, 96 (1), 61-71

[P /] # 614

Ruffo CK, Chilongola SB, Mabula CK 1996

Catalogue of Lushoto Herbarium Tanzania.

[25 afr2: Tanzania (Lushoto) - Fr apicalis, capensis - hb DSM, SUA, TFD]

, ,

[/ E] # 3767

Russ GP 1858

Übersicht der Gefässcryptogamen, Laub- und Lebermoose der Wetterau.

-In: Naturhistorische Abhandlungen aus den Gebiete der Wetterau. Eine Festgabe der Wetterauischen Gesellschaftt für die gesamte Naturkunde in Hanau bei ihrer 50jährigen Jubelfeier am 11. August 1858.

[eur: Germany [Hessen: Wetterau] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Waisenhaus- Buchdruckerei, Hanau, 243-311

[/ E] # 1870

Russell John L 1858

Sone notes on the cryptogamic vegetation of Fayal, Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci, virginica -]

Proceedings of the Essex Institute, 2 (1), 134-137

[/ E] # 680

Russow E 1862

Flora der Umgebung Reval's

[- Fr dilatata -]

Archiv für die Naturkunde Liv-, Est- und Kurlands, 3, 1-120

[/ E] # 4374

Rusterholz HP, Bertram J, Baur B 2011

Artenvielfalt und Naturschutzwert des Felsgebietes Fulnau westlich von Seewen SO.

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Solothurn - Mitteilungen, 41, 99-117

[/ E] # 3049

Ryan MW, Fraser DF 1993

Changes in plant diversity in Douglas-fir stands following the conversion of old growth to second growth.

-In: Marshall, V.G. [Edit.] Proceedings of the Forest Ecosystem Dynamics Workshop, February 10-11, 1993, Victoria, British Columbia.
Forestry Canada, Pacific Forestry Centre, Victoria, BC, FRDA Report 210

[am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci -]

, , 16-20

[/ E] # 3755

S

Saatkamp A, Aleffi M, De Biaggi M, Delhaye S, Dentant C, Désamoré A, Frahm J-P, Hébrar J-P, Laenen B, Leccia M-F, Lüth M, Miserere L, Offerhaus B, Philippe M, Tacchi M 2011

Bryophytes du Parc National du Mercantour: methodes et resultats de la campagne d'inventaires 2010 ATBI+M

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Biocosme mésogéen, 28 (2), 33 - 50

[/ E] # 5723

Sabovljević M 2000

Checklist of hepatics of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.

[eur: Yugoslavia - -]

Lindbergia, 25 (2/3), 128-133

[/ E] # 773

Sabovljević M 2003

The hepatic checklist of Croatia.

[eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Checklist]

Archives of Biological Science, Belgrade, 55 (1-2), 59-66

[/ E] # 3382

Sabovljević M 2006

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the Djerdap National Park (E Serbia).

[eur: Serbia - -]

Phytologia Balcanica, 12 (1), 51-54

[/ E] # 2644

Sabovljević M 2006

Genetic distances and phylogeography of selected disjunct moss populations in Europe

Thesis - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[- Fr microphylla -]

, , 177 p.

[/ E] # 5608

Sabovljević M 2006

Genetic distances and phylogeography of selected disjunct moss populations in Europe

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.

[eur - Fr microphylla -]

Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn, 177 pp.

[/ E] # 2466

Sabovljević M 2006

Contribution to knowledge of the bryophyte flora of the Western Alps (Italy, France).

[eur: Italy - Fr dilatata -]

, 58 (1), 61-64

[/ E] # 4104

Sabovljević M Cvetic T, Stevanovic V 2004

Bryophyte Red List of Serbia and Montenegro

[eur: Serbia, Montenegro - - Red List]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 13, 1781-1790

[/ E] # 2289

Sabovljevic M, Aneta B, Dragoljub G 2001

Bryophytes as a potential source of medical compounds

[- Fr tamarisci -]

LEK. SIROV., 21 (21), 17-29

[/ E] # 6175

Sabovljević M, Frahm JP 2007

Zur Moosflora des Königsforstes bei Köln. (Notulae Bryologicae Rhenanae 13)

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 21, 1-4

[/ E] # 1459

Sabovljević M, Ganeva A, Tsakiri E, Ştefănuţ S 2001

Bryology and bryophytes protection in south-eastern Europe.

[eur - Fr caesitana, illyrica, fragilifolia, -]

Biological Conservation, 101, 73-84

[/ E] # 1296

Sabovljević M, Natcheva R 2006

Check-list of the liverworts and hornworts of Southeast Europe.

[eur: Albania, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Greece, Macedonia, Montenegro, Romania, Slovenia, Serbia, Turkey - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci, tenerifae - Checklist SE Europe]

Phytologia Balcanica, 12 (2), 169-180

[/ E] # 1981

Sabovljevic M, Sabovljevic A 2009
Biodiversity within urban areas: A case study on bryophytes of the city of Cologne (NRW, Germany)
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]
Plant Biosystems, 143 (3), 473-481
[/ E] # 5614

Sabovljevic M, Tsakiri E, Sabovljevic A 2008
Towards the bryophyte flora of Greece, studies in Chalkidiki area (North Greece)
[eur: Greece - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Cryptogamie, Bryologie (Proof), 29 (2), 161-173
[/ E] # 5583

Sachs J 1875
Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860.
-In: Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland. Neuere Zeit. Fünfzehnter Band.
[- - History Literature of Botany 1530-1860]
R. Oldenburg, München, 612 pp.
[/ E] # 2908

Sachs J 1890
History of Botany (1530-1860). [Translation by Garnesey, H.E.F., revised by Balfour, I.B.]
[Original edition - Sachs, J.: Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860. München, 1875]
[- - History Literature of Botany 1530-1860]
Clarenden Press, Oxford, 568 pp.
[/ E] # 2910

Sachs J 1906
History of Botany (1530-1860). [Translation by Garnesey, H.E.F., revised by Balfour, I.B.] Second impression.
[Original edition - Sachs, J.: Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860. München, 1875]
[- - History Literature of Botany 1530-1860]
Clarenden Press, Oxford, 568 pp.
[/ E] # 2909

Sadowski E-M, Schmidt AR, Seyfullah LJ, Solórzano-Kraemer MM, Neumann C, Perrichot V, Hamann C, Milke R, Nascimbene PC 2021
Conservation, preparation and imaging of diverse ambers and their inclusions
[- Fr cretacea - Amber inclusion]
Earth-Science Reviews, 220 (2021) 103653, 1-24
[/ E] # 6290

Sætersdal M, Gjerde I, Blom HH 2005
Indicator species and the problem of spatial inconsistency in nestedness patterns.
[- -]
Biological Conservation, 122, 305–316
[/ E] # 2074

Saéz L, Brugués M, Casas C, Cros RM, Balaguer P 2006

New bryological data from the Balearic Islands. II.

[eur: Balearic Isl (Mallorca, Menorca) - Fr riparia -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (3), 387-394

[/ E] # 2699

Sahu V, Asthana AK 2014

Diversity of liverworts and hornworts in Pithoragarh and its neighbouring areas, Western Himalaya of India.

[as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr campanulata, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, -]

The Indian Forester, 140 (4), 389-394

[/ E] # 3923

Salazar LVC 2016

Diversity of epiphytic bryophytes of the Colombian Amazon

Thesis (Dr. Biol) - Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Facultad de Ciencias, Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Bogota, Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei -]

, , 148 pp.

[/ E] # 4801

Salazar-Allen N, Chung C 2005

Briofitas (antocerontes, hepáticas y musgos) de la región de Bahía Honda (Veraguas, Panamá).
The bryophytes (hornworts, liverworts and mosses) of the Bahía Honda region (Veraguas, Panama)

-In: Castroviejo, S. & Ibanez, A. (Ed.), Estudios sobre la biodiversidad de la región de Bahía Honda (Veraguas, Panamá). Studies on the biodiversity of the Bahia Honda region (Veraguas, Panama).

[80 am2: Panama - Frullania spec. -]

Biblioteca de Ciencias, 20, 95-175

[/ E] # 2269

Sampaio AJ de 1916

A flora de Mato Grosso [Frullania, p. 33]

.

[- Fr arietinia, gibbosa, leprieurü [leprieurii], riojaneirensis -]

Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro., 19London, 1-126

[/ E] # 515

Sanavar SS, Uniyal PL 2010

Bryophytes of Uttarakhand

-In: Uniyal PL, Chamola BP, Semwal DP - The plant wealth of Uttarakhand
Jagdamba Publ. Co., New Delhi

[as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr duthiana, gracillima, himalayensis, muscicola, retusa, squarrosa, subclavata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 6257

Sanborn EI 1929

Hepaticae and anthocerotes of western Oregon.

[am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, hallii, nisquallensis, spicata -]

University of Oregon Publication. Plant Biology series., 1 (1), 1-111

[/ E] # 3503

Sánchez JE, Mulvihill RS, Master TL 2000

First description of the nest and eggs of the Green-crowned Brilliant (Heliodoxa jacula), with some behavioral notes.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania spec. - Building material for bird's nest]

Ornithologia Neotropical, 11 (3), 189-196

[/ E] # 2140

Sánchez MI, Pérez PH 1998

Bryophytes from the Republic of Equatorial Guinea (West Central Africa). III Contribution to the bryoflora of Rio Muni (Continental Region).

[23 afr2: Equatorial Guinea - -]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 1-13

[/ E] # 700

Sánchez-M R, Rangel-Ch O, Aquirre-C J 1989

Estudios ecologicos en la Cordillera Oriental IV: aspectos sinecologicos de la brioflora de los depositos turbosos paramundos de los alrededores de Bogota.

[am4: Colombia - Fr anomala -]

Caldasia, 16 (76), 41-57

[/ E] # 3797

Sande Lacoste 1856

Hepaticae [p. 18-26]

-In: Vriese, G.H. de & Reinwardt, C.G.C. [Hrsg.]: Plantae Indiae Batavae Orientalis: quas, in itinere per insulas Archipelagi Indici Javam, Amboinam, Celebem, Ternatam, aliasque, annis 1815-1821 exploravit C.G.C. Reinwardt.

[- Fr ternatensis -]

Brill, Lugduni-Batavorum, 160 pp

[/ E] # 2069

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1853

Novae species Hepaticarum ex Insula Java. Detexit Dr. F. Junghuhn;

[- -]

Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, 3, 415-424

[/ E] # 2038

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1855

Addendae. Speciebus novis Hepaticarum Javanicarum Herbarii Junghuhniani, que proponuntur supra pag. 415 et seq.

[- -]

Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, 3, 521-522

[/ E] # 2041

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856

Synopsis hepaticarum javanicarum, adjectis quibusdam speciebus hepaticarum novis extra-Javanicis.

[as4: Java - -]

C.G. van der Post, Amsteledami [Amsterdam], 112 pp

[/ E] # 2042

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856

Frullania [p. 94: Fr tricarinata, orientalis]

-In: F. Dozy, Plagiochila sandei aliaeque novae species Hepaticarum ex insula Java.
[or: Plagiochila sandei DZ. Aliaeque Hepaticarum novae species, breviter descriptae]

[- -]

Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, 4 (1), 89-94

[/ E] # 2039

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856

- In: Dozy, F. [ed]: Plagiochila sandei DZ., icone illustrata. accedunt novae hepaticarum javanicarum species.

[- -]

Hazenberg, Batavia, 12 p.

[P / E] # 564

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856

Novae species hepaticarum ex Insula Java; detexit Dr. F. Junghuhn.

[- Fr reflexistipula, campanulata, repandistipula, tenella, pinnulata, sinuata, minor -]

Natuurkundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië, 10, 393-398

[/ E] # 1894

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1857

Hepaticae. [p. 508-544]

-In: Junghuhn, F.W.: Plantae junghuhnianae: enumeratio plantarum, quas, in insulis Java et Sumatra. Fasc I et II.

[- -]

A.W. Sythopf & J.G. Baillière, Lugduni-Batavorum [Leiden] & Paris, 570 pp

[/ E] # 1490

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1857

Synopsis hepaticarum javanicarum, adjectis quibusdam speciebus hepaticarum novis extra-Javanicis.

[as4: Java - -]

Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen [Amsterdam], 5, 1-112

[P / E] # 430

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1864

Hepaticae. Jungermannieae Archipelagi Indici, adiectis quibusdam speciebus Iapanicis. [Frull species pp. 311-314, pl. 8]

[- -]

Annales Musei Botanici Lugduno-Batavi. [Miquel, F.A.G., ed.], 1, 287-314

[/ E] # 842

Sande Lacoste CM van der 1884

Kryptogamen. [p. 35-50, pl. 7 & 8 (Hepaticae 1 & 2)]
-In: Hasselt, A.L. van & Boerlage, J.G.: Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Flora van Midden-Sumatra

Series: Veth, P.J.: Midden-Sumatra, Reizen en Onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, uitgerust door het Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, 1877-1879. [4,2] Vierde deel. Natuurlijke Historie. Tweede gedeelte. Flora]

[- Fr apiculata, gracilis, fallax, hasseltii, hasskarliana, hutchinsiae, integrisripula, javanica, lacinosa, reflexistipula, serrata, squarrosa, tenella, vethii, wallichiana -]

E.J. Brill, Leiden,

[/ E] # 807

Sanford MR, Timme SL 1999

Bryophyte diversity in open tallgrass prairies and praries altered by strip mining.

-In: Springer, J.T. [Ed.] Proceedings of the Sixteenth North American Prairie Conference (1999)

[am1: USA - Fr ebaracensis, inflata -]

, , 51-72

[/ E] # 3345

Santiago CAP 2015

Identificación de la flora herbácea existente en el Parque National Cotopaxi, depués de los incendios generados en el ano 2014, Provincia de Cotopaxi, periodo 2015

Tesis presentada previaa la obtención del Título de Ingeniería enMedio Ambiente - Universidad Técnica de Cotopaxi

[am4: Ecuador - Fr peruviana -]

, Latacunga, Ecuador,

[/ E] # 5320

Santos EL, Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2017

Bryophytes of the cloud forest of Pico do Marumbi State Park, Paraná, Brazil

[am5: Brazil (Paraná) - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, curvilobula, flexicaulis, kunzei, setigera -]

Check List, 13 (6), 959–986

[/ E] # 4833

Santos FJL dos, Conceicao 2010

Espécies da brioflora do Parque Estadual do Mirador, Maranhão, Brasil.
Bryophytes from the ¨Parque Estadual do Mirador¨, Maranhão State, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

Cadernos de Geociências, 7 (2), 136-139

[/ E] # 2765

Santos ND 2008

Hepáticas da Mata Atlântica do estado do Rio de Janeiro: diversidade, fitogeografia e conservação.

Thesis Dissertação (Mestrado) – Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro/Escola Nacional de Botânica Tropical

[am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - 22 Frullania -]

, Rio de Janeiro, 169 pp.: il.

[/ E] # 1514

Santos ND, Costa DP 2008

A importância de Reservas Particulares do Patrimônio Natural para a conservação da brioflora da Mata Atlântica: um estudo em El Nagual, Magé, RJ, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, caulisequa, kunzei, riojaneirensis -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 22 (2), 359-372

[/ E] # 2568

Santos ND, Costa DP 2010

Altitudinal zonation of liverworts in the Atlantic Forest, Southeastern Brazil.

[am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - Fr apiculata,arecae,atrata,beyrichiana,brasiliensis,au!isequa,cuencensis,dusenii,ecklonii,ericoides,gaudichaudii, gibbosa,glomerata,intumescens,kunzei,montagnei,mucronata,riojaneirensis,schaefer-verwimpii,setigera,supradecomposita,vitalii - Atlantic Forest, Tropical rainforest, Altitudinal belts]

The Bryologist, 113 (3), 631-645

[/ E] # 2869

Santos ND, Costa DP, Kinoshita LS, Shepherd GJ 2011

Aspectos brioflorísticos e fitogeográficos de duas formações costeiras de Floresta Atlântica da Serra do Mar, Ubatuba/SP, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil (São Paulo) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei - Bryoflora of Restinga Forest and Lowland Ombrophilous Dense Forest]

Biota Neotropica, 11 (2), 1-14

[/ E] # 2764

Santos NDD, Costa DP 2010

Phytogeography of the liverwort flora of the Atlantic Forest of south-eastern Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Atlantic Forest]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (1), 9-22

[/ E] # 2322

Santos R, Goossens A 2007

An update on airborne contact dermatitis: 2001–2006

[- -]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 57, 353-360

[/ E] # 2040

Santos, ME, Peralta DF, Amélio LA, Fagundes ACA 2024

Briófitas da Caatinga: conhecendo a biodiversidade de Briófitas da Serra Barra do Vento, Serrinha, Estado da Bahia, Brasil

[Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, intumescens, kunzei, obcordata, riparia, riojaneirensis -]

Hoehnea, 51: e652023,

[/] # 6589

Sapper K 1926

2. Boquerón (San Salvador) 1887 m

[am2: El Salvador - -]

Zeitschrift für Vulkanologie, 9, 242-246

[/ E] # 6564

Saputra A 2013

Identifikasi lumut (bryophyta) di Kebun Raya Bukit Sari kapubaten Tebo provinsi Jambi.

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr repandistipula -]

Fakultas Keguruan dan Ilmu Pendidikan Universitas Jambi, Mahasiswa FKIP Universitas Jambi, , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 3536

Sargant ML, Lucas DH 2012

Sub-Guide to "Leafy" Liverworts [Revised through 23 July 2012]

- Under: A perspective oriented guide for the identification of North American moss genera

[- - Key]

www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/Liverworts/Sub-Guide-Leafies.pdf [accessed 5.3.2017], ,

[/ E] # 4532

Sargant ML, Lucas DH 2012

Skeleton to "Leafy" Liverworts [Revised through 23 July 2012]

- Under: A perspective oriented guide for the identification of North American moss genera

[- - Key]

www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/Liverworts/Sub-Guide-Leafies.pdf [accessed 5.3.2017], ,

[/ E] # 4533

Sargent ML, Lucas DH 2010

A perspective oriented guide for the identification of North American bryophyte genera. Liverworts & Hornworts.

[- -]

http://www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/ [accessed 29.08.2011], ,

[/ E] # 2898

Saritas Y 2000

Isolierung, Strukturaufklärung und stereochemische Untersuchungen von sesquiterpenoiden Inhaltsstoffen aus ätherischen Ölen von Bryophyta und höheren Pflanzen.

Thesis (Dr.rer.nat.), Fachbereich Chemie der Universität

[- Fr macrocephalum -]

Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, 192 pp.

[P / E] # 1437

Sasaki S 2005

Bryophytes of Totsuka-ku Yokohama and the adjacent area. [In Japanese]
[Fr inflata, muscicola]

[as2: Japan - -]

Bulletin of the Kanagawa Prefectural Museum. Natural Science
[= Kanagawa kenritsu hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. Shizen kagaku], 26, 31-38

[P / E] # 1379

Sasaki S 2006

Bryophytes of the Hinata-gawa(river) and adjacent areas, Hinata, Isehara, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, injlata, muscicola, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 19, 77-91

[/ E] # 2831

Sasaki S　2009

Bryophytes of Iryuda, Odawara, Kanagawa. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Bulletin of the Kanagawa Prefectural Museum. Natural Science
[= Kanagawa kenritsu hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. Shizen kagaku], 30, 17-26

[P / E] # 1859

Sasaki S / 佐々木シゲ子　2011

芦ノ湖西岸（神奈川県） のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of areas west of Lake Ashinoko,Hakone,Kanagawa Pref.(Japan).

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Natural Environmental Science Research, 24, 7-20

[/ E] # 3412

Saski S / 佐々木シゲ子　2005

畑宿須雲川(神奈川県箱根町)の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of the Sukumo-gawa (river), Hatajuku, Hakone, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr inflata, muscicola, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 18, 47-59

[/ E] # 2829

Sass MS　1981

Isolation and characterization of frullanolide from Frullania franciscana (Howe).

Thesis (Master of Science), Portland State University.

[- Fr franciscana - Phytochemistry]

Portland State University, Portland, 71 pp

[/ E] # 2212

Sasseville D　2008

Occupational Contact Dermatitis.

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Allergy, Asthma, and Clinical Immunology, 4 (2), 59–65

[/ E] # 2200

Sass-Gyarmati A, Molnár K, Orbán S, Pócs T, Erzberger P　2009

A Zguresti Zsomboly és környékének kriptogám flórája (Nyugati Szigethegység) / The cryptogamic flora of the Zgurăşti Sinkhole System and its surroundings. (Munţii Apuseni, Romania).

[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata -]

Kanitzia, 16, 25-44

[/ E] # 3668

Sass-Gyarmati A, Pócs T, Orbán S　2005

Contribution to the knowledge of the bryoflora of Detunata Nature Reserve (Metaliferi Mountains, Transylvania).

[- Fr dilatata -]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 36, 123–130

[/ E] # 1579

Sass-Gyarmati A, Vojtkó A 2010

The herbarium od the Botanical Department in Károly Eszterhásy College (Eger).

[- - hb EGER]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 1, 7-13

[/ E] # 2666

Sathish SS, Thamizharasi T, Palani R, Vijayakanth P, Vimala A 2014

Checklist of mosses (Bryopsida) of the Kalrayan Hills in the Eastern Ghats of Tamil Nadu, India.

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Eastern Ghats) - Fr gaudichaudii -]

International Joural of Research in Engeneering and Bioscience, 2 (1), 28-33

[/ E] # 3890

Sathisha AM 2007

Survey and documentation of bryophyte in Bhadra Wildlife sanctuary - Karnataka

Thesis - Kuvempu University

[as3: India (Karnataka) - Fr tamarisci -]

, , 1-224

[/ E] # 6041

Sathisha AM 2007

Survey and documentation of Bryophytes in Bhadra Wildlife Sanctuary Karnataka

Thesis - Dr. Phil. - Department of Post Graduate Studies and Research in Applied Botany Kuvempu University

[as3: India (Karnataka) - Fr tamarisci -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4185

Sato Y, Yamada K / 佐藤靖夫 & 山田耕作 2002

山形県産のタイ類とツノゴケ類チェックリスト / A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Yamagata-ken. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, nepalensis, oakesiana, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis - Checklist]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 15, 101-111

[/ E] # 2824

Sauer M 2006

Rote Liste und Artenverzeichnis der Moose Baden-Württembergs - Stand 2005

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci -]

Landesanstalt für Umwelt, Messungen und Naturschutz Baden-Württemberg, Karlsruhe, 1-142

[/ E] # 5853

Saukel J 1986

Rote Liste gefährdeter Lebermoose (Hepaticae) Österreichs

[eur: Austria - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, riparia -]

Grüne Reihe des Lebensministeriums, AS 5, 152-159

[/ E] # 4642

Sauter AE 1871

Flora des Herzogthums Salzburg. IV. Theil. Die Lebermoose.

[eur: Austria (Salzburg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Geschichte der Lebermoosfunde]

Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Salzburger Landeskunde, 11, 3-37

[/ E] # 3166

Savitska A 2008

Bryophytes of landscape protection regime "Morshinskiy": systematic and ecological analysis. [МОХОПОДІБНІ (BRYOPHYTES) ЗАКАЗНИКА "МОРШИНСЬКИЙ": СИСТЕМАТИЧНИЙ ТА ЕКОЛОГІЧНИЙ АНАЛІЗИ]

[eur: Ukraine - -]

Науковий вісник, Національний лісотехнічний університет України - Scientific Bulletin, National Forestry University of Ukraine, 18 (8), 87-93

[/ E] # 2029

Sawada K 1909

Frullania in Japan. [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - - With key and figs]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 23 (No 268), 178-183

[/ E] # 930

Sawaragi S 1955

日本産シダレヤスデゴケの生態学的並に分類単的研究 Ecological and taxonomical studies of Frullania moniliata in Japan. [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata -]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 5 (1), 14-18

[/ E] # 1844

Sawaragi S 1957

The epiphytic bryophyte community on Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr densiloba, kagoshimensis, motoyana, pedicellata, truncatifolia - Epiphyts on Pinus densiflora]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 7 (3), 115-117

[/ E] # 2881

Sawaragi S 1957

The epiphytic bryophyte community on Shiia cuspidata Makino. [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscua, densiloba, truncatifolia, kagoshimensis, pedicallata, osumiensis, fauriana, usamiensis - Epiphyt on Shiia cuspidata]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 6 (4), 159-162

[/ E] # 167

Sawaragi S 1958

The epiphytic bryophyte community on Cornus controversa Hemsi. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, fauriana, hampeana, motoyana, pedicellata, truncatifolia - Epiphytes on Cornus controversa]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 8 (1), 34-37

[/ E] # 2880

Saxena A, Saxena DK 2005

Need for legislative impediments to avoid mass harvesting of bryoflora.

[- -]

Current Science, 89 (8), 1308-1309

[/ E] # 1649

Saxena M 2012

Studies on liverwort flora of Uttarakhand

PhD thesis of University of Lucknow - unpublished

[as3: India - Fr garhwalensis, chakratii -]

, ,

[/ E] # 6251

Sayre G 1969

Cryptogamae exsiccatae - An annotated bibliography of published exsiccatae of algae, lichenes, hepaticae and musci. IV Bryophyta.

[- - hb NY - exsiccatae - Levier -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 19 (2), 175-276

[P / E] # 1069

Sayre G 1969

Cryptogamae exsiccatae - An annotated bibliography of published exsiccatae of algae, lichenes, hepaticae and musci. V. Unpublished Exsiccatae. I. Collectors.

[- - Exsiccatae]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 19 (3), 277-423

[/ E] # 2624

Sayre G 1975

Illustrations of the lost hepatics of the Wilkes Expedition.

[- Fr nisquallensis - hb HBG]

The Bryologist, 78 (2), 204-205

[/ E] # 2516

Sayre G 1977

Authors of Names of Bryophytes and the Present Location of Their Herbaria.

[- - Herbaria]

The Bryologist, 80 (3), 502-521

[/ E] # 3004

Schäfer J, Litterski B 2003

Das Moosherbarium des Botanischen Instituts Greifswald.

[- - hb GFW]

Limprichtia, 22, 1-24

[/ E] # 2620

Schäfer-Verwimp A 1980

Bryologische Beobachtungen am Schiener Berg (Westliches Bodenseegebiet)

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Veröff. Naturschutz Landschaftspflege Bad.-Württ., 51/52 (2), 437-450

[/ E] # 5038

Schäfer-Verwimp A 1985

Moosvegetation und Moosflora des Naturschutzgebietes Halbinsel Mettnau

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Herzogia, 7, 279-294

[/ E] # 5037

Schäfer-Verwimp A 1989

New or interesting records of Brazilian bryophytes, II.

[am5: Brazil - Fr tolimana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 67, 313-321

[P / E] # 1345

Schäfer-Verwimp A 1991

Contribution to the knowledge of the bryophyte flora of , Brazil.

[am5: Brazil (Espírito Santo) - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, tolimana -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 69, 147-170

[P / E] # 523

Schäfer-Verwimp A 1996

New or interesting records of Brazilian Bryophytes, V.

[am5: Brazil - Fr platycalyx -]

Candollea, 51, 283-302

[/ E] # 2783

Schäfer-Verwimp A 1998

Zur Kenntnis der Sphagnum-Flora Brasiliens mit Beschreibung von Sphagnum crumii sp. nov. und Sphagnum delamboyense sp. nov.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 67 (3-4), 409-419

[/ E] # 5534

Schäfer-Verwimp A 2006

A new species of Diplasiolejeunea (Lejeuneaceae, Jungermanniopsida) from Sumatra, and a key for the genus in Asia

[as4: Indonesia (Sumatra) - Fr arecae, serrata -]

Herzogia, 19, 239-244

[/ E] # 5039

Schäfer-Verwimp A 2006

Heterodermia paradoxa, eine neue unterseits gelb pigmentierte Flechte von Sumatra.

[as4: Indonesia (Sumatra) - Fr arecae, serrata -]

Herzogia, 19, 33-41

[/ E] # 2785

Schäfer-Verwimp A 2007

Neue bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus dem südlichen Baden-Württemberg.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg, 162, 137-150

[/ E] # 2786

Schäfer-Verwimp A 2010

A checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Dominica, West Indies.

[81 am3: Dominica - Fr atrata, breuteliana, caulisequa, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, subtilissima -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 31 (4), 313-415

[/ E] # 2460

Schäfer-Verwimp A 2014

Towards a more complete knowledge of the liverwort flora of Panama.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr caulisequa, cuencensis, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, involuta, kunzei, macrocephala, mirabilis, obscura, peruviana, pittieri, setigera, spiniloba -]

Phytotaxa, 172 (3), 201-234

[/ E] # 3977

Schäfer-Verwimp A 2018

17. Frullania aculeata Taylor

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 56

[am2: Panama - Fr aculeata -]

Journal of Byologie
DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2018.1487687 [Published online: 23 Jul 2018], , 8-9

[/ E] # 5040

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Lehnert M, Nebel M 2013

Contribution to the knowledge of the bryophyte flora of Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, arecae, atrata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, cuencensis, dusenii, ericoides, intumescens, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, paradoxa, peruviana, pluricarinata, riojaneirensis, setigera, tunguraguana -]

Phytotaxa, 128 (1), 1-63

[/ E] # 3799

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Peralta DF, Siqueira SM da C 2012

Frullania curvilobula (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta), a new species from Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, curviloba, grossifolia, lindenbergii, serrata, vitalii -]

Phytotaxa, 57, 27-30

[/ E] # 3323

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Pócs T 2009

Contributions to the hepatic flora of the Dominican Republik, West Indies.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, caulisequa, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, lindenbergii, macrocephala, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, tetraptera - Checklist]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 51 (3-4), 367-425

[/ E] # 1985

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Van Melick HMH 2016

A contribution to the Bryophyte flora of Jamaica

[81 am3: Jamaica - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, dulimensis, ericoides, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, obscura, riojaneirensis, subtilissima -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 37 (3), 305-348

[/ E] # 4260

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Wilson R, Yandún S, Feldberg K, Burghardt, M Vána J, Heinrichs J 2006

Additions to the bryophyte flora of Ecuador.

[am4: Ecuador - Fr bicornistipula -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (3), 313-332

[/ E] # 1474

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2017

Collecting bryophytes in Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, caduca, densiloba, ericoides, hypoleuca, inouei, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, moniliata, motoyana, nepalensis, parvistipula, schensiana, yuennanensis -]

BryoString / 苔弦, 5, 25-30

[/ E] # 4850

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2020

Frullania dasyueshanensis, a new species with terete perianth from Taiwan (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae)

[as2: Taiwan - Fr bhutanensis, dasyueshanensis, sinosphaerantha, sphaerantha -]

Frahmia, 20, 1-14

[/ E] # 5751

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2022

Frullania azureomontana – a new species from Jamaica (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae)

[Jamaica - Fr azureomontana, vitalii -]

Frahmia, 30, 1-2

[/ E] # 6266

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2022

12. Frullania platycalyx Herzog

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 69

[Venezuela (Caracas) - Fr platycalyx -]

Journal of Bryology, 44 (1), 91

[/ E] # 6264

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2023

Frullania (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) – a new species from Santa Catarina, South Brazil

[Brazil - Fr astrolabea, deplanata, hohenesteri, morobensis, patula, scandens -]

Frahmia, 39, 1-14

[/ E] # 6430

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2024

Preliminary checklist for the liverworts and hornworts of El Salvador

[El Salvador - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, gibbosa, intumescens var. closterantha, montagnei, peruviana -]

Frahmia, 41, 1-17

[/] # 6582

Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G, Hsu YC, LinSH, Yang JD, Yao KY 2019

New and interesting bryophyte records from Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Fr amamiensis, caduca, sphaerolobulata -]

BryoString, 6, 1-15

[/ E] # 5502

Schefczik J 1960

Die bryologische Sammlung des Steiermärkischen Landesmuseums Joanneum in Graz. I. Teil
Die Lebermoose (Hepaticae) der Steiermark im Herbarium des Joanneums.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, dilatata var viridis, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - hb Joanneum GRAZ]

Mitteilungen der Abteilung für Zoologie und Botanik am Landesmuseum "Joanneum" in Graz, 12, 1-72

[/ E] # 3172

Schenck H 1922

III. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vegetation der Canarischen Inseln.

-In: Chun, C., Wissenschaftliche Ergebniss der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer "Valdivia" 1898-1899.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr nervosa -]

, , 228-406

[/ E] # 2387

Schiffner N 1895

Hepaticae (Lebermoose). VIII.2. Jubuloideae . Frullanieae.

-In: Engler & Prantl: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien nebst ihrer wichtigen Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen. I. Teil, 3. Abteilung, I. Hälfte.
Seperata [pages 97-144 as delivery 112 from 15.1.1895]

[- -]

Wilhelm Engelmann, 1,3,1Leipzig, 131-134

[P / E] # 1015

Schiffner N 1905

Hepaticae (Lebermoose). VIII.2. Jubuloideae - Frullanieae. [p. 131-134]
[pages 97-144 as "Lieferung" delivery 112 from 15.01.1895]

-In: Engler & Prantl: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien nebst ihrer wichtigen Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen. I. Teil, 3. Abteilung, I. Hälfte [publ. 1909]

[- -]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 700 pp.

[P / E] # 809

Schiffner V 1889

Lebermoose (Hepaticae) mit Zugrundelegung der von Dr. A.C.M. Gottsche ausgeführten Vorarbeiten.

-In: Die Forschungsreise S.M.S. "Gazelle" in den Jahren 1874 bis 1876 unter Kommando des Kapitäns zur See Freiherrn von Schleinitz, hrsg. Von dem Hydrographischen Amt des Reichs-Marine-Amts.

[- Fr apiculata, boveana, amboinensis, heteromorpha, magellanica, nodulosa, novoguinensis, regularis -]

E.S. Mittler & Sohn, IV Theil BotanikBerlin, 1-48

[P / E] # 581

Schiffner V 1893

Ueber exotische Hepaticae, hauptsächlich aus Java, Amboina und Brasilien, nebst einigen morphologischen und kritischen Bemerkungen über Marchantia. [Frullania, p. 222-227]

[- Fr apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, atrata, cylindrica, ecklonii, gaudichaudii, junghuhniana, karstenii, mundiana, nigricaulis, nodulosa, obcordata, ornithocephala var major, reflexistipula, serrata, stephanii, tricarinata, vaginata -]

Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum [Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinische-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle], 60 (2), 217-316

[P / E] # 572

Schiffner V 1893-1895

Hepaticae (Lebermoose).

-In: Engler, A. & Prantl, K.: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien [nebst ihrer wichtigen Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen.] I. Teil, Abteilung 3, I. Hälfte. [1. part, division 3, 1. half]

[- -]

Wilhelm Engelmann, 1,3,1Leipzig, 3-134

[/ E] # 2999

Schiffner V 1898

Conspectus Hepaticarum Archipelagi Indici. [Frullania p. 319-348]

[- Fr amboinensis, apiculata, billarderiana, brotheri, campanulata, cordistipula, diptera, ericoides, falciloba, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, intergristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, karstenii, khedingiana, laciniosa, minor, moniliata, nepalensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, pallens, picta, pinnulata, ramuligera, recurvata, reflexistipula, repandistipula, replicata, riojaneirensis, rugosa, secundiflora, serrata, sinuata, squarrosa, tenella, ternatensis, tricarinata, vaginata, wallichiana -]

Botanischer Garten in Buitenzorg, Staatsdruckerei Batavia, Batavia [Jakarta], 382 pp

[P / E] # 831

Schiffner V 1899

Ueber einige Hepaticae aus Japan.

[- -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49 (11), 385-392

[P / E] # 1510

Schiffner V 1899

Ueber einige Hepaticae aus Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr fauriana, squarrosa -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49 (11), 385-392

[/ E] # 1907

Schiffner V 1899

Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora von Bhutan (Ost-Indien). (Schluss)

[as3: Bhutan - Fr nepalensis -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49 (6), 203-207

[/ E] # 1906

Schiffner V 1899

Arbeiten des botanischen Instituts der k. k. deutschen Universität in Prag. Nr. XLIII. Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora von Bhutan (Ost-Indien).

[as3: Bhutan - -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49, 127-132 & 203-206

[/ E] # 434

Schiffner V 1899

Über einige Hepaticae aus Japan.

[as2: Japan - -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49, 385-392

[/ E] # 435

Schiffner V 1900

Hepaticae Massartianae Javanicae. Systematisches Verzeichnis der von Jean Massart im Winter 1894/95 auf Java gesammelten Lebermoose.

[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, cordistipula, gracilis, minor, minor var. subsinuata, minutissima, moniliata, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, propagulifera, rugosa, serrata, squarrosa, treubiana -]

Hedwigia, 39 (4), 191-208

[/ E] # 904

Schiffner V 1901

Ein Beitrag zur Flora von Madeira, Teneriffa und Gran-Canaria. Verzeichnis der von J. Bornmüller im Jahre 1900 auf Madeira und Teneriffa gesammelten Bryophyten.

(Arbeiten des k.k. botanischen Institutes der Deutschen Universität zu Prag)

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands, Madeira [Portugal] - Fr. polysticta, teneriffae -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 51 (4)Wien, 113-125

[/ E] # 35

Schiffner V 1902

Neue Materialien zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten der atlantischen Inseln.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, polysticta, teneriffae, teneriffae var. decipiens -]

Hedwigia, 41, 269-294

[/ E] # 905

Schiffner V 1908

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten von Persien und Lydien

[- Fr dilatata -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 58, 225-231,304-318, 341-351

[/ E] # 4263

Schiffner V 1909

Hepaticae Latzelianae. [I. Serie] Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebermoose Dalmatiens.

[- Fr calcarifera, dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 59 (1/2), 29-45

[/ E] # 3194

Schiffner V 1909

Hepaticae.

-In: Handel-Mazzetti, H.F. von: Ergebnisse einer botanischen Reise in das Pontische Randgebirge im Sandschak Trapezunt.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci, tamarisci var blanda -]

Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Museums (Wien), 23, 133-141

[/ E] # 1670

Schiffner V 1909

Über eine neue Art der Gattung Frullania aus Mitteleuropa.

[eur - Fr cleistostoma -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 59 (12), 467-472

[/ E] # 968

Schiffner V 1910

Bryologische Fragmente. LXII Über Frullania explicata MONT. - LXIII Frullania saxicola und Fr. cleistotoma

[- -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 60 (11), 431-433

[/ E] # 436

Schiffner V 1935

Kritische Bemerkungen über die europäischen Lebermoose mit Bezug auf die Exemplare des Exsikkatenwerkes: Hepaticae europaeae exsiccatae. XX. Serie. [nr 951-1000]

[- -]

Schiffner (Selbstverlag), Wien, 25 pp.

[/ E] # 992

Schiffner V 1936

Kritische Bemerkungen über die europäischen Lebermoose mit Bezug auf die Exemplare des Exsikkatenwerkes: Hepaticae europaeae exsiccatae. XXI. Serie. [No. 1001-1050]

[- -]

Schiffner (Selbstverlag), Wien, 24 pp.

[/ E] # 2561

Schiffner V 1936

Untersuchungen über einige Frullania-Arten.

[- -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 85 (1), 17-29

[/ E] # 277

Schiffner V 1936

Die Frullanien von Killarney in Irland.

[eur: Irland - -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 85 (2), 126-134

[/ E] # 437

Schiffner V (Arnell S) 1964

Ergebnisse der Botanischen Expedition der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften nach Südbrasilien 1901, Band II (Tallophyten und Bryophyten)

[am5: Brazil - Fr amoena, apiahyna, arecae, arietina, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cerina, deppii, diffusa, divergens, exilis, expansa, fluminensis, gibbosa, glomerata, gymnotis, hirtelliflora, involuta, julacea, leprieurii, lindmanii, martinana, moritziana, mucronata, obcordata, pabstiana, reflexa, riojaneirensis, rufescens, semivillosa, setigera, squarrosa, supradecomposita, tetraptera, uleana, wullschlaegeli -]

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschrift, 111Wien, 82-92

[/ E] # 198

Schill DB, Miserere L, Long DG 2009

Typification of Sphaerocarpos michelii Bellardi, S. terrestris Sm. and Targionia sphaerocarpos Dicks. (Marchantiophyta, Sphaerocarpaceae)

[- Sphaerocarpos, Targionia -]

Taxon, 58 (2), 638-640

[/ E] # 4591

Schinnerl M 1904

Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lebermoosforschung in Oberbayern.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Val. Höfling, München, 49 pp.

[/ E] # 3526

Schleicher JC 1821

Catalogus hucusque absolutu omnium plantarum in Helvetia cis- et transalpina sponte nascentium

[eur: Switzerland - Jungermannia p. 44-45 -]

, Camberium,

[/ E] # 5087

Schlüsslmayr G 1999

Die Moose und Moosgesellschaften der Haselschlucht im Reichraminger Hintergebirge (Nationalpark Kalkalpen, Oberösterreich).

[eur: Austria - -]

Beiträge zur Naturkunde Oberösterreichs, 7, 1-39

[/ E] # 2444

Schlüsslmayr G 2000

Mooskundliche Exkursionen auf den Großen Priel und die Spitzmauer (Totes Gebirge, Oberösterreich).

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci, -]

Beiträge zur Naturkunde Oberösterreichs, 9, 49-55

[/ E] # 2025

Schlüsslmeyer G 2019

Die Moose des Dachsteingebirges

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Stapfia, 108, 1-737

[/ E] # 5139

Schmalholz M, Hylander K, Frego K 2011

Bryophyte species richness and composition in young forests regenerated after clear-cut logging versus after wildfire and spruce budworm outbreak.

[am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana -]

, 20, 2575-2596

[/ E] # 3127

Schmidel CC 1760

Dissertatio Inauguralis Botanica de Iungermanniae Charactere / Quam ... praeside D. Casimiro Christophoro Schmidelio ... disquisitioni subiicit Christophorus Andreas Pauer Posoniensis Hungarus. 29 pp.

-In: Schmidel, C.C.: Dissertationes Botanici Argumenti revisae et recusae. 1783, 130 p. [p.89-114]

[- Jungermanniae -]

Wolfgang Walther, Erlangen (Germany),

[P / E] # 819

Schmidel CC 1793

Icones plantarum et analyses partium aeri incisae atque vivis coloribus insignitae adjectis indicibus nominum necessariis figurarum explicationibus et brevibus animadversionibus . Editio II, Manipulus I.([Reprod.IDC, Leiden])

[- -]

Joannem Jacobum Palm, Erlangen (Germany), 280 pp.

[/ E] # 1599

Schmidt C 1996

2. Beiträge zur Moosflora Westfalens und angrenzender Gebiete.

[eur: Germany - -]

Bryologische Mitteilungen, 1, 4-7

[/ E] # 264

Schmidt CK, Slack NG 1990

Host Specificity of Epiphytic lichenes and bryophytes: a comparison of the Adirondack Mountains (New York) and the Southern Blue Ridge mountains (North Carolina)

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis -]

The Bryologist, 93 (3), 257-274

[/ E] # 4385

Schmidt M, Kriebitzsch WU, Ewald J [Red] 2011

Waldartenlisten der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen, Moose und Flechten Deutschlands.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

BfN-Skripten, 299, 1-166

[/ E] # 3988

Schmidt R, Müller O 1858

Flora von Gera. Cryptogamen.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften [hrsg. Von dem Naturw. Vereine für Sachsen u. Thüringen in Halle], 11, 231-261

[/ E] # 3193

Schmidt RJ 1996

Allergic contact dermatitis to liverworts, lichens, and mosses.

[- Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci, usamiensis - Contact Dermatitis]

Seminars in Dermatology, 15 (2), 95-102

[/ E] # 2741

Schmidt RJ 2000

Forestry Workers. [Chapter 133, p. 938-944]

-In: Kanerva, L., Wahlenberg, J.E. & Maibach, H.I.: Handbook of Occupational Dermatology.

[- - Contact Dermatitis]

Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg New York, 1290 pp.

[/ E] # 2737

Schmull M, Heinrichs J, Baier R, Ullrich D, Wagenitz G, Groth H, Hourticolon S, Gradstein SR 2005

The type database at Göttingen (GOET) - a virtual herbarium online.

[https://gwdu64.gwdg.de/pls/herbar/typen$.startup]

[- - hb GOET]

Taxon, 54, 251-254

[P / E] # 1393

Schneckenburger S, Wolff F 2009

Zur epiphytischen Moosvegetation im Botanischen Garten - ein erster Überblick im Rahmen eines Studienpraktikums.

FB Biologie – Botanischer Garten (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

[eur: Germany (Hesse) - Fr dilatata -]

www.bio.tu-darmstadt.de/media/projektname/botanischergarten …. [accessed 30.07.2011], Darmstadt, 13 pp.

[/ E] # 2746

Schnyder N, Bergamini A, Hofmann H, Müller N, Schubiger-Bossard C, Urmi E 2004

Rote Liste der gefährdeten Arten der Schweiz.

[eur: Switzerland - -]

BUWAL – Bundesamt für Umwelt, Wald und Landschaft, Bern, 101 pp.

[/ E] # 2172

Schoepe G [Bearb] 2005

Jubulaceae, Frullania. [p. 389-396]

-In: Nebel. M. & Philippi, G. [Edit.], Die Moose Baden-Württembergs. Band 3: Spezieller Teil (Bryophyta: Sphagnopsida, Marchantiophyta, Anthocerotophyta).

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - -]

Ulmer, Stuttgart, 487 pp

[P / E] # 2602

Schofield EK 1984

Plants of the Galapagos Island

[am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata -]

http://www.holbrooktravel.com/pages/NatureTours/PDFs/gardenSeries/PlantList.pdfHolbrook travel, , 17 pp

[/ E] # 2019

Schofield WB 1969
A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of British Columbia
[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, inflata, nisquallensis, tamarisci -]
Syesis, 1, 159-162
[/] # 6222

Schofield WB 1992
Bryophyte distribution patterns [p. 103-130]
-In: Bates, J.W. & Farmer, A.M., Bryophytes and Lichens in a Changing Environment.
[- Fr arecae, brasiliensis, californica, selwyniana, squarrosa, tamarisci -]
Clarendon Press, Oxford, 404 pp.
[/ E] # 3949

Schofield WB 1993
The species concept as applied to bryophyts
[- F bolanderi, nisquallensis, tamarisci, -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 74, 23-27
[/ E] # 5831

Schofield WB 1994
Bryophytes of Mediterranean climates in British Columbia.
[am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, franciscana -]
Hikobia, 11, 407-414
[/ E] # 263

Schofield WB 2002
Field guide to liverwort genera of Pacific North America.
[am1: USA (Pacific coast) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, chilcootenis, eboracensis, franciscana, hattoriana, jackii, nisquallensis - Checklist]
Global Forest Society & University od Washington Press, Banff & san Francisco, Seattle & London, 228 pp.

[/ E] # 1030

Schofield WB, Talbot SS, Talbot SL 2004
Bryophytes from Simeonof Island in the Shumagin Islands, Southwestern Alaska.
[70 am1: Alaska - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 95, 155-198
[/ E] # 1129

Schomburgk R 1848
Reisen in Britisch-Guiana in den Jahren 1840-1844, Theil 3: Versuch einer Fauna und Flora von Britisch-Guiana. [Hepaticae p. 873-876, Frullania p. 875-876]
[am5: Guyana - Fr arietina, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, leprieurii, montagnei, obcordata, squarrosa, subtilissima, taylori -]
J.J. Weber, Leipzig, pp. 533-1261
[/ E] # 1869

Schrader HA 1796
Systematische Sammlung Kryptogamischer Gewächse. – Erste Lieferung [part1]
[- -]
Dieterich, Göttingen, 20 pp
[/ E] # 1918

Schrader HA 1797
Systematische Sammlung Kryptogamischer Gewächse. – Zweyte Lieferung [part 2]
[- -]
Dieterich, Göttingen, 16 pp
[P / E] # 1919

Schreber JCD 1771
Spicilegium florae Lipsicae. [Jungermannia, p. 103-110]
[eur: Germany (Leipzig) - -]
Dykiano, Leipzig, 180 pp.
[/ E] # 2462

Schrijvers-Gonlag M, van Dort K 2023
A synopsis of bryophyte-lichen syntaxa in the Netherlands
[eur: Netherlands - - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]
Lindbergia, 2023: e24635, 1-29
[/ E] # 6395

Schröck C, Köckinger H, Schlüsslmayr G 2014
Katalog und Rote Liste der Moose Oberösterreichs
[eur. Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, tamarisci -]
Stapfia, 100, 1-247
[/ E] # 6384

Schubert R 1978
Beitrag zur Moosflora Kubas. Ergebnisse der ersten kubanischen-deutschen Alexander von Humboldt-Gedächtnis-Expedition 1967/68 der Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR und Kubanischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Nr. 32.
[am3: Cuba - Fr ericoides, involuta, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]
Feddes Repertorium, 89 (5-6), 307-326
[/ E] # 6465

Schubert R 2009
Synopsis der Moosgesellschaften Sachsen-Anhalts.
[eur: Germany (Sachsen-Anhalt) - Fr dilatata -]
Schlechtendalia, 18, 1-158
[/ E] # 3463

Schuette S 2015
Potential bryophyte amd lichen indicators of forest integrity in North Cental Pennsylvania.
Technical Report
[am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr eboracensis -]
, , 1-32
[/ E] # 4259

Schuette S, Krayesky DM 2014

A list of bryophytes for Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

[am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr eboracensis -]

Evansia, 31 (1), 25-30

[/ E] # 3892

Schuller R 2013

Fox Hollow Research Natural Area: Guidebook Supplement 44

[am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, californica, nisquallensis -]

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station, Portland, OR, 29 pp.

[/ E] # 3844

Schulz F, Dengler J [Hrsg] 2006

Verbreitungsatlas der Moose in Schleswig-Holstein und Hamburg.

[eur: Germany (Schleswig-Hollstein, Hamburg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci ssp tamarisci - Distribution maps]

Landesamt für Natur und Umwelt
des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Flintbek, 400 pp.

[/ E] # 2589

Schumacker R 1988

Contributions à la bryoflore du massif Armoricain: 4. Frullania teneriffae (F. Web.) NEES (Hepaticae), À camaret et à la pointe du Raz (Finistére). Etude critique de sa distribution en France.

[- Fr teneriffa -]

Botanica Rhedonica, Nouvelle sèrie, 1, 95-102

[/ E] # 1735

Schumacker R, Soldán Z 1997

New survey of the bryophyte flora of the Gran Paradiso National Park and its immediate surroundings. Preliminary result.

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Ibex. Journal of Mountain Ecology [electronical resource], 4, 33-48

[/ E] # 1348

Schumacker R, Soldán Z 2006

Les bryophytes de la Vallée D'Aspe (Parc National des Pyrénées, Pyrénées-Atlantiques, France).

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Lejeunia, 180, 1-16

[/ E] # 2546

Schumacker R, Vana J 2000

Identification keys to the liverworts and Hornworts of Europe and Macaronesia. (Distribution & Status). 1st edition [Frullania p. 59-62]

[eur, afr1 - -]

Documents de la Station scientifique des Hautes-Fagnes, 31, 1-160

[P / E] # 800

Schumacker R, Vana J 2005

Identification keys to the liverworts and Hornworts of Europe and Macaronesia. (Distribution & Status). 2nd edition, fully revised and updated [Frullania p. 78-81]

[eur, afr1 - -]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 210 pp.

[P / E] # 2241

Schumann K, Lauterbach K 1901

Die Flora der deutschen Schutzgebiete in der Südsee. [Frullania, p. 78-79]

[- Fr amboinensis, gaudichaudii, remotiloba, secundiflora, utriculata, regularis, squarrosa -]

Gebrüder Borntraeger, Leipzig, 613 pp

[/ E] # 1493

Schumann K, Lauterbach K 1905

Nachträge zur Flora der deutschen Schutzgebiete in der Südsee mit Ausschluss Samoa's und der Karolinen. [Fr biroana, p. 33]

[- FR biroana -]

Gebrüder Borntraeger, Leipzig, 446 pp

[/ E] # 1492

Schumm F 1993

Flechten und Moose ausgewählter Xerothermbiotope im mittleren Remstal.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/schumm/artikel1.htm, ,

[/ E] # 1267

Schur PJF 1885

Enumeratio plantarum Transsilvaniae exhibens: stirpes phanerogamas sponte crescentes atque frequentius cultas, cryptogamas vasculares, characeas, etiam muscos hepaticasque /auctore Phil. Johanne Ferdinando Schur.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

C. Graeser, Vindobonae, 984 p.

[/ E] # 1842

Schuster RM 1953

Boreal Hepaticae. A Manual of the liverworts of Minnesota and adjacent regions.

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - -]

The American Midland Naturalist, 49 (2), 257-684

[P / E] # 604

Schuster RM 1957

Boreal Hepaticae. A Manual of the liverworts of Minnesota and adjacent regions. II. Ecology

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - -]

The American Midland Naturalist, 57 (1), 203-256

[P / E] # 605

Schuster RM 1957

Boreal Hepaticae, a Manual of the Liverworts of Minnesota and Adjacent Regions. II. Ecology (Continued)

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - -]

The American Midland Naturalist, 57 (2), 257-299

[P / E] # 1905

Schuster RM 1958

Notes on Nearctic Hepaticae VI. Phytogeographical relationships of critical species in Minnesota and adjacent areas of Great Lakes.

[am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr bolanderi -]

Rhodora, 60 (716), 209-236

[/ E] # 1468

Schuster RM 1963

Phylogenetic and taxonomic studies on Jungermanniidae..

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 321-405

[P /] # 746

Schuster RM 1963

Studies on antipodal Hepaticae. I. Annotated keys to the genera of antipodal Hepaticae with special reference to New Zealand and Tasmania.

[aust2: New Zealand, aust1: Tasmania - Neohattoria -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 26, 185-309

[P / E] # 745

Schuster RM 1966

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of North America. East of the hundredth meridian. Vol I. Conspectus of orders of Subclass Jungermanniae.

[- -]

, 1, 627-691

[P /] # 742

Schuster RM 1970

Studies on antipodal hepaticae, III. Jubulopsis SCHUSTER, Neohattoria KAMIMURA and Amphijubula SCHUSTER.

[- - Neohattoria, Amphijubula, Jubulopsis]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 33, 266-304

[P / E] # 761

Schuster RM 1972

Evolving taxonomic concepts in the Hepaticae, with special reference to circum-pacific taxa.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 35, 169-201

[P /] # 188

Schuster RM 1980

New combinations and taxa of Hepaticae, I.

[- Amphijubula -]

Phytologia, 45 (5), 415-437

[/ E] # 775

Schuster RM 1981

Paleoecology, origin, distribution through time, and evolution of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [p. 129–191]

-In: Niklas, K.J. [Edit], Paleobotany Paleoecology and Evolution [Symposium held at Cornell University 16-17 November, 1979] Vol. 2

[World - Frullania - Paleobotany, paleoecology, evolution]

Praeger, New York, 279 pp.

[/ E] # 3657

Schuster RM 1983

Notes on Nearctic Hepaticae, XVI. New taxa of Frullania from Eastern North America.

[am1: USA - Fr taxodiocola, sabalina, inflata var stylifera, appalachiana -]

Phytologia, 53 (5), 364-366

[/ E] # 440

Schuster RM 1985

Studies on Porellineae: New taxa of Jubulaceae.

[- - Taxonomy, Jubulaceae]

Phytologia, 57 (5), 368-373

[/ E] # 441

Schuster RM 1988

The aims and archievements of bryophyte taxonomists

[- - Taxonomy]

Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 98 (3), 185-202

[/ E] # 41

Schuster RM 1991

Diagnoses of new taxa of hepaticae. I. Jungermanniidae.

[- Fr kunzei, kunzei var maritima - Novelties to SCHUSTER "The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of North America", especially vol 5 & 6]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 70, 143-150

[/ E] # 1151

Schuster RM 1992

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of North America. East of the hundredth meridian. Vol V. [Genus Frullania, p. 13-269]

[- -]

Field Museum Chicago, Chicago, 854 pp.

[P / E] # 603

Schuster RM 1996
On Jubulopsis Schust. (Jungermanniales: Jubulopsidaceae fam. nov.) and its relationship
[aust2: New Zealand - - Jubulopsis]
Journal of Bryology, 19, 297-319
[/ E] # 262

Schuster RM 2000
Austral Hepaticae. Part 1.
[afr2, afr3, afr4, am4, am5, am6, as3, as4, aust1, aust2, oc - -]
Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 118, 1-524
[P /] # 738

Schuster RM [Ed.] 1983
New manual of bryology
[- -]
The Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 1Nichinan, Miyazaki, Japan, 1-640
[/ E] # 6240

Schuster RM [Ed.] 1984
New manual of bryology
[- -]
The Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 2Nichinan, Miyazaki, Japan, 1-678
[/ E] # 6241

Schwaab W 1851
Geographische Naturkunde von Kurhessen. [Lebermoose, p. 49]
[- -]
Theodor Fischer, Cassel, 137 pp
[/ E] # 2100

Schwab G, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Lübenau-Nestle R, Verwimp I 1986
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Kanareninsel La Gomera.
[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Gomera) - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]
Bryologische Beiträge, 6, 1-31
[/ E] # 101

Schwabe GH, Schwabe E 1939
Zur Bryophytenflora Südchiles. (Aus dem südchilenischen Küstengebiet. Beitrag 7.) II. Zur Ökologie südchilenischer Moose.
[am6: Chile - Fr crassa, stipatiloba -]
Beihefte zum Biologischen Centralblatt, 60 B, 36-51
[/ E] # 2158

Schwaegrichen DF 1814
Historiae Muscorum Hepaticorum Prodromus.
[- -]
Barth, Lipsiae [Leipzig], 39 pp
[P / E] # 53

Schwarz U 1996

Checkliste der Moose Stuttgarts.

[eur: Germany - -]

Mitteilungen der Mikro AG Stuttgart e. V., 1, 1-23

[/ E] # 2261

Schwarz U 2001

Verzweigungstypen beblätterter Lebermoose.

[eur: Germany - - Branching in the Leafy Hepaticae]

Mitteilungen der Mikro AG Stuttgart e. V., 2001 (1), 11-23

[/ E] # 3847

Schwarz U 2013

An Updated Checklist of Bryophytes of Karnataka

[as3: India (Karnataka) - Fr arecae, breviramea, campanulata, ericoides, neurota, obscura, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. obscura -]

Archive for Bryology, 181, 1-42

[/ E] # 4071

Schwirkowski P 2009

Lista de Espécies Vegetais da Mata Atlântica, Floresta Ombrófila Mista (Mata de Araucária) e Floresta Ombrófila Densa.

[- Fr setigera -]

, , 100 pp.

[/ E] # 3596

Scott GAM 1970

Vegetation studies on secretary Island, Fiordland. Part 11: Epiphytic and ground cryptogramic vegetation on the northern slopes. [Frull rostrata, aterrima, ptychantha]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 30-50

[/ E] # 1562

Scott GAM 1971

A Bibliography of New Zealand Bryology. [up to the end of 1970]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 750-771

[/ E] # 1563

Scott GAM 1985

Southern Australian liverworts.

[aust1: Australia (VIC) - -]

Australian flora and fauna series, 2, 1-216

[P /] # 770

Scott GAM 1987

Some leafy liverworts from Cape York Peninsula.

[aust1: Australia (Cape York Peninsula) - Fr yorkiana, meyeniana -]

The Queensland Naturalist, 28 (1-4), 64

[/ E] # 1700

Scott GAM, Armstrong JM 1966

The altitudinal sequence of climax vegetation on Mt Angelem, Stewart Island. Part 2. Ground and epiphytic vegetation.

[aust2: New Zealand (Stewart Isl) - Fr aterrima, deplanata, ptychantha, rostrata -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 283-299

[/ E] # 1561

Scott GAM, Bradshaw JA 1985

Australian Liverworts (Hepaticae): Annotated list of binomials and check-list of published species with bibliography.[Frullania, p. 33-37, 142-145]

[aust1: Australia - -]

Brunnonia, 8, 1-171

[/ E] # 56

Scott GAM, Entwisle TJ, May TW, Stevens GN 1997

A conservation overview of Australian non-marine Lichenes, Bryophytes, Algae and Fungi. Appendix B - Endangered species and their critical habitat.

[aust1: Australia - -]

http://www.deh.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/action/cryptogams/12.html
[updated 20-Jun-2004; printed 25.8.2004, 30 pages]Australian Government, Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra,

[/ E] # 1162

Scott GAM, Rowley JA 1975

A lowland vegetation sequence in south westland: Pakihi bog to mixed beech-podocarp forest. Part 2: Ground and epiphytic vegetation.

[aust1: New Zealand - Fr aterrima, ptychantha -]

Proceedings of the New Zealand Society, 22, 93-108

[/ E] # 3983

Seaward MRD ,Ellis LT ,Pócs T, Wiggington MJ 2006

Bryophyte flora of the Chagos Archipelago.

[as3: Chagos Arch - Fr diptera, ericoides -]

Journal of Bryology, 28, 1-19

[/ E] # 2865

Seaward MRD, Hambler C, Aptroot A 1996

Bryophytes and Lichenes of Aldabra

[29 afr3: Seychelles, Aldabra - Fr ericoides -]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 29-33

[/ E] # 298

Seemann R 2018

FUNDSTÜCKE – Seltene Druckwerke im Bestand der Naturhistorischen Landessammlungen für Mecklenburg-Vorpommern

[- -]

Archiv Natur- und Landeskunde Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 55, 54-69

[/ E] # 5062

Segarra JG, Puche F 2000

Estudio de la flora briofítica del parque natural del Montgó (Alicante).

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 17, 1-8

[/ E] # 3435

Sehlmeyer JF 1845

Verzeichnis der Cryptogamen, welche um Coeln und in einigen anderen Gegenden der preussischen Rheinlande gesammelt worden.

[eur: Germany (Köln) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereines der Preussischen Rheinlande [in Bonn], 2, 42-54

[/ E] # 3167

Seifert E 2009

Epiphytische Moose im Erzgebirge (1997 - 2008). [Kurzfassung, Komplette Textversion mit Kapitel 8-10 auf beigefügter CD-Rom]

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Naturpark Erzgebirge Vogtland. Special 8.Zweckverband Naturpark "Erzgebirge/Vogland", Schlettau, 64 pp.

[/ E] # 3168

Seifert E 2009

Epiphytische Moose im Erzgebirge (1997 - 2008). [Komplette Textversion mit Kapitel 8-10 auf CD-Rom]

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Naturpark Erzgebirge Vogtland. Special 8.Zweckverband Naturpark "Erzgebirge/Vogland", Schlettau, 123 pp.

[/ E] # 4021

Seki T / 関 太郎 2012

松山市産コケ植物目録 / Species list of Bryophytes in Matsuyama City, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan.

松山市野生動植物目録 / Matsuyama wildlife catalog

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, schensiana, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida -]

, , 377-388

[/ E] # 3731

Sérgio C 1985

Notulae Bryoflorae Macaronesicae I. 1- Consideracoes sobre a presenca de Frullania muscicola Steph.e Frullania ericoides (NEES) MONT. Nos Acores e Madeira.

[21 afr1: Azores, Madeira [Portugal] - Fr muscicola, ericoides, obscurifolia -]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 14, 161-168

[/ E] # 9

Sérgio C 1985

Notulae bryoflorae Lusitanicae I. - 1 - Duas novas espécies de Frullania para a flora briológica de Portugal.

[eur: Portugal - Fr oakesiana, muscicola -]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 14, 181-184

[/ E] # 10

Sérgio C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Garcia C, Stow S 2011

First bryofloristic study of the Tejo International Region (Portugal)

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata -]

, 37, 1-10

[/ E] # 5612

Sérgio C, Carvalho P, Garcia CA, Almeida E, Novais V, Sim-Sim M, Jordão H, Sousa AJ 2016

Floristic changes of epiphytic flora in the Metropolitan Lisbon area between 1980–1981 and 2010–2011 related to urban air quality.

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - City ecology]

Ecological Indicators, 67, 839–852

[/ E] # 4244

Sergio C, Carvalho S 2003

Annotated catalogue of Portuguese bryophytes. [Frullania, p.164-166]

[eur: Portugal - - Checklist]

Portugaliae Acta Biologica, 21 (1-4), 5-230

[/ E] # 1352

Sérgio C, Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM 1994

Lista Vermelha dos Briófitos da Península Ibérica [Red List of Bryophytes of the Iberian Peninsula]

[- -]

Istituto da Conservaçao da Natureza; Museu, Laboratório e Jardim Botânico & Universidade de Lisboa., Lisboa, 45 pp

[/ E] # 2132

Sérgio C, Draper D 2001

Bryophyte survey as a basis for the validity of the Mediterranean isoclimatic areas in Portugal.

[eur: Portugal - Fr azorica -]

Bocconea, 13, 89-99

[/ E] # 3259

Sérgio C, Draper D 2002

How to evaluate species when distribution is poorly understood. The use of predictive studies for Iberian bryophytes.

[eur - Fr fragilifolia -]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 20, 37-48

[/ E] # 1341

Sérgio C, Garcia C 2010

Musgos e Hepáticas [p. 32-35]

-In: Pinto, B., Luis, C., Vaia, F. & Pereira, P.G. [Hrsg.] Guia de Campo Dia B 22 Maio 2010

[- Fr dilatata -]

grupo Portucel Soporcel, , 137 pp.

[/ E] # 3947

Sérgio C, Garcia C 2011

Bryophyte flora of São Tomé e Príncipe Archipelago (West Africa): annotated catalogue.

[23 afr2: São Tomé e Príncipe - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, obscurifolia, purpurea, riojaneirensis, serrata, spongiosa - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (2), 145-196

[/ E] # 2700

Sérgio C, Garcia CA, Hespanhol H, Vieira C, Stow S, Long D 2012

Bryophyte diversity in the Peneda-Gerês National Park (Portugal): selecting Important Plant Areas (IPA) based on a new survey and past records

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, mircophylla, tamarisci -]

Botanica Complutensis, 36, 39-50

[/ E] # 5596

Sérgio C, Goncalo S 1984

Recent studies of contact dermatitis to Frullania in Portugal

[eur: Portugal - -]

The Bryological Times, 28, 3

[/ E] # 5075

Sergio C, Schumacker C, Frontinha R, Sim-Sim M 1992

Evaluation of the status of the bryophyte flora of Madeira with reference to endemic and threatened European species.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Biological conservation, 59 BH-3, 223-231

[/ E] # 2275

Sérgio C, Schumacker R 1992

Contribuição para o estudo da flora briológica do Parque Nacional da Peneda-Gerês (PNPG). Contribution to the study of the bryoflora of the Parque Nacional da Peneda-Gerês (PNPG).

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci, tamarisci var sardoa -]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 16, 107-137

[/ E] # 2846

Sérgio C, Schumacker R, Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M 1992

Evaluation of the status of the bryophyte flora of Madeira with reference to endemic and threatened European species.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Biological Conservation, 59 (2-3), 223-231

[/ E] # 2244

Sergio C, Sim-Sim M, Carvalho M 2006

Annotated Catalogue of Madeiran Bryophytes.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal (Historia Natural), Suplemento, 10, 1-163

[P / E] # 2533

Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Carvalho P, Figueira R 2002

Dados sobre biodiversidade dos briófitos epifíticos no litoral Alentejano.

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Portugaliae Acta Biol., 20, 75-85

[/ E] # 3369

Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2001

Os briófitos (Bryophyta) dos Arquipélagos da Madeira e das Selvagens.
The bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Madeira and Selvagens Archipelagos.

-In: Fontinha, S., Sim-Sim, M., Sérgio, C. & Hedenäs, L. 2001. Biodiversidade Madeirense: Avaliação e Conservação, Briófitos endémicos da Madeira. 2001.Chapter 5.

[21 afr1: Madeira, Selvagens Isl.[Portugal] - -]

Direccão regional do ambiente, Funchal, 132-141

[/ E] # 1668

Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2008

Os briófitos (Bryophyta) dos Arquipélagos da Madeira e das Selvagens. / The bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos.

-In: Borges, P.A.V., Abreu, C., Aguiar, A.M.F., Carvalho, P., Jardim, R., Melo, I., Oliveira, P., Sérgio, C., Serrano, A.R.M. & Vieira, P. [Edit.], Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Direcção Regional do
Ambiente da Madeira and Universidade dos Açores, Funchal and Angra do Heroísmo, , 23-141

[/ E] # 3834

Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2008

Lista dos briófitos (Bryophyta) / List of bryophytes (Bryophyta)

-In: Borges, P.A.V., Abreu, C., Aguiar, A.M.F., Carvalho, P., Jardim, R., Melo, I., Oliveira, P., Sérgio, C., Serrano, A.R.M. & Vieira, P. [Edit.], Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens

[21 afr1: Madeira (Madeira, Porto Santo, Desertas, Selvagens) [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Direcção Regional do
Ambiente da Madeira and Universidade dos Açores, Funchal and Angra do Heroísmo, , 143-156

[P / E] # 1517

Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2008

5 Os briófitos (Bryophyta) dos arquipélagos da Madeira e das Selvagens / The bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos
5.1 Lista dos briófitos (Bryophyta) / List of bryophytes (Bryophyta)

- In: Borges et al. - Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens / A list of the terrestrial fungi, flora and fauna of Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos

[eur: Portugal (Madeia, Selvagens Isl.) - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

, , 123-156

[/ E] # 5750

Sérgio C, SIM-Sim M, Garcia CA, Porley R, Figuera R 2024

A morphological-taxonomic study of Frullania calcarifera Steph. (Frullaniaceae) in Portugal

[eur: Portugal - Fr calcarifera, tamarisci -]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 47 (1), 159-170

[/ E] # 6542

Sergio C, Sim-Sim M, Santos-Silva C 1990

Briófitos epifíticos como indicadores de los dominios bioclimáticos en Portugal. Tratamiento estadístico de las áreas seleccionadas.

[eur: Portugal - -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 46 (2), 457-467

[/ E] # 1633

Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Santos-Silva C 1989

Briófitos epifíticos como indicadores de los dominios bioclimáticos en Portugal: tratamiento estadístico de las áreas seleccionadas

[eur: Portugal - -]

Anales Jardin Botanico Madrid, 46 (2), 457-467

[/ E] # 2222

SergioC 1990

Perspectiva biogeográfica de la flora briológica ibérica.

[eur: Spain - -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 46 (2), 371-392

[/ E] # 1632

Setzepfand M 2002

Die epiphytische und lianoide Vegetation auf Weimannia racemosa in warm-temperaten Regenwäldern in Camp Creek, Zentral-Westland, Südinsel, Neuseeland.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), Forstwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i. Brsg.

[aust2: New Zealand (South Isl) - Fr aterrima var. lepida, falciloba, ptychantha, rostrata -]

Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, Freiburg, 177 pp.

[P / E] # 1159

Sha W, Cao T, Li HY / 沙伟; 曹同; 李海鹰 2003

十种贵州产苔类植物染色体数目 / Chromosome numbers of ten liverwort species from Guizhou.

[as2: China - Fr taradakensis - Chromosomes]

Guihaia / 广西植物, 23 (3), 237-239

[/ E] # 2323

Sha W, Xiaojie Y, Lidong T, Meizhi W 1998

A karyological study on four species of Frullania from China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 5, 97-101

[/ E] # 1221

Sharma D, Alam A 2011

Present status of liverwort diversity at Pachmarhi (Madhya Pradesh)

[as3: India (Madhya Pradesh) - Fr muscicola, ericoides -]

, 90 (3&4), 332-338

[/ E] # 5301

Sharma S, Paudel M, Pant DR, Aryal B, Joshi GP 2021
Diversity and distribution of bryophytes in different microclimatic conditions of Mount Panchase, Central Nepal
[as3: Nepal - Frullania sp. -]
Tropical Plant Research, 8 (1), 63-70
[/ E] # 6197

Sharp AJ 1931
Preliminary report on the liverworts of eastern Tennessee.
[am1: USA (Tennessee) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, plana, riparia, squarrosa -]
Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science, 6 (4), 163-173
[/ E] # 3386

Shaw AJ 2014
The impact of molecular data on our understanding of the bryophyte flora of North America.
[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana -]
Flora of North America North of Mexico, 28, 3-13
[/ E] # 4081

Shaw AJ, Szövényi P, Shaw B 2011
Bryophyte diversity and evolution: Windows into the early evolution of land plants.
[- Fr asagrayana, selwynii, tamarisci - Evolution, early land plants]
American Journal of Botany, 98 (3), 352-369
[/ E] # 2726

Shaw J, Renzaglia K 2004
Phylogeny and diversification of bryophytes.
[- -]
American Journal of Botany, 91 (10), 1557–1581
[/ E] # 3010

Sheldon JL 1907
Species of Hepaticae Known to Occur in West Virginia.
[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, plana -]
The Bryologist, 10 (5), 80-84
[/ E] # 3801

Shen T, Corlett RT, Song L, Ma WZ, Guo XL, Song Y, Wu Y 2018
Vertical gradient in bryophyte diversity and species composition in tropical and subtropical forests in Yunnan, SW China
[as2: China - -]
Journal of Vegetation Science, DOI: 10.1111/jvs.12692, 1-13
[/ E] # 5113

Shen T, Corlett RT, Song L, Ma WZ, Guo XL, Song Y, Wu Y 2018

Vertical gradient in bryophyte diversity and species composition in tropical and subtropical forests in Yunnan, SW China

Appendix: Epiphytic bryophyte taxa as csv

[as2: China - Fr ericoides, fuscovirens, chenii, densiloba, handelii, kagoshimensis ssp minor, muscicola, pallide-virens -]

Journal of Vegetation Science, ,

[/ E] # 5117

Shen T, Corlett RT, Song L, Ma WZ, Guo XL, Song Y, Wu Y 2018

Vertical gradient in bryophyte diversity and species composition in tropical and subtropical forests in Yunnan, SW China

Appendix: Epiphytic bryophyte taxa as pdf

[as2: China - Fr ericoides, fuscovirens, chenii, densiloba, handelii, kagoshimensis ssp minor, muscicola, pallide-virens -]

Journal of Vegetation Science, ,

[/ E] # 5118

Shi X, Wang J 2021

Brophyte checklist of Anhui Province, China

with Appendix 1 Bryophytes checklist of Anhui Province

[as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, apiculata, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata var mayebarae, moniliata, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, punctata, schensiana, tamarisci, valida, -]

Biodiversity Science [downloaded 6.2.2021], 29, 1-

[/ E] # 5830

Shi XQ / 师雪芹 2008

海南霸王岭自然保护区苔类植物区系研究 / Studies on Liverworts Flora in Bawangling Nature Reserve of Hainan Province.

[as2: China (Hainan) - -]

Journal of Anhui Normal University (Natural Science) / 安徽师范大学学报(自然科学版), 31 (1), 57-61

[/ E] # 2050

Shi XQ Hong X, Gao YL / 师雪芹; 洪欣; 高源隆 2010

安徽省药用苔藓植物 / Medicinal Bryophytes in Anhui Province

[as2: China (Anhui) - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Anhui Normal University (Natural Science) / 安徽师范大学学报(自然科学版), 33 (4), 375-378

[/ E] # 3025

Shi XQ, Wu MK, Zhang XP / 师雪芹 吴明开 张小平
吴明开4
张小平 **2009**

黄山苔类植物区系研究 / Studies on Liverwort Flora in Huangshan Mountain.

[as2: China (Anhui) - Fr aoshimensis, apiculata, densiloba, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis -]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 27 (4), 368-372

[/ E] # 3030

Shields LM 1954

Current List of New Mexico Hepaticae.

[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, mexicana, wrightii -]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 18-19

[/ E] # 1799

Shimwell DW 1968

The phytosociology of calcareous grasslands in the Bristish Isles.

Thesis (Doctor of Philosophy) - University of Durham

[eur: Great Britain - Fr tamarisci -]

, , 345 pp.

[/ E] # 3545

Shin T 1968

Flora of Hepaticae in the Ryukyu Archipelago I.

[as2: Japan (Ryukyu Isl) - Frullaniaceae p. 203-205 -]

Science Reports of Kagoshima University [Kagoshima-daigaku-rika-hokoku], 17, 185-213

[/ E] # 844

Shin T 1970

Supplement to the "Flora of Hepaticae in the Ryukyu Archipelago I. " (Addition to the Hepatic flora of Amami Islands.) [Frullaniaceae p. 25-26]

[as2: Japan (Ryukyu Isl) - -]

Science Reports of Kagoshima University [Kagoshima-daigaku-rika-hokoku], 19, 23-27

[/ E] # 150

Shin T 1970

Flora of Hepaticae in the Ryukyu Archipelago II. (III. Emmumeration of the species. 2. Okinawa Islands and Sakishima Islands.)

[as2: Japan (Ryukyu Isl) - Frullaniaceae p. 37-38 -]

Science Reports of Kagoshima University [Kagoshima-daigaku-rika-h okoku], 19, 29-50

[/ E] # 302

Shin T 1982

Second Supplement (Bryophytes) to "The list of plants collected from Papua New Guinea in 1979".

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, armitana, carrii, carcarata, junghniana var minutissima, nobilis, reflexistipula, subdentata, sinuata Sande Lacoste ssp novoguinensis, papillata, pauciramea, papuana, ternatensis, shinii -]

Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, 3 (1), 5-32

[/ E] # 3778

Shirasaki H / Masashi - 白崎仁 2000

コケ植物から見た貴重な自然 - Precious natural view of bryophyte [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr hamatiloba -]

, , 4-10

[/ E] # 2363

Shneyer VS, Kotseruba VV / Шнеер ВС, Коцеруба ВВ 2012

ЧАСТО ЛИ ВСТРЕЧАЮТСЯ СКРЫТЫЕ ВИДЫ У РАСТЕНИЙ? / Cryptic species of plants. How frequently do they occur?

-In: МЕТОДЫ АНАЛИТИЧЕСКОЙ ФЛОРИСТИКИ И ПРОБЛЕМЫ ФЛОРОГЕНЕЗА / Analytical approaches in floristic studies and methods of biogeography.

[- Fr asagrayana, tamarisci -]

Proceedings of the First International Conference: ″Analytical Approaches in Floristic Studies and Methods of Biogeography: Simple Examples and Frameworks for the Future″ (Russia, Astrakhan, Astrakhan State University, August 2011), , 28-37

[/ E] # 3765

Shoemaker CH 1944

How to know the mosses and liverworts

[- -]

W.C. Brown Co, Dubuque, Iowa,

[/] # 5085

Shoemaker CH, Redfearn Jr. PL 1979

How to know the mosses and liverworts

[- -]

Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers, Dubuque, Iowa,

[/] # 5086

Showzabroh Hiraoka Tomotsugu Arikawa Hiroshi Kiguchi Sumiko Isono Koji Sugimura, Teruyo Hiraoka / 平岡正三郎 ・有川智己 ・木口博史 ・磯野寿美子 ・杉村康司 ・平岡照代 2007

コケ植物 Bryophytes

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, hamatiloba, inflata, iwatsukii, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

丹沢大山総合調査学術報告書 丹沢大山動植物目録 / Tanzawa Oyama comprehensive academic research report Tanzawa Oyama flora and fauna inventory, , 45-61

[/ E] # 3734

Shu L, Xiang YL, Cheng XF, Wei YM, Wang J, Zhang LN, Li W, Yin XB, Zhang WP, Zhao CX, Peng T, Van Do T, Ngan Lu T, Zhu RL 2017

New Liverwort and Hornwort Records for Vietnam

[as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, campanulata, claviloba, densiloba, ericoides, gracilis, grandistipula, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, iwatsukii, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, obscura, orientalis, physantha, pocsantha, ramuligera, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis, trichodes - Checklist, Indochina]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 38 (4), 411-445

[/ E] # 4733

Shu XQ, Zhu R 2006

A range extension for Haplomitrium mnioides (Lindb.) R.M.Schust

[as2: Japan, Taiwan; as3: Thailand - -]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 87-90

[/ E] # 5503

Shuvadeep M 2017

Taxonomic studies on the hepaticae and anthocerotae Bryophytes of Anjaw district, Arunachal Pradesh

Thesis - University of Calcutta, Department of Botany

[as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh) - Fr apiculata, arecae, duthiana, evelynae, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, pran-nathii, retusa, tamarisci, yuennanensis - Key & figures]

, , 1-816

[/ E] # 6043

Sicart CC 1959

Aportaciones a la flora briológica de Cataluña. Musgos y hepáticas del Montseny.

[eur: Spain - -]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 16, 121-226

[/ E] # 1631

Siebel HN, Heylen O, Kortselius MJH, Stieperaere H 2002

Nederlandstalige naamlijst van de mosflora van Nederland en België.

[- -]

Buxbaumiella, 61, 1-69

[/ E] # 1804

Siemsen M 2003

Neue Funde gefährdeter und anderer bemerkenswerter Moose in Schleswig-Holstein und Hamburg – 4. Folge.

[eur: Germany (Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg) - Fr dilatata -]

Kieler Notizen Pflanzenkd. Schleswig-Holstein Hamb, 31, 13-32

[/ E] # 2805

Sierra AM, Pereira MR, Zartman CE 2019

New records for the bryophyte flora of the Brazilian Amazon

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, setigera -]

Rodriguésia, 70, e00192017. 2019

[/ E] # 5112

Sierra AM, Vanderpoorten A, Gradstein SR, Pereira MR, Bastos CJP, Zartman CE. 2018

Bryophytes of Jaú National Park (Amazonas, Brazil): Estimating species detectability and richness in a lowland Amazonian megareserve

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa -]

The Bryologist, 121 (4), 571-588

[/ E] # 6062

Sierra AM, Zartman CE 2018

An updated key and synopsis to the epiphyllous bryophytes from the BDFFP reserves in the Amazon forest

[Manuscrito em preparação para The Bryologist]
-In: Sierra Pinilla AM, 2018, Dinâmica da metacomunidade de briófitas epifilas em florestas fragmentadas na amazônia [Dissertação, Manous]

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5311

Sierra Pinilla AM 2018

Dinâmica da metacomunidade de briófitas epifilas em florestas fragmentadas na amazônia

Dissertação (Mestrado) ---INPA, Manaus

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata - with keys]

, Manaus, 70 pp.

[/ E] # 5310

Sila Santos AB, Morais IL, Peralta DF, Nascimento ART 2021

Veredas: uma importante fitofisionomia do Cerrado para briófitas
Veredas: an important Cerrado phytophysiognomy for bryophytes

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, riojaneirensis -]

Research, Society and Development, 10 (11), e268101119474: 1-14

[/ E] # 6283

Sillett SC, Gradstein SR, Griffin III D 1995

Catalogue of Costa Rican Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, cf exilis, cf neesii, riojaneirensis - Epiphytes on Ficus]

The Bryologist, 98, 251-260

[/ E] # 2855

Sillett SC, McCune B, Peck JE, Rambo TR 2000

Four Years of Epiphyte Colonization in Douglas-fir Forest Canopies.

[- -]

The Bryologist, 103 (4), 661-669

[/ E] # 1611

Sillitoe P 1998

An ethnobotanical account of the vegetation communities of the Wola region, Southern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea.

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Frullania - Ethnobotany]

Journal of Ethnobiology, 18, 103-128

[/ E] # 2667

Silva Arnou E 2019

A importância de unidades de conservação em centros urbanos para a bryiofloa: um estudo de caso no parque natural municipal de Niterói, Rio de Janeiro

-In: Instituto de Pesquisas, Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, XXVII Seminário PIBIC, 23 e 24 de julho de 2019

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5155

Silva JB 2011

Brioflora de afloramentos rochosos em Puxinana, Paraíba, Brasil.

Trabalho de Conclusão de Curso (Graduação em Biologia) - Universidade Estadual da Paraíba, Centro de Ciências Biológicas e da Saúde, 2011.

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei -]

, , 73 pp.

[/ E] # 3568

Silva JB, Dias Dos Santos N, Cavalcanti Porto K 2014

Beta-diversity: Effect of geographical distance and environmental gradients on the rocky outcrop bryophytes

[Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Bryophytes / plant communities / dispersion / similarity / Inselberg]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (2), 133-163

[/ E] # 6231

Silva JB, Germano SR 2013

Bryophytes on rocky outcrops in the caatinga biome: A conservationist perspective

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (4), 827-835

[/ E] # 5636

Silva JB, Germano SR, Maciel-Silva AS, Santos ND 2019

A small elevational gradient shows negative bottom-to-top bryophyte richness in a seasonally dry forest in Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, gibbosa, kunzei -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (17), 219-231

[/ E] # 5238

Silva JP, Oliveira-da-Silva FR, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Fernandes RS 2021

Leafy liverworts of Chapada das Mesas National Park: a floristic survey and checklist of the leafy liverworts of Maranhão state, Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, gibbosa, intumescens, platycalyx, rio-janeirensis -]

Check List, 17 (2), 479-495

[/ E] # 5864

Silva LTP, Piasi M 2010

Briófitas da formação herbácea inundada do Parque Estadual Paulo César Vinha, Setiba, Guarapari , Espírito Santo, sudeste do Brasil.

[am5: Brazil (Espírito Santo) - Fr caroliniana, ericoides, gibosa, kunzei, neesii - Flood herbaceous vegetation]

Natureza on line, 8 (1), 32-39

[/ E] # 2763

Silva MPP, Porto KC 2013

Bryophyte communities along horizontal and vertical gradients in a human-modified Atlantic Forest remnant

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, dusenii, kunzei, riojaneirensis, setigera -]

Botany, 91, 155-166

[/ E] # 5926

Silva MPP, Pôrto KC 2007

Collections of G. C. Girgensohn (1786–1872): lectotypes and rare species.

[eur: Estonia - Fr tamarisci -]

Journal of Bryology, 29, 235-240

[/ E] # 2862

Silva MPP, Pôrto KC 2009

Effect of fragmentation on the community structure of epixylic bryophytes in Atlantic Forest remnants in the Northeast of Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides - Edge effects, Tropical forest, Atlantic Forest, Forest fragmentation, Decaying wood]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 317-337

[/ E] # 2779

Silva MPP, Pôrto KC 2010

Spatial structure of bryophyte communities along an edge-interior gradient in an Atlantic Forest remnant in Northeast Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, setigera - Edge effects, Tropical rainforest, Atlantic Forest, Conservation]

Journal of Bryology, 32, 101-112

[/ E] # 2861

Silva SE, Silva DN, Almeida T, Garcia CA ,Paulo OS, Sim-Sim M 2017

Age estimates of Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) main lineages: another example of rapid and recent diversification in liverwort evolution

[- Fr caffraria, longistipula, sergiae - fossil, liverworts, molecular clock, nuclear ITS, phylogeny, plastid DNA]

Systematics and Biodiversity, 15 (2), 156-165

[/ E] # 4424

Silva-e-Costa JC, Luizi-Ponzo AP, Resende CF, Peixoto PHP 2017

Spore germination, early development and some notes on the effects of in vitro culture medium on Frullania ericoides (Nees) Mont. (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[- Fr ericoides - endosporic development, Knop's medium, liverworts, nutrients, protonema, sporeling]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, doi: 10.1590/0102-33062016abb0336,

[/ E] # 4534

Sim TR 1915

South African Hepaticae or Liverworts.

-In: Report of the Thirteenth annual meeting of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science.

[afr4: South Africa - Fr apiculata, brunnea, caffraria, capensis, diptera, Ecklonii, Lindenbergii, squarrosa, serrata, trinervis, trinervis var elongata, tamarisci - Frullania -]

South African Journal of Science, 12, 426-447

[/ E] # 438

Sim TR 1926

The Bryophyta of South Africa. [Frullania p.37-48]

[- Fr affinis, brunnea, bursicula, caffraria, capsensis, cucullilobа, diptera, ecklonii, lindenbergii, natalensis, rehmannii, serrata, socotrana, squarrosa, sylvestris, trinerrvis -]

Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa, 15, 1-475

[P / E] # 252

Simijaca D, Vargas L 2014
Briofitos y Líquenes de Bosques Altoandinos Colombianos. Hepáticas y Líquenes de Tipacoque-Boyacá
The Field Museum, Identification Tools, Guides - Cryptogams, Guide # 611
[am4: Colombia - Fr bogotensis -]
http://idtools.fieldmuseum.org/guides/guide/611, ,
[/ E] # 3941

Simijaca-Salcedo DF, Morales-Puents ME 2014
Uso de organismos vegetales non vasculares como indicadores de contaminación atmosférica urbana (Tunja, Boyacá, Colombia). / Use of non vascular plant organisms as indicators of urban air pollution (Tunja, Boyacá, Colombiano)
[am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - Air pollution]
Acta Biológica Colombiana, 19 (2), 221-232
[/ E] # 3984

Simkin J 2003
Lichen and bryophyte survey of Hareshaw Dene SSSI, Northumberland. (Version 2.1)
[eur: England - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Northumberland National Park Authority and English Nature, , 19 pp.
[/ E] # 3925

Simmonds JH 1888
Field Naturalists' excursion to Woolston.
[aust1: Australia - Fr Hampeana -]
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 5 (5), 173-178
[/ E] # 1036

Simmons IG 1965
The Dartmoor oak copses: observations and speculations.
[eur: Great Britain - -]
Field studies, 2 (2), 225-235
[/ E] # 2176

Simpson MJA 1977
Some bryophytes of Nelson Lakes National Park, New Zealand. [Frull 8 species]
[aust2: New Zealand - -]
New Zealand Journal of Botany, 15, 535-548
[/ E] # 1567

Simsek O, Canli K, Benek A, Turu D, Altuner EM 2023
Biochemical, antioxidant properties and antimicrobial activity of epiphytic leafy liverwort Frullania dilatata (L.) Dumort
[- Fr dilatata - Biochemy]
Plants, 2023, 12, 1877, 1-13
[/ E] # 6425

Simsek Ö, Canli K, Cetin B 2011

Contributions to the liverwort (Marchantiophyta) flora of Ilgaz Mountains (Turkey)

[Turkey - Fr dilatata -]

Biological Diversity and Conservation, 4 (1), 7-10

[/ E] # 6261

Sim-Sim M 1989

As hepaticae e anthocerotae da Flora de Portugal.

[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, muscicola, oakesiana, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var nervosa, teneriffae -]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 15, 347-408

[/ E] # 6

Sim-Sim M 1995

O genero Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) em Portugal e na Madeira. Estudo biossistematico e ecologico.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat), Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, xi, 304 pp., annex

[P /] # 1738

Sim-Sim M 1997

Some morphological aspects of Madeiran Frullania RADDI species.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci, polysticta, teneriffae, microphylla, dilatata, ericoides, azorica - Morphology, Scanning electron micrographs]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 17, 47-56

[/ E] # 688

Sim-Sim M 1999

The genus Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) in Portugal and Madeira.

[eur: Portugal, afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (2), 83-144

[P / E] # 720

Sim-Sim M 1999

The genus Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) in Portugal. [Fig 19, erratum]

[eur: Portugal - -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (3), 227

[P / E] # 1257

Sim-Sim M, Bergamini A, Luís L, Fontinha S, Martins S, Lobo C, Stech M 2011

Epiphytic bryophyte diversity on Madeira Island: Effects of tree species on bryophyte species richness and composition.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, teneriffae, polysticta, microphylla, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 142-154

[/ E] # 2582

Sim-Sim M, Carvalho P, Sérgio C 2000

Cryptogamic epiphytes as indicators of air quality around an industrial complex in the Tagus valley, Portugal. Factor analysis and environmental variables.

[eur: Portugal - - Epiphytes]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 21 (2), 153-170

[/ E] # 2514

Sim-Sim M, Carvalho S, Figueiredo AC, Esquivel G, Fontinha S, Lobo C, Barroso JG, Pedro LG 2003

New data on the diversity of the Madeira archipelago bryoflora. The Plagiochila (Dumort.) Dumort. Genus (Liverwort) on the slope communities of Laurisilva.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Bocagiana, 210, 1-24

[/ E] # 1210

Sim-Sim M, Carvalho S, Fontinha S, Lobo C, Esquível MG, Figueiredo AC 2004

Diversity of Bryophytes – Useful Indicators of Madeira Laurel Forest Conservation.

-In: Marchetti, M.: Monitoring and Indicators of Forest Biodiversity in Europe – From Ideas to Operationality.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

European Forest Institute Proceedings, 51, 247-255

[/ E] # 1544

Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Luís L, Lobo C, Stech M 2010

The Selvagens Islands bryoflora and its relation with islands of the Madeira and Canary Islands Archipelagos

[afr1: Madeira, Selvagens Isl.[Portugal], Canary Isl. [Spain] - Fr sergiae -]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 138, 187-199

[/ E] # 5620

Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Mues R, Lion U 2000

A new Frullania species (subg. Frullania) from Deserta Grande, Madeira archipelago, Frullania sergiae sp. nov.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr sergiae -]

Nova Hedwigia, 71, 185-193

[P / E] # 749

Sim-Sim M, Lloret F, Grolle R 1999

First reference of Frullania cesatiana De Not. (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae) to Spain and France.

[eur: Spain, France - -]

Nova Hedwigia, 68 (1-2), 217-224

[/ E] # 726

Sim-Sim M, Lopes T, Ruas S, Stech M 2015

Does altitude shape molecular diversity and richness of bryophytes in Madeira's natural forest?
A case study with four bryophyte species at two altitudinal levels.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr polysticta -]

Plant Ecology and Evolution, 148 (2), 171-180

[/ E] # 4145

Sim-Sim M, Martins A, Garcia CA 2024

Updated list of bryophytes from Cape Verde Archipelago

[Cape Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci -]

Diversity, 16, 217,

[/] # 6596

Sim-Sim M, Ruas S, Fontinha S, Hedenäs L, Sérgio C, Lobo C 2014

Bryophyte conservation on a North Atlantic hotspot: threatened bryophytes in Madeira and Selvagens Archipelagos (Portugal)

[eur: Portugal (Madeira, Selvagens) - Fr azorica, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci -]

Systematics and Biodiversity, DOI: 10.1080/14772000.2014.918063, 1-16

[/ E] # 5581

Sim-Sim M, Sergio C 1991

Estudo taxonomico e corologico do género Frullania (L.) Dum. no archipelago da Madeira. [Abstract, p. 252]

-In: IX Simposio Nacional de Botánica Criptogámica, Salamanca.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - -]

Department fe Biología Vegetal, Salamanca,

[/ E] # 1194

Sim-Sim M, Sergio C 1992

Estudo taxonómico e corológico do género Frullania Raddi no Arquipélago da Madeira.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, cesatiana var muscicola, tamarisci, teneriffae, microphylla var deciduifolia, polysticta, ericoides - Distribution maps, Phenetic relationships]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 16, 147-172

[/ E] # 8

Sim-Sim M, Sérgio C 1998

Distribution of some epiphytic bryophytes in Portugal. Evaluation and present status.

[eur: Portugal - Fr tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Lindbergia, 23 (1), 50-54

[/ E] # 2945

Sim-Sim M, Sérgio C 2008

Radula jonesii Bouman, Dirkse & Yamada - Status: Endangered (EN C2ai)

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal], [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr microphylla, polysticta, teneriffae -]

, Data sheet, 2 pp

[/ E] # 2008

Sim-Sim M, Sergio C, Mues R, Kraut L 1995

A new Frullania species (Trachycolea) from Portugal and Macaronesia, Frullania azorica sp. nov.

[eur: Portugal, Macaronesia - Fr azorica -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 16 (2), 111-123

[/ E] # 1

Sinclaire B 2012

Resilience of bryophytes to timber harvesting.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - Deakin Unisversity

[aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba -]

, , 153 pp.

[/ E] # 3532

Singh AP 2002

Studies on liverworts (Bryophyta) of Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Meghalaya

Thesis (doctoral)--Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia Avadh University, Faizabad (U.P.)

[as3: India (Meghalaya) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, asperula, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta var tagawana, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis ssp zennoskei, grandistipula, inflata, inflexa, meyeniana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pariharii, physantha,pseudoschensiana, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, retusa var hirsuta, rhytidantha, rotundistipula, serrata, sphaerantha, subpedicellata, tamarisci, udarii, wallichiana -]

, Faizabad, 480 pp.

[/ E] # 4886

Singh AP, Duggal S 2009

Bryophytes: Potential medicinal natural products

[- Fr monocera, tamarisci - Anti-cancer activity]

Journal of Alternative Medicine Research, 1 (1), 15-20

[/ E] # 3560

Singh AP, Kumar D, Nath V 2008

Studies on the genera Frullania Raddi and Jubula Dum. from Meghalaya (India): Eastern Himalayas.

[as3: India (Meghalaya - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, asperula, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta, gemulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, grandistipula, inflata, inflexa, meyeniana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pariharii var. intermedia, physantha, pseudoschensiana,pseudoschensiana var. darjeelingensis, retusa, rhytidantha, rotundistipula, serrata, sphaerantha, subpedicellata, wallichiana, tamarisci,udarii -]

Taiwania, 53 (1), 51-84

[P / E] # 1281

Singh AP, Nath V 2004

Frullania rotundistipula Steph. - an addition to the Indian bryoflora.

[as3: India - Fr rotundistipula -]

Geophytology, 32 (1&2), 73-77

[/ E] # 1589

Singh AP, Nath V 2007

Hepaticae of the Khasi and Jainta Hills: Eastern Himalayas. [Frullaniaceae, p. 183-216]

[as3: India (Meghalaya - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, ericoides, giraldiana, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, rotundistipula, tamarisci, udarii, wallichiana -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 382 pp.

[/ E] # 2548

Singh D 2009

Studies on the diversity in hepaticae and Anthocerotae of East Sikkim

Thesis - Dr. of Phil. In Botany - Veer Bahadur Singh Purvanchal University, Jaunpur (India),

[as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr arecae, ericoides, hattoriantha, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, physantha, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis - Key and figures]

, , 1-646

[/ E] # 5235

Singh D, Dey M, Singh DK 2010

A synoptic flora of liverworts and hornworts of Manipur.

[as3: India (Manipur) - Fr acutiloba, arecae, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, tamarisci, tuyamae - keys]

Nelumbo, 52, 9-52

[/ E] # 3272

Singh D, Singh DK 2023

Liverwort and Hornwort Flora of Sikkim. Vol. I (Haplomitriaceae - Ptilidiaceae)

[as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr arecae, davurica, duthiana, ericoides, evoluta, hattoriantha, inflexa, moniliata, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurote, pallide-virens, physantha, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, retusa, sikkimensis, yuennanensis -]

Botanical Survey of India, Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change, Kolkata, 1-612

[/ E] # 6489

Singh DK 2001

Diversity in Indian liverworts: their status, vulnerability and conservation. [p. 23-33]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[as3: India - Fr arecae, densifolia ssp andamana, ericoides, inflata var dioica, manii, nicobarica, nodulosa -]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[/ E] # 1374

Singh DK, Singh D 2016

Epiphyllous Liverworts of India: An Overview

[as3: India - Fr apiculata, muscicola var inuena, pran-nathii, tamarisci ssp tamarisci -]

Plant Science Today, 3 (2), 157-174

[/ E] # 4242

Singh DK, Singh D, Dey M 2008

A catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Sikkim.

-In: Mohamed, H., Baki, B.B., Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Lee P.K.Y. [Ed.], Bryology in the New Millennium. Kuala Lumpur: University of Malaya.

[as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr duthiana, duthiana var appendiculata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, inflexa, nepalensis, neurota, physantha, retusa, schensiana, sinensis, squarrosa, tamarisci, wallichiana, yuennanensis -]

, , 93-135

[/ E] # 3320

Singh DK, Singh SK 2008

Diversity In Liverworts and Hornworts of Great Himalayan National Park, Western Himalaya, India.

-In: Mohamed, H., Baki, B.B., Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Lee P.K.Y. [Ed.], Bryology in the New Millennium.

[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr dilatata, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, pariharii, retusa -]

University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 57-81

[/ E] # 3311

Singh DK, Singh SK 2015

Manual of Liverworts & Hornworts of Himachal Pradesh, India

[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh) - Fr dilatat, duthiana, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, parhari, polyptera, retusa - Key]

Abhimanyu Gahlot for Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 205 pp.

[P / E] # 4568

Singh DK, Singh SK, Singh D 2016

Liverworts and hornworts of India. An annotated checklist.

[as3: India - Fr acutiloba, alstonii var pfleidereri, apiculata, arecae, berthoumieuii, calcarata, campanulata, davurica, debilis, densiloba, dilatata, dilatata ssp asiatica, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evelynae var devendrae, evelynae var srivastavae, evoluta, gaudichaudii, gaudichaudii var. ceylanica, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, gracilis ssp zennoskei, grandistipula, hattoriantha, himalayensis, inflata, inflata var dioica, inflexa, intermedia, larjiana, larjiana var didyhattii, meyeniana, mizoramensis, moniliata, monocera, montana, muscicola, muscicola var inouea, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, pallide-virens, pariharii, pariharii f. intermedia, physantha, polyptera, pran-nathii, pseudoschensiana, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, ramuligera, retusa, retusa v gymnantha, retusa v hirsuta, rhystocolea, rhytidantha, riojaneirensis, riparia, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sharpantha, sphaerantha, subclavata, subpedicellata, tagawana, tamarisci, tuyamae, udarii, yuennanensis - Annotated checklist]

Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata,

[P / E] # 4561

Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2011

Frullania evelynae (Frullaniacae, Marchantiophyta) – a very rare species from Mizoram, India.

[as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr evelynae - Distribution of 66 spec from India]

Taiwania, 56 (3), 247-253

[/ E] # 3042

Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2012

A Compendium to Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta of Assam, India.

[as3: India (Assam) - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, hampeana, musicola -]

Archive for Bryology, 149, 1-30

[/ E] # 3445

Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2012

Contribution to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Mizoram V. Three New Taxa of Frullania from India.

[as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr mizoramensis, evelynae var devendrae, evelynae var srivastavae -]

Taiwania, 57 (2), 106-116

[/ E] # 3321

Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2012

Contribution to the hepaticae and anthocerotae of Mizoram III. - New records of two Frullania subgen. Chonanthelia from Mizoram, India.

[as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr neurota, riojaneirensis -]

Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products, 19 (2), 159-166

[/ E] # 3338

Singh SK, Kumar S 2016

A preliminary study on liverworts and hornworts of Tripura, North-East India

[as3: India (Tripura) - Fr acutiloba, campanulata, dilatata ssp. asiatica, ericoides, evelynae, meyeniana, muscicola, neurota, physantha, riojaneirensis -]

Nelumbo, 58, 130-151

[/ E] # 4558

Singh SK, Singh DK 2003

Contribution to the Bryoflora of Great Himalayan National Park, Kullu, Himachal Pradesh, India - II. Hepaticae

[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr squarrosa fo. ericoides -]

Phytotaxonomy, 3, 35-52

[/ E] # 3310

Singh SK, Singh DK 2005

Frullania larjiana (Jungermanniopsida: Frullaniaceae), a new species from India.

[as3: India - Fr larjiana -]

Journal of Bryology, 27 (2), 105-108

[/ E] # 1355

Singh SK, Singh DK 2007

Some new and noteworthy records of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Western Himalaya, India.

[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr dilatata ssp dilatata, pariharii -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (3), 253-265

[/ E] # 1475

Singh SK, Singh DK 2009

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Great Himalayan National Park and it's environs (HP), India.

[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr dilatata, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, parihari, retusa -]

Botanical Survey of India. Ministry of Environments and Forests., Kolkata, 465 pp.

[P / E] # 2198

Singh SK, Singh DK 2010

A catalogue of the liverworts and hornworts of Himachal Pradesh, India.

[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh) - Fr dilatata, duthiana, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, pariharii, polyptera, retusa -]

Archive for Bryology, 61, 1-13

[/ E] # 2131

Siregar ES 2015

The liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Mount Sibayak North Sumatra
Lumut hati (Marchantiophyta) di Gunung Sibayak Sumatra Utara

Thesis - The Graduate School Bogor Agricultural University, Bogor

[as4: Indonesia (Sumatera Utara) - Fr apiculata, gracilis, junghuhniana, ramuligera, sinuata - Key to Ptychanthoideae, Plagiochila, Radula]

, , 1-105

[/ E] # 6015

Siregar ES 2015

The liverworts (Marchantiophyta) on Mount Sibayak North Sumatra

Thesis (Doctor degree) -The Graduate School, Bogor Agricultural University, Bogor

[as4: Indonesia (Sumatra Utara) - Fr apiculata, gracilis, junghuhniana, ramuligera, sinuata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 4923

Sjödin A 1980

Index to distribution maps of bryophytes 1887 - 1975. II. Hepaticae.

[- - Distribution maps]

Växtekologiska studier, 12Uppsala, 1-143

[P / E] # 148

Sjögren E 1975

Epiphyllous bryophytes of Madeira.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, microphylla, nervosa, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Cololejeuneetum microphyllae, Distribution maps]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 69, 217-288

[/ E] # 733

Sjögren E 1978

Bryophyte vegetation in the Azores Islands.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana [Coimbra], 26, 1-283

[/ E] # 1696

Sjögren E 1993

Bryophyte flora and vegetation on the island of Corvo (Azores).

[21 afr1: Azores (Corvo) [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - Frullanietum dilatatae]

Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences, 11A, 17-48

[/ E] # 3373

Sjögren E 2001

Distribution of Azorean bryophytes up to 1999, their island distribution and information on their presence elsewhere, including Madeira and the Canary Islands.

[21 afr1: Azores, Madeira [Portugal], Canary Isl. [Spain] - Fr azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal (Historia Natural), suppl 7,

[/ E] # 4061

Sjögren E 2004

Azorean bryophyte communities - A revision of differential species.

[- -]

Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences., 20A, 1-29

[/ E] # 2174

Sjögren E 2006

Bryophytes (Musci) unexpectedly rare or absent in the Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr polysticta. Fragilifolia, azorica, microphylla -]

Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences, 23 A, 1-17

[/ E] # 1878

Skinner JJ, Puterbaugh MN 2001

An association between sex expression in the liverwort Frullania eboracensis and Bdelloid rotifers occupying lobular leaves. [Poster, abstract]

-In: Botany 2001: Plants and people. Recent topics posters.

[- Fr eboracensis - Interaction with bdelloid rotifers]

http://www.botany2001.org/section15/abstracts/14.shtml, ,

[P / E] # 1182

Skottsberg C 1913

Botanische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Expedition nach Patagonien und Feuerland 1907-1909

[- Fr boveana -]

Kungl. Svenska vetenskapsakademiens handlingar, 50 (3), 1-129

[/ E] # 6152

Slack AA, Stirling AM 1963

The cambrian limestone flora of Kishorn, West Ross.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

Proceedings of the BSDI [Botanical Society of the British Isles], 5, 1-12

[/ E] # 3409

Slageren Mv, Gradstein SR 1981

Studies on Lejeuneaceae subfam. Ptychanthoideae, VII. Paraphyllia in Brachiolejeunea laxifolia (Tayl.) Schiffn.

[- -]

Journal of Bryology, , 463-466

[/ E] # 5049

Slageren MWSJM v 1985

A taxonomic monograph of the genera Brachiolejeunea and Frullanoides

[- Fr arecae, asagrayana, ericoides, leprieurii, lindenbergii -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5050

Šljakov RN / Шляков РН 1975

Additamenta ad floram hepaticarum arcticae URSS.

[- -]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 12, 318-323

[/ E] # 1337

Smith AJE 1978

Provisional Atlas of the Bryophytes of the British Isles.

Biological Records Centre, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon.

[eur: Great Britain - -]

Natural Environment Reseårch Council, London, 116 pp.

[/ E] # 2451

Smith AJE 1990

The liverworts of Britain and Ireland. [Frullaniaceae, p. 251-257]

[eur: Great Britain, Ireland - -]

Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 362 pp

[P / E] # 177

Smith DK, Davison PG 2002

Final report of bryophyte inventory for Yellow Face Land tract, Jackson Co., N.C.

[am1: USA (NC) - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis ssp eboracensis, plana -]

http://www.npsland exchange.com/docs/Aug02_FinalBryoReport.pdf [accessed 24.08.2004], , 30 pp.

[P / E] # 1256

Smith DK, McFarland KD, Risk AC, Davison PG 1999

Final report of bryophyte and lichen survey of FoothilIs Parkway, Section 8B-Cosby-Pittman Center, Great Smoky Mountains National Park

-In: Foothills Parkway Section 8B, Final Environmental Report, Appendix H

[am1: USA - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis ssp eboracensis, ebroracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, kunzei, tamarisci ssp asagrayana -]

, 4, H1-H57

[/ E] # 5609

Smith GG 1962

The flora of granite rocks of the Porongurup Range, South Western Australia

[aust1: Australia (WA) - Fr latogaleata -]

Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia, 45, 18-23

[/ E] # 3478

So ML, Wang J 2006

Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophytina) in Hawaii.

[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, crenatiloba, hypoleuca, meyeniana, oahuensis, sandvicensis - Key, synonyms]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 419-430

[/ E] # 1466

So ML, Zhu RL 1996

Taxonomic notes on Chinese Cheilolejeunea: Two newly recorded species of the genus Cheilolejunea (Lejeuneaceae, Hepaticae) in Hong Kong and China.

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr moniliata -]

Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, 37 (4), 275-280

[/ E] # 1180

So ML, Zhu RL 1996
Studies on Hong Kong Hepatics II. Notes on some newly recorded liverworts from Hong Kong.
[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr trichodes -]
Tropical Bryology, 12, 11-19
[P / E] # 295

Socorro Abreu O, Zafra Valverde ML, Negrillo Galindo A, Aroza Montez P 1987
Briofitos determinados por W.Ph. Schimper en el herbario de D. Mariano del Amo y Mora.
[eur: Spain - -]
Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 615-617
[/ E] # 817

Söderström L 2000
Hepatics from Changbai Mountain, Jilin Province, China.
[as2: China - -]
Lindbergia, 25 (1), 41-47
[/ E] # 765

Söderström L 2001
Frullania bolanderi AUSTIN [Vulnerable (earlier Endangered)]
ECCB Red Listing of European Bryophytes. Data sheets in pdf format.
[- -]
http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/Red/Hepatophyta/Frullania%20bolanderi.pdf, ,
[P / E] # 1479

Söderström L [Ed] 1995
Preliminary Distribution Maps of Bryophytes in Northwestern Europe. Vol. 1. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.
[eur - - Distribution maps]
Mossornas Vänner, Trondhein, 51 pp.
[/] # 2657

Söderström L, Gradstein SR, Hagborg A 2010
Checklist of the hornworts and liverworts of Java.
[as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, cordistipula, dentiloba, emarginatula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, kurzii, meyeniana, microauriculata, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, pinnulata, propagulifera?, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, relicta, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, serrata, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, tjibodensis, treubiana?, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata - Checklist]
Phytotaxa, 9, 53–149
[/ E] # 2314

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Crosby MR, von Konrat M 2012
Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2009–2010
[- Fr brasiliensis fo. spinulifera, colliculosa, cretacea, hodgsoniae, mesophila, teneriffae fo. explanata - Index, nomenclature]
Phytotaxa, 63, 21-68
[/ E] # 3448

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Hentschel J, Melendez Uribe J, Cañiza Ovelar B, von Konrat M 2023

Notes on Early Land Plants Today*. 81. Lectotypification of some names in Frullania

[- Fr convoluta, convoluta var ampliata, herzogiana, rio-janeirensis, peruviana, piliflora var appendiculata -]

Lindbergia, 2023 (1), 1-3

[/ E] # 6420

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Nadhifah, Haerida I, Iskandar EAP, von Konrat M 2024

Another cup of Java - An updated checklist of hornworts and liverworts of Java

[Java - apiculata, apiculata v goebelii, apiculata ß laxa, campanulata, campanulata v caduca, campanulata v malesiaca, claviloba, cordistipula, cordistipula v mutica, cordistipula y regulari, dentiloba, ericoides, ericoides v laxa, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, integristipula v emarginata, intermedia, junghuhniana, junghuhniana v tenella, meyeniana, microauriculata, microauriculata v rotundior, mizutanii, moniliata, moniliata v ocellata, monocera, monocera v acutiloba, monocera v schiffneri, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nigricaulis v elongata, nodulosa, obscura, okabea-nakamurae, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala v major, ornithocephala v pilosa, pauciramea, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, repandistipula, rio-janeirensis, serrata, serrata v pertenuis, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, tjibodensis, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata, vaginata v nigricans -]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 47 (1), 51-

[/ E] # 6543

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Pócs T, Sass-Gyarmati A, Brown E, von Konrat M, Renner M 2011

Checklist of hornworts and liverworts of Fiji.

[oc: Fiji - Fr ampullifera, angustistipa, apiculata, arecae, auriculata, baladina, capillaris, chevalieri, cordistipula, deflexa, epiphylla, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, immersa, intermedia, meyeniana, nodulosa, novocurvirostris, parhamii, ramuligera, serrata, ternatensis, trichodes, vaga - Checklist]

Telopea, 13 (3), 405-454

[/ E] # 3251

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Pócs T, von Konrat M 2020

Listing the unknown - checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Laos

[as3: Laos - Fr apiculata, ericoides, gracilis, integristipula var. emarginata, meyeniana, nodulosa, obscura, ornithocephala, sackawana, subvalida, tagawana, ternatensis, tuyamae, warnckeana -]

Bryophyte Diversity and Evolution, 42 (1), 19-31

[/ E] # 5820

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Váňa J, von Konrat M 2011

Land of wood and water: A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Jamaica.

[81 am3: Jamaica - Fr arecae, arecae var spiniloba, atrata, brasiliensis, brevipinna, caulisequa, ecuadorensis, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, macrocephala, moritziana, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - Checklist]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 67-91

[/ E] # 2581

Söderström L, Hagborg A, Von Konrat M 2014

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2011-2012.

[- Fr baerlocheri, curvilobula, evelynae var. devendrae, evelynae var. srivastavae, knightbridgei, larjiana var. didyhatii, mizoramensis, ornithocephala var. magnilobula, ornithocephala var. retusa, parhamii, serrata var. crispulodentata, truncatistyla, ucrainica - Index, nomenclature]

Phytotaxa, 170 (2), 61-85

[/ E] # 4111

Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2016

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2013-2014

[- Fr ignatovii, magellanica ssp tristaniana, subarctica, toropuku -]

Phytotaxa, 269 (3), 133-185

[/ E] # 6294

Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2018

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2015–2016

[- Fr acicularis, dorsimamillosa, ericoides var verrucosa, jovetiana, kunzei var maritima, laeviperiantha, monocera var acutiloba, monocera var subhampeana, monocera var undulata, multituberculata, obscura var spiniloba, obtusangula, plicata, riclefgrollei -]

Phytotaxa, 350 (2), 101-134

[/ E] # 4931

Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2022

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverwort and Hornwort names published 2019–2020

[- Fr amazonica, austinii, dasyueshanensis, dioica, ekaterinae, neomexicana, partita, pseudoinflata, rio-janeirensis var. megalostipa, schmalhausenii, vanae, -]

Phytotaxa, 542 (1), 1-23

[/ E] # 6167

Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M et all 2016

World checklist of hornworts and liverworts.

[- - World checklist - Marchantiophyta, Anthocerophyta, nomenclature, taxonomy]

PhytoKeys, 59, 1–828

[/ E] # 4175

Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M, Renner M 2008

Chapter Ten: Early Land Plants Today: Liverwort Checklist of Checklists

-In: Part Five: Liverworts - Globally and Locally.

[- - Ckecklist of checklists]

Fieldiana Botany. New Series, 47, 105-130

[P / E] # 2167

Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M, Séneca A 2013

The Guaraní land - checklist of hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) and liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Paraguay.

[am5: Paraguay - Fr cyparioides, ericoides, tetraptera - Checklist]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 267–277

[/ E] # 3831

Söderström L, Hassel K, Weibull H [Ed] 2002

Preliminary Distribution Maps of Bryophytes in Northwestern Europe. Vol. 1. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. (2nd Ed.)

[eur - -]

Nordic Bryological Society & Mossornas Vänner, Trondheim, 55 pp.

[P / E] # 2672

Söderström L, Hedenäs L 1998

Checklista över Sveriges mossor [checklist of bryophytes recorded from Sweden]

[eur: Sweden - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci - Checklist]

Myrinia, 8 (2), 58-90

[/ E] # 3661

Söderström L, Hentschel J 2023

Notes on Early Land Plants Today. 91*. Types and original material of liverworts (Marchantiophyta) in Herbarium Haussknecht (JE) collected in Central America

[am2: Costa Rica - Fr armata, convoluta var ampliata, hamiflora, hondurae, macrorhyncha, piliflora var appendiculata -]

Lindbergia, 2023: e25015,

[/] # 6569

Söderström L, Urmi E , Vána J 2007

The distribution of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae in Europe and Macaronesia - Update 1-427.

[eur: Europe, Macaronesia - Fr azorica, bolanderi, dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (4), 299-350

[/ E] # 1478

Söderström L, Urmi E, Vana J 2002

Distribution of hepaticae and anthocerotae in Europe and Macaronesia.

[eur - Fr azorica, bolanderi, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia,sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - Distribution Europe and wordwide]

Lindbergia, 27, 3-47

[/ E] # 1415

Sofronova EV 2000

The Hepaticae of the Suntar-Khayata Reserve (Yakutiya, East Siberia). [Fr nisquallensis] [In Russian]

[as1: Russia (East Siberia) - Fr nisquallensis -]

Arctoa, 9, 13-20

[/ E] # 2372

Sofronova EV 2010

2.3.2 Liverworts [p. 70-84] (part of Chapter 2: Flora of Yakutia: Composition and Ecological Structure) -In: Troeva, E.I. et al. [eds.], The Far North: Plant Biodiversity and Ecology of Yakutia.

[as1: Russia (Yakutia) - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, crispiplicata, parvistipula, inflata -]

Plant and Vegetation, 3, 1-390

[/ E] # 2405

Sofronova EV 2018

A contribution to the liverwort flora of the upper course of Indigirka River, East Yakutia

[as1: Russia (Yakutia) - Fr inflata -]

Arctoa, 17, 157-163

[/ E] # 5299

Sofronova EV 2019

Liverworts of the mountain tundra belt of the north-east Yakutia

[as1: Russia (Yakutia) - Fr ignatovii, subarctica -]

Arctoa, 28, 210-217

[/ E] # 5712

Sofronova EV – ЕВ Софронова 2011

New liverwort records from Republic of Sakha (Yakutia). 5. – Новые находки пече-ночников в Республике Саха (Якутия). 5.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr davurica -]

, 19, 278

[/ E] # 3787

Sofronova EV – ЕВ Софронова 2011

New liverwort records from Republic of Sakha (Yakutia). 6. – Новые находки печеночников в Республике Саха (Якутия). 6.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr muscicola -]

Arctoa, 20, 262-263

[/ E] # 3791

Sofronova EV – ЕВ Софронова 2012

New liverwort records from Republic of Sakha (Yakutia). 7. – Новые находки печеночников в Республике Саха (Якутия). 7.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr inflata -]

Arctoa, 21, 294

[/ E] # 3794

Sofronova EV (ed.) et al. 2016

New bryophyte records 7 – НОВЫЕ БРИОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ НАХОДКИ. 7

[- Fr oakesiana -]

Arctoa, 25, 429-453

[/] # 6598

Sofronova EV [ed.] 2014

New bryophytes records 3.

[- Fr bolanderi, ignatovii, muscicola, riparia -]

Arctoa, 23, 219-238

[/ E] # 6195

Sofronova EV, Mamontov YS, Potemkin AD 2013

Frullania ignatovii (Porellales, Marchantiophyta)—Novyj vid iz Sibiri [Frullania ignatovii, a new species from Siberia].

[as1: Russia (Yakutia, Baikal Siberia) - Fr ignatovii -]

Novosti Sistematiki Nizshikh Rastenii
Novosti Sistematiki Nizših Rastenij, 47, 334-343

[/ E] # 4285

Sofronova EV, Mamontov YS, Potemkin AD / Софронова ЕВ МамонтовЮС & Потемкин АД 2014

Frullania ignatovii (Porellales, Marchantiophyta), a new species from Siberia / Frullania ignatovii (Porellales, Marchantiophyta) — новый вид из Сибири

[as1: Russia (Yakutia, Baikal Siberia) - Fr ignatovii -]

http://binran.ru/files/journals/NSNR_Example_Manuscript.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 3883

Sofronova EV, Potemkin AD 2018

Four rare liverwort species: distribution, ecology, taxonomy

[- Fr davurica -]

Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii, 52 (2), 505-518

[/ E] # 4977

Soltés R 1992

Evaluation of the bryoflora in the East Tatra Mountains, Czechoslovakia: Categories proposed for protection.

[- -]

Biological Conservation, 59, 219-220

[/ E] # 2084

Song HT, Guo SL, Shen L, Cao T / 宋红涛 郭水良 沈蕾 曹同 2010

江苏宝华山自然保护区苔藓植物多样性及其分布与环境关系研究 / Bryophyte Diversity and Relationship between Distribution and Environmental Factors in Baohuashan Natural Reserve, Jiangsu Province.

[as2: China (Jiangsu) - Fr muscicola -]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 29 (6), 482-489

[/ E] # 3026

Song JS, Yamada K 2001

朝鮮半島における苔類研究史 / A brief history of study of hepaticae in Korean Peninsula

[as2: Korea - Fr fusco-virens, koreana, muscicola, nepalensis -]

Bryological Research, 8 (2), 42-44

[/ E] # 5571

Song JS, Yamada K 2006

Hepatic flora from Jeju (Cheju) Island, Korea.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Jeju Isl - Fr davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 443-450

[P / E] # 1445

Song JS, Yamada K / 宋鍾碩山田耕作 2009

智異山と周辺地域のタイ類 / Liverworts of Mt. Jiri and its adjacent areas, South Korea.

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, muscicola, parvistipula, schensiana, tamarisci sso obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 22, 15-21

[/ E] # 1980

Song L, Liu WY, Ma WZ, Qi JH 2012
Response of epiphytic bryophytes to simulated N deposition in a subtropical montane cloud forest in southwestern China.
[as2: China - Fr tamarisci -]
Oecologia, 170 (3), 847-856
[/ E] # 3312

Song L, Liu WY, Ma WZ, Tan ZH 2011
Bole epiphytic bryophytes on Lithocarpus xylocarpus (Kurz) Markgr. in the Ailao Mountains, SW China.
[as2: China - Fr handelii - Epiphytes]
Ecological Research, 26 (2), 351-363
[/ E] # 2584

Song SY, Wang XD, Wang XL, Tang ZW, Li HC 2005
Investigation of plants along Guanling section of Guanxing road in Guizhou.
[as2: Chinaa (Ghuizhou) - -]
Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology, 24 (4), 356-362
[/ E] # 2048

Song SY, Wang XD, Wang XL, Tang ZW, Li HC / 宋胜友 王晓多 王晓玲 唐中伟 & 李海春 2005
贵州关兴公路关岭路段两侧的植物种类调查 / Investigation of plants along Guanling section of Guanxing road in Guizhou.
[as2: China - Fr moniliata, tamarisci -]
Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 24 (4), 356-362
[/ E] # 3060

Song X 1997
Relationship between coarse woody debris and understory vegetation in six ecosystems in British Columbia.
Thesis (Master of Science), Department of Forest Sciences, University of British Colombia
[- Fr californica -]
University of British Colombia, Vancouver, 121 pp.
[/ E] # 1858

Sonnenburg H, Gerken B, Wagner HG, Ebersbach H 2003
Das Hutewaldprojekt im Naturpark Solling-Vogler.
[eur: Germany (Nordrhein-Westfalen) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
LÖBF [Landesanstalt für Ökologie, Bodenordnung und Forsten. Nordrhein-Westfalen] - Mitteilungen 4/03, , 8 pp.
[/ E] # 2749

Soria A, Mazimpaka V Riestra P, Ron E 1987
Aportaciones al conocimiento de la brioflora del Puerto del Pico, Sierra de Gredos, (Avila).
[eur: Spain - -]
Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 619-628
[/ E] # 818

Sornsamran R 1982

การศึกษาทางอนุกรมวิธานของไบรโอไฟต์อันดับจุงเกอร์แมนนิกาเลสในบริเวณป่าสะแกราช
Taxonomic Study of Bryophytes Order Jungermanniales in Sakaerat Area. [In Thai]

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology), Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand

[as3: Thailand - Fr berthoumieui, retusa, shanensis -]

Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, 168 pp.

[/ E] # 2338

Sornsamran R 1988

The bryophytes in the Sakaerat Experiment Station Area. [In Thai].

[as3: Thailand - -]

, 4 (1), 22-30

[/] # 2328

Sornsamran R, Thaitong O 1995

Bryophytes in Thailand. Class: Hepaticopsida (Liverworts), Frullaniaceae [p. 169-177]

OEPP Biodiversity Series Vol. 2

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, alstonii, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, evoluta var tagawana, galeata, gemmulosa, gaudichaudii, gracilis, hampeana var acutiloba, intermedia, junghuhniana var minutissima subvar monoica, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, pallide-virens, parvistipula, polyptera, retusa, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, siamensis, siamensis fo retusa, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp obscura var breviramea, tenuicaulis, vethii, wallichiana, warnekeana -]

Office of Environment, Policy and Planning, Bangkok, Thailand, 233 pp

[P / E] # 1984

Sotiaux A, Schumacker R 2002

Catalogue des hépatiques d'Andorre.

[eur: Andorra - -]

Lejeunia, N.S. 170, 1-40

[/ E] # 1055

Sotiaux A, Dopagne C, Vanderpoorten A 2020

The bryophyte flora of an Alpine limestone area (Queyras, Hautes Alpes, France)

Journal of Bryology

[eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, 42, 365-377

[/ E] # 5968

Sotiaux A, Pioli A, Royaud A, Schumacker R, Vanderpoorten A 2007

A checklist of the bryophytes of Corsica (France): new records and a review of the literature

[eur: France (Corsica) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Journal of Bryology, 29, 41-53

[/ E] # 4426

Sotiaux A, Sotiaux O, Duvivier JP 1984

Intérêt bryologique de la vallée de l'Hermeton (Province de Namur, Belgique).

[eur: Belgium - Fr fragilifolia -]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique / Bulletin van de Koninklijke Belgische Botanische Vereniging, 117 (2), 233-246

[/ E] # 2720

Sotiaux A, Vanderpoorten A 2017

A checklist of the bryophytes of Andorra

[eur: Andorra - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Journal of Bryology, , 1-3

[/ E] # 4887

Soto-Patino J, Pérez-Pena S, Córdoba-Córdoba S, Ocamp D 2021

On the nests, eggs, and reproductive evidence of Tyrian Metaltail (Metallura tyrianthina) and Glowing Puffleg (Eriocnemis vestita) in the northeastern Colombian Andes

[am4: Colombia - Frullania - Bird nests]

The Wilson Journal of Ornithology, 133 (1), 110-116

[/ E] # 6141

Soukup J 1955

Catálogo de la Flora del Departamento de Puno.

[am4: Peru - Fr campanensis, closterantha, flexicaulis -]

Biota, 1 (3-4), 70-90

[/ E] # 171

Sousa A, Renner SS 2021

An illustrated step-by-step protocol for investigating liverwort chromosomes

[- Fr dilatata - Chromosome preparation, antimitotic chemicals]

, 43 (1), 127-132

[/ E] # 6434

Sousa MAR, Klein VLG, Rezende MR, Yano O 2008

Antóceros e Hepáticas do Parque Estadual da Serra dos Pireneus e arredores, Município de Pirenópolis, Goiás, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis -]

Revista de Biologia Neotropical, 5 (1), 1-16

[/ E] # 2034

Sousa-Pereira AK de, Takashima TTG, Macedo LPC, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2024

Exploring the diversity of bryophytes in different forests in the eastern Amazonia

[Brazil - Fr cuencensis, gibbosa, riojaneirensis, subtilissima -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 45 (2), 9-22

[/] # 6575

Souza A, Bechteler J, Temsch EM, Renner SS 2020

Different from tracheophytes, liverworts commonly have mixed 35S and 5S arrays

[- Fr dilatata -]

Annals of Botany [Accepted Manuscript], DOI: 10.1093/aob/mcaa027, 1-28

[/ E] # 5628

Souza Machado P, Amorim ET, Siviero TA, Santos Gomes HC, Luizi-Ponzo AP 2015

Novas ocorrências de espécies de Anthocerotophyta e marchantiophyta para p estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr schaefer-verwimpii -]

Pesquisas, Botanica, 67, 51-64

[/ E] # 5725

Sowghandika MR 2010
Bryophytes in Visakhapatnam district Andhra Pradesh
Thesis - Dr. Phil. - Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur
[as3: India (Andhra Pradesh) - Fr calcarata, udarii -]
, , 238 pp.
[/ E] # 4313

Spitale D, Mair P, Nascimbene J 2020
Patterns of bryophyte life-forms are predictable across land cover types
[- -]
Ecological Indicators, 105799,
[/ E] # 5166

Sporn SG 2009
Epiphytic bryophytes in natural forests and cacao agroforests of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.
Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Georg-August-Universität Göttingen
[as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr riojaneirensis, ericoides, apiculata, berthoumieuii -]
Göttingen Centre for Biodiversity and Ecology, Biodiversity and Ecology Series B., 3, 1-140
[/ E] # 2352

Sporn SG, Bos MM, Kessler M, Gradstein SR 2010
Vertical distribution of epiphytic bryophytes in an Indonesian rainforest.
[as4: Indonesia - Fr apiculata, berthoumieuii, riojaneirensis, 4 spec. -]
Biodiversity and Conservation, 19 (3), 745-760
[/ E] # 1846

Sprengel C 1806
Florae Halensis tentamen novum, cum iconibus XII. - [V. Hepaticae, p. 313-317]
[- -]
C.A. Kümmel, Halle,
[/ E] # 627

Sprengel K 1809
Observationes de Jungermanniis, aut plane nondum aut minus bene delineatis.
[- Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia -]
Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde [Wilmans, Frankfurt am Main], 1 (1), 21-26
[P / E] # 51

Sprengel K 1827
Systema Vegetabilium [Hrsg. Linne, Carl]. Editio decima sexta, vol IV, pars II., Curae posteriores. - [ad Jungermanniarum, p. 324-326]
[- -]
Dieterich, Göttingen, 385 pp
[/ E] # 891

Sprengel K 1827

Systema Vegetabilium [Hrsg. Linne, Carl]. Editio decima sexta, vol IV, pars I., Classis 24. Cryptogamia. - Sect II. B. Musci Hepatici. [3347. Jungermannia, p. 217-233]

[- -]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 1-592

[/ E] # 158

Sprengel K 1828

Systema Vegetabilium [Hrsg. Linne, Carl]. Editio decima sexta, vol V. Sistens Indice generum, specierum et synonymorum. - [Jungermannia, p. 377-380]

[- -]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 750 pp

[/ E] # 159

Sprengel K 1832

Flora Halensis. Editio secunda, aucta et emendata. [Flora Cryptogamica, p. 435-685, IV. Musci Hepatici p. 489-502]

[- -]

Kümmel, Halle, 763 pp.

[P / E] # 852

Sprengel KPJ 1821

Neue Entdeckungen im ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde, hrsg. K. Sprengel. Zweyter Band. - I. Eigene Abhandlungen. 3. Species plantarum minus cognitus. [V. Musci. Hepatici. , p. 98-100]

[- -]

Friedrich Fleischer, Leipzig, 565 pp.

[/ E] # 169

Spribille T 2019

Lichen symbionts outside of symbiosis: how do they find their match? A commentary on: ‘A case study on the re-establishment of the cyanolichen symbiosis: where do the compatible photobionts come from?’

[- - Lichen symbionts]

Annals of Botany, 124, vi–vii

[/ E] # 5167

Springer S 2010

Moosgesellschaften in München

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata -]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Flora, 80, 77-118

[/ E] # 4653

Spruce R 1849

The Musci and Hepaticae of the Pyrenees.

[- -]

The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany, and Geology. (Being a continuation of the 'Magazine of Botany and Zoology,' and of Loudon and Charlesworth's Magazine of Natural History. Second series., 4, 101-119

[/ E] # 2194

Spruce R 1884

Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae, quas in itinere suo per tractus montium et fluviorum Americae aequinoctialis, … [part II]

[- -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 15 (2), 309-588

[/ E] # 2985

Spruce R 1884

Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae, quas in itinere suo per tractus montium et fluviorum Americae aequinoctialis,

[a fluminis Amazonum ostiis ad maris Pacifici litora usque, necnon a cataractus fluminis Orinoci, cis aequatorem, adusque fluvii Huallaga cataractas, lat. 6°-7° australi, annis 1849-1862]

[am4, am5 - Frullania, p. 3-59 -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 15 (1), 1-307

[P / E] # 243

Spruce R 1888

Hepaticae Paraguayenses, Balansa lectae, R. Spruce determinatae.

[am5: Paraguay - Fr conferta, squarrosa var. subjulacea -]

Revue Bryologique, 15 (3), 34-35

[/ E] # 1062

Spruce R 1888

Hepaticae in prov. Rio Janeiro a Gloziou lectae, a R. Spruce determinatae.

[am5: Brazil - Fr Riojaneirensis, atrata, Brasiliensis var. -]

Revue Bryologique, 15 (3), 33-34

[/ E] # 1061

Spruce R 1889

II. Hépaticae novae americanae tropicae et allae.

[- -]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, 36 [NS= 11], Suppl, "CLXXXIX-CCVI" [189- 206]

[/ E] # 1122

Spruce R 1890

Hepaticae Bolivianae, in andibus Boliviae orientalis, annis 1885-6, A Cl. H.H. Rusby lectae.

[83 am4: Bolivia - -]

Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club, 1 (3), 113-140

[/ E] # 898

Spruce R 1895

Hepaticae Elliotianae, insulis Antillanis St. Vincentii et Dominica a clar. W. R. Elliott, annis 1891-92, lectae, Ricardo Spruce determinatae.

[81 am3: Dominica, St. Vincent [Saint Vincent and the Grenadines] - -]

The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany., 30, 331-374

[P / E] # 238

Spruce R 1984

Hepaticae of the Amazon and the Andes of Peru and Ecuador [1885 - Reprint]. With an introduction and index with updated nomenclature by B.M. Thiers

[am4, am5 - -]

Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, 15, I-XII, 1-588, 1-14

[P /] # 894

Sreenath A, Rao BRP 2021

Six species of Frullania Raddi (Frullaniaceae, Porellales, Hepaticapsida), New distributional records to Andhra Pradesh

[as3: India (Andrah Pradesh) - Fr ericoides, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, squarrosa, tamarisci -]

Bioscience Discovery, 12 (3), 171-176

[/ E] # 6059

Srikrishna A, Dathe DH 2003

An efficient ring-closing metathesis reaction of geminally disubstituted olefins using first generation Grubbs' catalyst: enantiospecific synthesis of pacifigorgianes.

[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Chemistry, pacifigorgianes]

Tetrahedron Letters, 44, 7817–7820

[/ E] # 3244

Srikrishna A, Dathe DH 2012

Enantiospecific synthersis of pacifigorgianes.

[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Chemistry, pacifigorgianes]

Indian Journal od Chemistry, 51B, 345-355

[/ E] # 2078

Srivastana SC, Srivastana A, Dixit R 1994

Epiphytic liverworts on tea-plantations in Darjeeling.

[as3: India (Darjeeling) - Fr neurota -]

Geophytology, 24, 63-72

[P / E] # 900

Srivastava S 2016

Studies on epiphytic liverworts of Palni Hills (Tamil Nadu), South India

Thesis - Dr. of Phil. in Botany - Department of Botany, University of Lucknow

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Palni Hills) - Fr acutiloba, arecae, campanulata, ericoides, gemmulosa, muscicola, neurota, serrata, tamarisci, tuyamae - Key and figures]

, ,

[/ E] # 5234

Srivastava SC 1979

Hepaticae of Kashmir Valley.

[as3: India (Kashmir) - Fr muscicola, pyriflora [polyptera] -]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 63, 333-338

[/ E] # 24

Srivastava SC 1998
Distribution of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae in India. [p. 53-85]
-In: Chopra, R.N. [Ed.]: Topics in Bryology
[as3: India - Fr duthiana, ericoides, muscicola, pyriflora, retusa, tamarisci - Distribution]
Sunil Sachdev & Allied Publishers Ltd, New Delhi, 202 pp.
[P / E] # 2297

Srivastava SC, Alam A 2002
A collection of Frullania from Nilgiri with F. densiloba St. as a new record from India.
[as3: India (South India: Nilgiri Hills) - Fr densiloba -]
Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 99, 232-237
[/ E] # 1251

Srivastava SC, Alam A 2003
Frullania riojaneirensis (Raddi) Spruce - an addition to Indian bryoflora.
[as3: India - Fr riojaneirensis -]
Geophytology, 33, 47-51
[/ E] # 1324

Srivastava SC, Alam A 2005
Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dum. - A new phorophyte for Stigonema cf. minutum (C.A.Agardh) Hassall.
[as3: India - Fr tamarisci - Phorophyte]
Indian Journal of Forestry, 28 (4), 429-432
[/ E] # 3012

Srivastava SC, Sharma D 2000
A preliminary study on the liverwort and hornwort flora of Silent Valley (Kerala). [p. 55-75]
-In: Chauhan, D.K. [Ed.], Prof D.D. Nautiyal Commemoration Volume: Recent Trends in Botanical Researches.
[as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba -]
Dept. of Botany, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, India, 340 pp.
[P / E] # 2660

Srivastava SC, Srivastava A, Dixit R 1994
Epiphytic liverworts on tea-plantations in Darjeeling.
[as3: India (Darjeeling) - Fr neurota -]
Geophytology, 24(1), 63-72
[/ E] # 3276

Srivastava SN, Rai M 2011
Frullania largiana var. didyhatii var. nov. from Kumaun region in Western Himalayas.
[as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr largiana var. didyhatii -]
Geophytology, 41 (1-2), 109-112
[/ E] # 3371

Stafleu FA, Cowan RS 1979
Taxonomic literature. Vol II: H-Le
[- - Taxonomic literature - Hooker]
Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht & W. Junk b.v., Publishers, The Hague, Utrecht & The Hague,
[/ E] # 2633

Stam A, He X, Kaasalainen U, Toivonen M, Enroth J, Räsänen M, Rikkinen J 2020
Epiphyte colonisation of fog nets in montane forests of the Taita Hills, Kenya
[afr2: Kenya - Fr ericoides -]
Annales Botanici Fennici, 57 (4-6), 227-238
[/ E] # 5761

Standley PC 1915
Additional notes upon New Mexican Hepaticae.
[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae -]
The Bryologist, 18, 81-83
[/ E] # 4094

Standley PC 1916
Additional notes upon New Mexican Hepaticae.
[am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr mexicana, wrightii, riparia -]
The Bryologist, 19, 64-65
[/ E] # 4093

Staples GW, Imada CT 2006
Checklist of Hawaiian Anthocerotes and Hepatics.
[oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, ericoides, hawaiiensis, hypoleuca, meyeniana, neurota, oahuensis -]
Tropical Bryology, 28, 15-47
[/ E] # 1716

Stapper NJ, Kricke R 2004
Epiphytische Moose und Flechten als Bioindikatoren von städtischer Überwärmung, Standorteutrophierung und verkehrsbedingten Immissionen.
[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ecology]
Limprichtia, 24, 187-208 (1-22)
[/ E] # 2662

Stebel A, Paciorek T 2015
7. Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dumort. New distributional data on bryophytes of Poland, 2.
[eur: Poland - Fr tamarisci -]
Steciana, 19 (29, 57-58
[/ E] # 4119

Stebel A, Vončina G 2017
Contribution to the bryoflora of the Ciężkowickie Foothills (Western Carpathians, Poland)
[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata -]
Acta Musei Silesiae Scientiae Naturales, 66, 121-135
[/ E] # 4789

Stech M, van Andel T, Aptroot A, Bertin A, Stefanaki A 2018
Bryophytes and lichens in 16th-century herbaria [in hb L Naturalis]
[- Fr tamarisci -]
Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2018.1447304, 1-8
[/ E] # 5190

Steere WC 1937
Critical bryophytes from the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan
[am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana, asagrayana -]
Rhodora, 39 (2) [458], 1-14 & 33-45
[/ E] # 1482

Steere WC 1969
Asiatic Elements in the Bryophyte Flora of Western North America.
[- Fr tamarisci -]
The Bryologist, 72 (4), 507-512
[/ E] # 2948

Steere WC, Inoue H 1978
The hepaticae of Arctic Alaska
[70 am1: Alaska - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 44, 251-345
[P /] # 633

Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2002
Hornworts and Liverworts of Romania.
[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - Checklist]
Revue roumaine de biologie: Série de biologie végétale, 47 (1-2), 27-39
[/ E] # 2771

Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2004
Frullania parvistipula new to Romania.
[eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula -]
Lindbergia, 29, 110-111
[P / E] # 1346

Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2006
Frullania parvistipula Steph. in the Piatra Craiului National Park
-In: Pop. O. & Hanganu H. (Eds.), Research in Piatra Craiului National Park = Cercetări în Parcul Naţional Piatra Craiului
[eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula -]
Editura Universitatii Transilvania, 2Brasov, 88-93
[/] # 3875

Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2008
The Hornwort and Liverwort Atlas of Romania. First edition.
[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - Atlas]
Ard Docenti, Bucureşti, 512 pp.
[/ E] # 2355

Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2008
Hornworts and Liverworts of Romania: Frullania parvistipula in Romania.
[eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula -]
http://www.ibiol.ro/bucegia/hepatice/frullania.htm [accessed 07.02.2010]Romanian Academy, Institut of Biology, Bucharest, 4 pp.
[/ E] # 1616

Stefanut - Ştefănuţ S 2010

The Bryophytes of the Rodna Mountains National Park (Transylvania-Maramureş, Romania).

-In: Curtean-Bănăduc, A., Bănăduc, D. & Sîrbu, I.: The Rodna Mountains National Park

[eur: Romania - -]

Transylvanian Review of Systematical and Ecological Research, 9, 53-100

[/ E] # 2691

Stefanut S 2020

Rare liverwort species of Romania from the exsiccatae of K. Loitlesberger

[- Fr parvistipula -]

Phytotaxa, 433 (1), 9-19

[/ E] # 5597

Stefanut S, Tamas G, Birsan C-C, Ion MC 2021

21. Frullania parvistipula

- In: New national and regional bryophytes records, 65

[eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula -]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (1), 73

[/ E] # 5908

Stefanut S, Tamas G, Birsan CC, Ion MC
M. C. Ion
. 2021

21. Frullania parvistipula Steph

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 65

[eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula -]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (1), 73

[/ E] # 5938

Stefuraeac T, Popescu A, Lungu L 1954

Frullania jackii Gottsche in Valea Lotrului din Carpatii meridionale ai R.P.R.
[Frullania Jackii Gottsche dans les Carpathes méridionales de R.P.R.]

[- Fr jackii -]

Biologie, Revista Universitatii "C.I. Parhon" si a Politehnicii Bucuresti. Seria Stiintelor Naturii
Revista Universităţii C. I. Parhon, Seria ştiinţelor naturii, 4-5 oder 5-6, 235-244

[/] # 4350

Stehmann JR, Forzza RC, Salino A, Sobral M, Costa DP, Kamino LHY 2009

Plantas da Floresta Atlântica

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuensensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, intumescens, kunzei, lindenbergii, lindmannii, montagnei, mucronata, mucronata, nodulosa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii -]

Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro
Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 516 pp

[/ E] # 4225

Stenroos S, Laukka T, Huhtinen S, Döbbeler P, Myllys L, Syrjänen K, Hyvönen J 2010

Multiple origins of symbioses between ascomycetes and bryophytes suggested by a five-gene phylogeny.

[- Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania, Symbioses between ascomycetes and bryophytes]

Cladistics, 26 (3), 281 - 300

[/ E] # 2183

Stepanova NA, Ivanova EI, Volotovsky KA - Степанова НА Иванова ЕИ, Волотовский КА 1995

Contributions to the bryoflora of Tokinskij Stanovik Range (South Yakutia, East Siberia).
Материалы к изучению бриофлоры хребта Токинский Становик (Южная Якутия, Восточная Сибирь).

[as1: Russia (Siberia) - -]

Arctoa, 4, 35-44

[/ E] # 649

Stephani F 1879

II. Deutschlands Jungermannien in Abbildungen nach der Natur gezeichnet nebst Text.

[eur: Germany - -]

Bericht des Botanischen Vereins in Landshut (Bayern), 7Landshut, 95-164

[P / E] # 224

Stephani F 1883

A new species of Frullania. Frullania pennsylvanica n.sp.

[am1 - Fr pennsylvanica -]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 10 (12), 132

[P / E] # 848

Stephani F 1883

Zwei neue Lebermoose. [Fr. pennsylvanica n. sp.]

[- Fr. pennsylvanica -]

Hedwigia, 22 (10), 145-148

[P / E] # 1123

Stephani F 1886

[Lettre], 1886 fév. 25, Leipzig, [à Júlio Henriques, Coimbra] [manuscrito] - Anexa diagnose da Frullania calcarifera. - Texto em francês e latim.

UCFCT Botânica
Fundo JH - Pasta St-Ti (995) - STE (F)-1

[- Fr calcarifera -]

https://digitalis-dsp.uc.pt/html/10316.2/10015/item1_index.html, ,

[/ E] # 3975

Stephani F 1886

Contribucioes para o estudo da flora d'Africa. Hepaticae [p. 170-176, 149-156 [=177-184]]

[Cameroun - Fr atrata, diptera, ecklonii, serrata, squarrosa -]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana (Coimbra)Coimbra, Imprenso, 4, 170-176, 149-156 [=177-184]

[/ E] # 944

Stephani F 1886

Hepaticae von der Halbinsel Alaska, gesammelt 1881/82 von den Doctoren Arthur und Aurel Krause

[70 am1: Alaska - -]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Hrsg von A. Engler, 8 (2), 96-99

[P / E] # 207

Stephani F 1887

Contribucioes para o estudo da flora da costa occidental d'Africa. Hepaticae [p. 224-225]

[- -]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana (Coimbra), 5, 224-225

[/ E] # 1667

Stephani F 1887

Ueber einige Lebermoose Portugals. [Fr calcarifera, hispanica, dilatata var. Lusitanica]

[- -]

Hedwigia, 26 (1), 1-6

[/ E] # 1115

Stephani F 1888

Hepaticae africanae. (Schluss). b) Von den Mascarenen und Mozambique. c) Von der Insel Principe. d) Aus verschiedenen Theilen des westlichen Afrikas.

[- -]

Hedwigia, 27 (3/4), 106-113

[P / E] # 937

Stephani F 1888

Hepaticae africanae. A) Vom Kilimandscharo.

[- -]

Hedwigia, 27 (2), 59-63

[P / E] # 936

Stephani F 1888

Westindische Hepaticae. I. Hepaticae portoricienses. II. Hepaticae ex insulis St. Domingo et Dominica, quas collegit Eggers.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico, Dominica, Dominican Republic - Fr arietina, atrata, replicata, riojaneirensis, -]

Hedwigia, 27 (11/12), 276-302

[/ E] # 938

Stephani F 1889

Hepaticae Australiae II.

[aust1, aust2, oc - -]

Hedwigia, 28 (3), 155-175

[/ E] # 940

Stephani F 1889

Hepaticae Australiae III. (Schluß)

[aust1, aust2, oc - -]

Hedwigia, 28, 257-278

[/ E] # 941

Stephani F 1891
Hepaticae. [p. 194-207]
-In: Renauld, F. & Cardot, J.: Musci exotici novi vel minus cogniti.
[- -]
Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique., 30 (2), 181-207
[/ E] # 1602

Stephani F 1891
Hepaticae africanae.
[afr2 - -]
Hedwigia, 30 (5), 201-217
[/ E] # 208

Stephani F 1891
Hepaticae africanae (Fortsetzung).
[afr2 - -]
Hedwigia, 30 (6), 265-272
[/ E] # 209

Stephani F 1892
Hepaticae africanae. V. Mascarenen & Madagascar.
[- Fr cambouena, longistipula -]
Hedwigia, 31 (5), 198-214
[/ E] # 1121

Stephani F 1892
A revision of Colenso's Hepaticae, with descriptions of new species collected by him.
[- -]
The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany, 29, 263-280
[/ E] # 210

Stephani F 1893
Hepaticae. [p. 111-118]
-In: Durand, T. & Pittier, H.: Primitiae Florae Costaricensis. Deuxiéme fascicule.
[- -]
Jardin Botanique de L'Etat, Bruxelles,
[/ E] # 1927

Stephani F 1893
Hepaticae [p. 175 (111) -182 (118)]
-In: Durand, Th. & Pittier, H., Primitiae Florae Costaricensis. Fasc 2.
[Extrait du Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique t. XXXI (1982) première partie, pp. 119-142]
[- Fr pittieri -]
Jardin Botanique de L'Etat, Bruxelles, xx p.
[/ E] # 1954

Stephani F 1893

Hepaticae.

-In: Renauld & Cardot: Musci exotici novi vel minus cogniti VIII.

[- -]

Bulletin de la Sociéte Royale de Botanique de Belgique, 32 (2, no 1), 29-40

[/ E] # 935

Stephani F 1893

Enumeratione hepaticarum insularum austro-africarum, quam disposuit F. Stephani. [p.118-121]

-In: Renauld & Cardot: Musci exotici novi velminus cogniti, …, adjecta Enumeratione hepaticarum insularum austro-africarum, quam disposuit F. Stephani. Part V.

[afr3: Bourbon, Mauritius, Madagascar, Mascarenes - Fr affinis, apiculata, Anderssonii, Bessonii, madagascariensis, borbonica, diptera, capensis, Camboueana, Ecklonii, hians, gracilis, longistipula, Junghuhniana, mauritiana, Robillardii, robusta, Rutenbergii, Sandei, serrata, squarrosa, stricta, varia - Checklist]

Bulletin de la Sociéte Royale de Botanique de Belgique, 32 (1), 101-121

[/ E] # 942

Stephani F 1894

Hepaticarum species novae VI. Frullania

[- - Taxonomy]

Hedwigia, 33, 137-169

[P / E] # 228

Stephani F 1894

Hepaticae Chinensis.

[as2: China - Fr delavayi, muscicola, rotundistipula, yuennanensis -]

Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, 29, 207-228

[/ E] # 211

Stephani F 1895

Klasse: Hepaticae (Schiffner in Engl. Pr. I. 3. S. 3.) Lindau nach den Bestimmungen und Mittheilungen von F. Stephani [p. 62-66]

-In Engler, A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Ost-Afrikas und der Nachbargebiete. Vol 2, Theil C: Verzeichnis der bis jetzt aus Ost-Afrika bekannt gewordenen Pflanzen.

[- -]

Dietrich Reimer, Berlin, 433 + 40 pp

[P / E] # 1481

Stephani F 1895

Hepaticae africanae

[afr2 - -]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Hrsg von A. Engler, 20 (3), 299-321

[/ E] # 212

Stephani F 1896

Hepaticae. [p. 300-316]

-In: Reinecke, F.: Die Flora der Samoa-Inseln.

[oc: Samoa - -]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie hrsg von A. Engler, 23 (1-2 & 3), 237-368

[/ E] # 1044

Stephani F 1897

Die Lebermoose der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition nach Südamerika, mit einer geographischen Einleitung von C.A.M. Lindman.

[am5, am6 - Fr arietina, cyparioides, divergens, expansa, fluminensis, gibbosa, leprieurii, lindmanii, riojaneirensis, squarrosa -]

Bihang till Kongl Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, 23, 3 (2), 1-36

[/ E] # 1059

Stephani F 1897

Hepaticae Japonicae.

[as2: Japan - -]

Bulletin de L'Herbier Boissier, ser 2, 5, 76-108

[/ E] # 213

Stephani F 1897

Hepaticae sandvicenses. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Hawaiinseln, 1]

[Hans Schinz. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Hawaiinseln ; 1. Hepaticae sandvicenses / F. Stephani. 2. Addimenta ad bryologiam Hawaiicam / Karl Müller.]

[am3 - -]

Bulletin de L'Herbier Boissier, ser 2, 5, 840-849

[/ E] # 214

Stephani F 1899

Flora of British New Guinea.

[as4: New Guinea - Fr nobilis -]

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information (Royal Gardens, Kew), 151/152, 95-126

[/ E] # 2304

Stephani F 1899

Hepaticae.

-In: MacGregor, E.A. [ed.]: DCLIII.- Flora of British New Guinea.

[as4: New Guinea - Fr nobilis -]

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information (Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew), 1899 (no 151/152), 95-126

[/ E] # 664

Stephani F 1900

Beiträge zur Lebermoos-Flora Westparagoniens und des südlichen Chile.

[am6: Argentinia (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr boveana, chilensis, ecklonii, fertilis, laxiflora, lobulata, monoica, pluricarinata, ptychantha, quillotensis, stipatiloba -]

Bihang till Kongl Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, 26, III (6), 1-69

[/ E] # 798

Stephani F 1901

Hepatics [p. 310-321]

-In: Hiern, W.P. [ed.]: Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-61. Volume II. Part II. Cryptogamia. [p. 261-479]

[26 afr2: Angola - -]

British Museum (Natural History), London, 304 pp

[/ E] # 883

Stephani F 1901

Hepaticae. [p. 94-97]

-In: Levier, E.: Contribution à la florula bryologique et lichénologique de Madagascar.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr borbonica, crispistipula, dense-pinnata, Elliotii, loricata, ovalifolia, renistipula, Rutenbergii, varia -]

Revue Bryologique, 28 (5), 88-97

[/ E] # 1456

Stephani F 1901

Hepaticae. [p. 93-100]

-In: Brown, N.E. & others: Report on two botanical collections made by Messrs. F.V. McConnell and J.J. Quelch at Mount Roraima in British Guiana.

[am5: Guyana - Fr mirabilis, atrata, longicollis -]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, second series - Botany, 6, 1-107

[/ E] # 1284

Stephani F 1901

Lebermoose der Magellansländer.

[am6: Argentinia (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr diplota, fertilis, ptychantha -]

Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, 26, III (17), 1-36

[P / E] # 799

Stephani F 1902

Hepaticae. [p. 260-261]

-In: Engler, A.: Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika XXII. - Berichte über die botanischen Ergebnisse der Nyassa-See- und Kinga-Gebirgs-Expedition der Hermann- und Elise- geb. Heckmann-Wentzel-Stiftung.

[afr2 - Fr longirostris, nutans, goetzeana -]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Hrsg von A. Engler, 30, 239-445

[/ E] # 215

Stephani F 1905

Hepaticae gesammelt von C. Skottsberg während der Schwedischen Südpolarexpedition 1901-1903.

- In: Nordenskjöld, Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903

[- Fr lobulata -]

Lithographisches Institut des Generalstabs, 4 (Botanik) 1. Abt., Lief. 1Stockholm, 1-11

[/ E] # 3397

Stephani F 1905

紀伊高野山採集苔類 [Kii Mountains Konno Collection Moss]

[as2: Japan - Fr fauriana, moniliata, squarrosa -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 19 (No 226), 266

[/ E] # 4463

Stephani F 1905

Hepaticae amazonicae ab Ernesto Ule collectae.

[am5: Brazil - Fr bicornustipula, replicata -]

Hedwigia, 44 (4), 223-229

[/ E] # 934

Stephani F 1908

5. Hepaticae. [p. 288-299]

-In: K. Rechinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln […]. 1. Teil. Die Bearbeitung der botanischen Ausbeute von den Samoa-Inseln […].

[as4: New Guinea, oc: Samoa - Fr angustistipa, meteoroides, rechingeri -]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 81, 197-317

[/ E] # 216

Stephani F 1908

Hépatiques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et du Tonkin.

[- -]

Revue Bryologique, 35 (2), 28-35

[/ E] # 870

Stephani F 1909-1912

Species Hepaticarum. Volume IV. Acrogynae (Pars tertia) [Frullania Raddi 1820, p. 316-686]

[- -]

Georg & Cie, Geneve & Bale, 824 pp.

[P / E] # 686

Stephani F 1910

II. Hepaticae. [p. 193-201]

-In: K. Rechinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln [...]. 3. Teil. Bearbeitung der [...] nebst Nachträgen zu den Hepaticae […]

[as4: New Guinea, oc: Samoa - Fr calcarata, fauriana, helleri, hypoleuca, mertensiana, sandvicensis -]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 85, 175-432

[/ E] # 217

Stephani F 1911

Botanische Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Expedition nach Patagonien und dem Feuerlande 1907-1909. II. Die Lebermoose [Frullania, p. 88-90]

[am6: Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego), Argentina (Patagonia) - Fr arecae, arietina, boveana, fertilis, fuegiana, magellanica, patagonica, patentiloba, sprengelii, stipatiloba -]

Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, 46 (9), 1-91

[/ E] # 721

Stephani F 1912

Hepaticae [p. 116-121]

-In: Corbière, M.L.: Nouvelles muscinées de l'Afrique tropicale, recueillies par M. Aug. Chevalier au cours des missiones scientifiques en Afrique occidentale (1898-1900) et de la mission Chari - Lac Tchad (1902-1904).

[- -]

Bulletin du Muséum d'histoire naturelle [Paris], Année 1912 (2), 108-121

[/ E] # 2097

Stephani F 1912

Eine neue Gattung der Hepaticae. [Goebeliella nov gen]

[am5: Brazil - Goebeliella -]

Hedwigia, 51 (1/2), 61-64

[/ E] # 1452

Stephani F 1912-17

Species Hepaticarum. Volume V. (Pars quarta)

[- -]

, Geneve & Bale, 1044 pp.

[P / E] # 1636

Stephani F 1913

3. Hepaticae Samoanae. II. Nachtrag. [p. 32-35]

-In: K. Rechinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln [...]. 4. Teil. Bearbeitung der [...] nebst einem 2. Nachtrag zu den Hepaticae […]

[as4: New Guinea, oc: Samoa - Fr apiculata -]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 88, <32-35>

[/ E] # 218

Stephani F 1913

4. Hepaticae. [p. 724-733]

-In: Brunnthaler, J.G.: Ergebnisse einer botanischen Forschungsreise nach Deutsch-Ostafrika und Südafrika (Kapland, Natal und Rhodesien). 1. Teil.

[afr2, afr3 - Fr brunnthaleri, clavellifera, ecklonii, eplicata, exigua, hildebrandtii, socotrana, squarrosa, substricta, tatanarivensis, usambarensis -]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 88, 711-743

[/ E] # 219

Stephani F 1914

Hepaticae [p. 111-134]

-In: Mildbraed, J. [ed.]: Wissenschaftliche Ergebniss der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907-1908 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzog von Mecklenburg. Vol II: Botanik.

[- Fr longirostris, grossiclava, mildbraedii -]

Klinkhardt & Biermann, Leipzig, 718 pp

[P / E] # 820

Stephani F 1915

Nachtrag zu den Hepaticae der Samoainseln. [p. 165-166].

-In: K. Rechinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln […]. 6. Teil. […], Nachträge zu den vorhergehenden Teilen […].

[as4: New Guinea, oc. Samoa - Fr subcommutata -]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 91, 165-166

[/ E] # 221

Stephani F 1916

Hepaticae. [p. 173-270, Frullania p. 237-248]

-In: Herzog, Th.: Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - -]

Bibliotheca Botanica, 87 (2), 1-347

[P / E] # 222

Stephani F 1917-1925

Species Hepaticarum. Volume VI. Supplementum ad vol. I-V. [Frullania Raddi, p. 530-554; 1924]

[- -]

Universite de Geneve, Publication de l'Institut Botanique et Herbier Boissier, Geneve, 763 pp.

[P / E] # 687

Stephani F 1948-1949

Copies of original drawings of Frullania species.

Originals were made by Franz Stephani but unpublished. Copies were made by Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm, Sweden, in 1948 and 1949.

[- -]

1. Comments by T.C. Frye in 1950. A-Co. - v. 2. Cr-H. - v. 3. I-Pi. - v. 4. Pl-Z. Index.Naturhistoriska riksmuseet (Sweden), ,

[/] # 2211

Stephani F [Hrsg Geissler P] 1985

Icones Hepaticarum (165 microfiches with 13.256 figs) [Frullania: microfiche 46 - 60, Nr. 3063 - 4168]

Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Genéve.

[- -]

IDC Publishers, Leiden, 165 Microfiches

[P / E] # 928

Stephani F, Watts WW 1914

Hepaticae Australes.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 48, 94-135

[/ E] # 220

Stern RC 2010

Atlas of the bryophytes of South Hampshire.
[Appendix: Reprint of Paton, J.A.: A Bryophyte Flora of South Hants, 1962, p.55-137]

[eur: Great Britain (South Hamshire) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Atlas with maps]

Pisces Publications, Newbury, 140 pp.

[P / E] # 2703

Stetzka K M, Becker M 2011

Ergebnisse einer seilklettertechnisch unterstützten Epiphytenkartierung im Nationalpark „Sächsische Schweiz“. [Results of an epiphytic mapping using rope climbing techniques in the national park “Sächsische Schweiz“.]

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Archive for Bryology, 117, 1-18

[/ E] # 3173

Stetzka KM, Werthschütz C 2008

Veränderungen der epiphytischen Moos- und Flechtenflora im Nationalpark „Sächsische Schweiz" Ergebnisse von Dauerbeobachtungsflächen von 1999 bis 2005

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata -]

Sauteria, 15,

[/ E] # 4170

Stewart GH 1978

Oil bodies of the New Zealand leafy Hepaticae (Jungermanniales).

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 16, 185-205

[/ E] # 1568

Stewart RR 1982

History and exploration of plants in Pakistan and adjoining areas. [Musci p. 180, Hepaticae p. 183]

-In: Nasir E & S. Ali SI [Eds.] Flora of Pakistan

[as3: Pakistan - -]

PanGraphics, Ltd., Islamabad., 186 pp.

[/ E] # 5225

Steyermark J, Maguire B 1984

Informe preliminar sobre la flora de la Cumbre del Cerro Marahuaca.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata, convoluta, cf macrocephala -]

Acta Botanica Venezuelica, 14 (3), 53-81

[/ E] # 1205

Steyermark JA 1975

Flora de la Sierra de San Louis (Estado Falcon, Venezuela) y sus afinidades fitograficas.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata -]

Acta Botánica Venezuélica, 10 (1/4), 131-218

[/ E] # 3749

Steyermark JA, Maguire B 1972

The flora of the Meseta del Cerro Jaua.

[am4: Venezuela - Fr brasiliensis, clansestina, crenulifolia, mirabilis, supradecomposita -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 23, 833-892

[/ E] # 2652

Stormer P 1959

A contribution to the Bryology of the Canary Islands. Mosses, chiefly collected by Johannes Lid.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I. Mat.-Naturv Klasse, 5Oslo, 1-90

[/ E] # 201

Stotler R 1968

The typification of the genus Frullania (Hepaticae).

[- - Typification]

Taxon, 17, 635-638

[/ E] # 197

Stotler R 1969

The genus Frullania, subgenus Frullania in Latin America

[am2, am3, am4, am5, am6 - Fr ambronii, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, clandestine, crispiloba, ecuadorensis, flexicaulis, formosa, gaudichaudii, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, hamiflora, intumescens,lobato-hastata, macrocephala, madothecoides, meridiana, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, paradoxa,pearceana, pendulostyla, pittieri, rigescens, setigera, supradecomposita, triquetra -]

Nova Hedwigia, 18, 397-555

[/ E] # 4761

Stotler R 1970

The genus Frullania, subgenus Frullania in Latin America

[- Fr ambronii, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, clandestine, crispiloba, ecuadorensis, flexicaulis, formosa, gaudichaudii, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, hamiflora, intumescens, lobato-hastata, macrocephala, madothecoides, meridiana, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, paradoxa,pearceana, pendulostyla, pittieri, rigescens, setigera, supradecomposita, triquetra -]

J. Cramer, Lehre,

[P /] # 194

Stotler R, Allen NS, Gradstein R, McGuinness W, Whittemore A, Chung C 1998

A checklist of the hepatics and anthocerotes of Panamá.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr apiculata, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, confertiloba, cucullata, ecuadorensis, ericoides, falciloba, gibbosa, gymnotis, intumescens, macrocephala, microcephala, microrhyncha, mucronata, nodulosa, parasitica, pittieri, riojaneirensis, semivillosa, spiniloba, subtruncata - Checklist]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 167-195

[/ E] # 703

Stotler R, Crandall-Stotler B 1977

A checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of North America.

[am1 - -]

The Bryologist, 80 (3), 405-428

[/ E] # 398

Stotler RE 1996

Richard Spruce: his fascination with liverworts and ist consequences. [p. 124-140; Case study III - Frullania, p. 130-134]

-In: Seaward, M.R.D. / FitzGerald, S.M.D. [ed]: Richard Spruce (1817-1893), botanist and explorer.

[- -]

Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Kew, 1-359

[P /] # 1092

Stotler RE 1996

Richard Spruce: his fascination with liverworts and its consequences.

-In: Seaward, M.R.D. & Fitzgerald, S.M.D. [Ed.], Richard Spruce (1817-1893) - Botanist and Exporer

[- -]

Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, , 124-140

[/ E] # 4079

Stotler RE, Crandall-Stotler B 1987

A re-evaluation of the Genus Neohattoria (Jubulaceae).

[- Neohattoria -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 535-543

[/ E] # 767

Stotler RE, Crandall-Stotler B 2017

A synopsis of the liverwort flora of North America north of Mexico

[am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, caulisequa, chilcootiensis, cobrensis, compacta, cucullata, donnellii, eboracensis ssp eboracensis, eboracensis ss. parvistipula, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, franciscana, gibbosa, hattoriana, inflata var inflata, inflata var communis, jackii, kunzei, nisquallensis, oakesiana ssp. oakesiana, plana, rio-janeirensis, riparia, sabaliana, selwyniana, stylifera, tamarisci, taxodiocola -]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 102 (4), 574-709

[/ E] # 4837

Stow SC 2017

Bryophytes as indicators of forest disturbance: a new toolset for conservation

Thessis (Dr. Phil.) - University of Kent

[eur: Portugal, afr3: Madagascar - Fr tamarisci -]

https://kar.kent.ac.uk/73417/, , 1-392

[/ E] # 5789

Strauss K, Jenkins J, Merrill G, DeLavoi C, Larraín ,J Briscoe L, von Konrat M 2017

Common mosses and liverworts of the Chicago region

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis -]

[fieldguides.fieldmuseum.org] [865] version 1 02/2017, , 6 pp.

[/ E] # 4551

Strazdiņa L, Madžule L, Brūmelis G 2011

A contribution to the bryoflora of Moricsala Island Nature Reserve, Latvia.

[eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 48, 107-117

[/ E] # 3013

Stringer PW, Stringer MHL 1974

A Quantitative Study of Corticolous Bryophytes in the Vicinity of Winnipeg, Manitoba

[am1: Canada - Fr inflata -]

The Bryologist, 77 (4), 551-560

[/ E] # 2231

Strobl PG 1881

Flora von Admont [Musci hepatici, p.90-96]

31. Jahres-Bericht des kaiserl. königl. Obergymnasiums zu Melk. Am Schlusse des Schuljahres 1881 veröffentlicht vom Direktor des Gymnasiums Isidor Krenn.

[eur: Austria (Admont) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Selbsrverlag des Gymnasiums, Wien, 96 pp.

[/ E] # 3164

Su D, Yang L, Shi X, Ma X, Zhou X, Hedge SB, Zhong B 2021

Large-scale phylogenomic analyses reveal the monophyly of bryophytes and Neoproterozoic origin of land plants

[- Frullania - Land plants, bryophytes, phylogeny, timescale, maximum bounds]

Molecular Biology and EvolutionPublished by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution., msab106, 1-30

[/ E] # 5904

Su D, Yang L, Shi X, Ma X, Zhou X, Hedge SB, Zhong B 2021

Large-scale phylogenomic analyses reveal the monophyly of bryophytes and Neoproterozoic origin of land plants

Supplementary data

[- Frullania - Land plants, bryophytes, phylogeny, timescale, maximum bounds]

Molecular Biology and EvolutionPublished by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution., msab106, 1-30

[/ E] # 5905

Suanjak M 2008

Moosvegetation auf Totholz im Nationalpark Gesäuse.

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata -]

Nationalpark Gesäuse GmbH, Nestelbach bei Graz, 80 pp.

[/ E] # 1732

Suanjal M 2001

Types of Hepaticae in Herbarium GZU.

[- - hb GZU]

http://www.uni-graz.at/botwww/bibliothek/liverworts-types-in-gzu.html, ,

[/ E] # 979

Sugimura K / 杉村康司 2009

首都大学東京 (東京都立大学) 牧野標本館に収蔵されている茨城県産蘚苔類標本 / Bryophyte Specimens from Ibaraki Prefecture in the Makino Herbarium, Tokyo Metropolitan University]

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, ericoides, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis -]

Bulletin of Ibaraki Nature Museum, 12, 51-66

[/ E] # 2043

Sukardja S 1985

Hutam berair melimpah di Indonesia.

[as4: Indonesia - -]

Oseana, 10 (2), 62-77

[/ E] # 3324

Sukkharak P 2007

ความหลากหลายของลิเวอร์เวิร์ตบริเวณอุทยานแห่งชาติเขานัน จังหวัดนครศรีธรรมราช / Liverwort diversity at Khao Nan National Park, Nakhon Si Thammarat Province

Thesis - (Master of Science) - Chulalongkorn University

[as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieuii, campanulata, ericoides, gracilia, intermedia var. submorokensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, serrata - Keys and figures]

, ,

[/ E] # 3380

Sukkharak P 2013

Jubula hutchinsiae subsp. javanica (Hepaticae, Jubulaceae): a genus and species new for Thailand

[as3: Thailand - -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 585-587

[/ E] # 5443

Sukkharak P 2017

A revision of the genus Frullania (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) in Thailand

[as3: Thailand - alstonii, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, intermedia, junghuhniana var tenella, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera var acutilioba, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, obscura, ornithocephala, pallidevirens, parvistipula, polyptera, ramuligera, retusa, rio-janeirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sinuata, tagawana, trichodes, warnckeana, yuennanensis - with keys and figures]

Nova Hedwigia - PrePub Article, DOI: 10.1127/nova_hedwigia/2017/0426, 1-93

[/ E] # 4719

Sukkharak P 2018

A revision of the genus Frullania (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) in Thailand

[as3: Thailand - alstonii, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, intermedia, junghuhniana var tenella, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera var acutilioba, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, obscura, ornithocephala, pallidevirens, parvistipula, polyptera, ramuligera, retusa, rio-janeirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sinuata, tagawana, trichodes, warnckeana, yuennanensis - with keys and figures]

Nova Hedwigia, 106 (1-2), 115-207

[/ E] # 6012

Sukkharak P 2022

Liverwort genera of Thailand

[Thailand - -]

Chiang Mai University Press, , 1-272

[/] # 6407

Sukkharak P, Chantanaorrapint S 2014

Bryophyte Studies in Thailand: Past, Present, and Future.

[as3: Thailand - Frullania - Bryophytes, hornworts, liverworts, mosses, Thailand]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (1), 5-17

[/ E] # 3886

Sukkharak P, Kitlap P Likananonn A, He S 2014

A preliminary study of bryophytes in the Khao Soi Dao wildlife sanctuary, Chanthaburi Province, Thailand.

[as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, ericoides, meyeniana, serrata, vethii -]

Songklanakarin Journal of Science and Technology, 36 (5), 527-534

[/ E] # 4036

Sulistyowati DA, Perwati LK, Wiryani E 2014

Keanekaragaman Marchantiophyta Epifit Zona Montana di Kawasan Gunung Ungaran, Jawa Tengah

[as4: Indonesia (Jawa Tehgah) - Fr duthiana -]

Bioma, 16 (1), 26-32

[/ E] # 4687

Sullivant WS 1846

Musci Alleghanienses, sive enumeratio muscorum atque hepaticarum quos in itinere a Marylandia usque ad Georgiam per tractus montium a.d. [1843] decerpserunt Asa Gray et W.S. Sullivant. Facis I. and II.

[- Fr asagrayana, dilatata, dilatata var 2 (riparia), dilatata var 3, caroliniana, hutchinsiae (p. 51-52) -]

, Columbus (Ohio), 87 pp

[P / E] # 764

Sullivant WS 1848

Hepaticae (Liverworts) p. 678-696 [Frullania, p. 686-687]

-In: Asa Gray, .: A manual of the botany of the Northern United States, from New England to Wiscinson and south to Ohio and Pennsylvania, (the mosses and liverworts by Wm, S, Sullivant,) arranged according to the natural system; …

[- -]

James Munroe and Company; John Chapman, Boston & Cambridge; London, 710 pp

[/ E] # 2106

Sullivant WS 1849

Contributions to the bryology and hepaticology of North America. Part II.

[am1: USA - Fr plana, nisquallensis -]

Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, new series, 4 (1), 13-20 (169-176)

[/ E] # 248

Sullivant WS 1856

The musci and hepaticae of the United States east of the Mississipi River. Contributed to the second edition of Gray's Manual of botany. [Frullania p. 697(97)-698(98)]

[- -]

George P. Putnam & Co., New York, I-IV, 607(7)-737(113)

[P / E] # 1499

Sun Y, Shao XM, Liu XC, Jiang YB 2007

北京东灵山主要森林植被中苔藓植物的物种多样性 / Bryophyte species diversity in main forest vegetations in Dongling Mountain of Beijing.

[as2: China - Fr muscicola, rhytidantha, inflata -]

Chinese Journal of Ecology / 生态学杂志, 26 (11), 1725-1731

[/ E] # 3073

Sutliffe D　1932
Hepaticae of Guadalupe Island.
[　- Fr catalinae -]
The Bryologist, 35 (3), 41-42
[P / E] # 1903

Suzuki C, Tamura E, Kawai K, Tateishi Y, Nishimura N / 鈴木千尋田村英子川合啓二立石幸敏 & 西村直樹　2011
小豆島(香川県)の蘚苔類 / The bryophytes of the Shodo-shima Island (Kagawa Prefecture).
[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, diversitexta, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]
Naturalistae / 学術資料, 15, 79-87
[　/ E] # 3147

Svihla RD　1939
Field Notes on a Collection of Louisiana Hepaticae.
[am1: USA - Fr inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa -]
The Bryologist, 42 (5), 118-120
[　/ E] # 3805

Svihla RD　1956
Collecting bryophytes in Burma.
[as3: Myanmar - -]
The Bryologist, 59 (1),　5-12
[　/ E] # 375

Svihla RD　1956
The Frullaniaceae of Burma I.
[as3: Myanmar - -]
The Bryologist, 59 (4), 277-280
[　/ E] # 380

Svihla RD　1957
Frullaniaceae of Burma. II. Frullania shanensis n. sp.
[as3: Myanmar - Fr shanensis -]
The Bryologist, 60 (4), 359-363
[　/ E] # 384

Svihla RD　1958
Frullaniaceae of Burma. IV. Frullania maymyoensis n.sp.
[as3: Myanmar - -]
The Bryologist, 61 (4), 376-379
[　/ E] # 390

Svihla RD　1958
Frullaniaceae of Burma. III. Frullania kalawensis n.sp.
[as3: Myanmar - Fr kalawensis -]
The Bryologist, 61 (4), 373-376
[　/ E] # 389

Svihla RD 1959
The female inflorescence of Frullania picta.
[- -]
The Bryologist, 62 (3), 193-195
[/ E] # 394

Svihla RD 1960
Frullaniaceae of Burma. V. Two species of Frullania new to Burma.
[as3: Myanmar - Fr. tamsuina, Fr. meyeniana -]
The Bryologist, 63 (2), 105-107
[/ E] # 395

Svoboda D 2017
Bryophyta - mechorosty
PowerPoint presentation
[- Fr dilatata, squarrosula -]
, , 63 pp.
[/ E] # 4672

Svoboda D 2019
Bryophytes lecture 1 [Powerpoint presentation]
[- Fr dilatata, squarrosula -]
https://botany.natur.cuni.cz/svoboda/prednasky/BBR/Mechorosty_odbENG1.pdf [downloaded 21.12.2019], , 64 pp.
[/ E] # 5328

Svoboda D 2020
Systém játrovek [Liverwort systematic]
Mechoristy 2. prednáska verze oro samostudium LS 2020 (COVID_2020_karanténa)
MB120P146 - Botany of non-vascular plants
[- Fr dilatata, squarrosula -]
http://botany.natur.cuni.cz/svoboda/prednasky/BBR/Mechorosty_uc2.pdf, , 1-91
[/ E] # 5752

Swanson ES, Miller HA 1969
Hepaticae from Palau, Caroline Islands, II. Enumeration
[oc: Palau, Caroline Islands - Fr apiculata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, hypoleuca, nodulosa -]
Micronesica, 5 (1), 139-149
[/ E] # 4922

Swanson J, Budke JM, Goffinet B 2011
A visit to the Miniature Forest. Insights into the biology and evolution of Bryophytes in Northeastern Connecticut.
[am1: USA (Conneticut) - Frullania -]
Department of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology, University of Connecticut, Storrs, 12 pp.
[/ E] # 2675

Swartz O 1781

Methodus Muscorum Illustrata.

[- -]

Edmann, Upsala (Sweden), 38 p.

[P / E] # 155

Swartz O 1788

Nova Genera & Species Plantarum seu Prodromus Descriptionum Vegetabilium, maximam partem incognitorum que sub itinere in Indiam Occidentalem annis 1783-87. - Cryptocamia. Algae. [Jungermannia, p. 142-145]

[as3: India - Jungermannia -]

M. Swederi, Stockholm, Upsala (Sweden), 158 p.

[P / E] # 160

Swartz O 1790

Methodus Muscorum Illustrata, quam praeside Carolo a Linné proposuit Olof Swartz, 14. April 1781. [p. 69-121, pl. 4-5]

-In: Caroli a Linné Amoenitates Academicae. Volumen Decimum. Dissertationes Botanicae collectae cum tabulis aeneis curante D.Io. Christiano Daniele Schrebero.

[- -]

Jacob Palm, Erlangen (Germany), 148 p.

[P / E] # 156

Swartz O 1806

Flora Indiae Occidentalis. Tomus III. - Cryptogamia. Musci Hepatici [p. 1842-1885]

[as3: India - -]

Jakob Palm, Erlangen, 1231-2118

[P / E] # 154

Swartz O 1816

Obs:s in Commentario des Muscis in Liljebladii Utkast till en Svensk Flora, Tredje Uplagan (ed. 3)

-In: Liljeblad, S. 1816.
Utkast til en Svensk flora, eller afhandling om Svenska växternas väsendteliga kännetecken och nytta. Tredje Uplagan, med Norska växter tillåkt efter Författarens død utgifven.

[- -]

Zeipel & Palmblad, Upsala, 763 pp

[/] # 4380

Sydow P 1881

Die Moose Deutschlands, Analeitung zur Kenntnis und Bestimmung der in Deutschand vorkommenden Laubmoose
+ Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz 1882

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

Verlag von Adolf Stubenrauch., Berlin, 450 pp.

[/ E] # 5184

Sydow P 1882

Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz.

[- Fr dilatata, dilatata v. microphylla, fragilifolia, Jackii, major, minor, Tamarisci -]

Stubenrauch, Berlin, 95 pp.

[/ E] # 2983

Szepesfalvy J 1926
Beiträge zur Bryo-Geographie des östlichen Polen.
[eur: Polen - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici [Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici], 23, 80-92
[/ E] # 3330

Szövényi P, Hock Z, Tóth Z 2004
Phorophyte preferences of epiphytic bryophytes in a stream valley in the Carpathian Basin.
[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Epiphytes, Host specificity]
Journal of Bryology, 26, 137–146
[/ E] # 2858

Szűcs P 2007
Dunaalmás és neszmély környékének mohaflórája (The bryophyte flora of Dunaalmas and Neszmly region). [Fr dilatata]
[eur: Hungary - -]
Botanikai Közlemények, 94 (1-2), 91-115
[/ E] # 2687

Szűcs P,Fintha G, Fazekas G 2020
The bryophyte diversity of Central Park (Archbishop's garden) of Eger town (Hungary)
[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Botanic Garden]
Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 8 (1), 3-16
[/ E] # 5710

Szweykowski J 2006
An annotated checklist of Polish liverworts and hornworts./ Krytyczna lista wątrobowców i glewików Polski. -In: Mirek, Z. [ed.]: Biodiversity of Poland, vol 4.
[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - Checklist]
W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków, 114 pp.
[P / E] # 2547

Szweykowski J 2006
An Annotated Checklist of Polish Liverworts and Hornworts
[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisi -]
Biodiversity of Poland, 4, 1-114
[P /] # 4567

Szweykowski J, Buczkowska K 1996
Liverworts of the Bieszczady Zachodnie Range (Polish Eastern Carpathians) - a vanishing relict boreal flora.
[- -]
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, 41(2), 865-934
[/ E] # 1555

Szweykowski J, Koźlicka M 1974
Atlas Rozmieszczenia Roślin Zarodnikowych w Polsce. Seria IV: Watrobowce (Hepaticae). Zeszyt VIII. [Atlas of geographical distribution of spore-plants in Poland. Series IV. Liverworts (Hepaticae). Part VIII.]
[- -]
Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Botaniki i Instytut Botaniki, Warszawa - Poznań,
[P /] # 1095

Szweykowski J, Koźlicka M 1977

Atlas Rozmieszczenia Roślin Zarodnikowych w Polsce. Seria IV: Watrobowce (Hepaticae). Zeszyt IX. [Atlas of geographical distribution of spore-plants in Poland. Series IV. Liverworts (Hepaticae). Part IX.] [Frullania: H240 - H243]

[- -]

Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Botaniki i Instytut Botaniki, Warszawa - Poznań,

[/ E] # 1096

Š

Šegota V, Alegro A, Papp B, Rimac A 2021

8. Frullania riparia Hampe

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 67

[eur: Croatia - Fr riparia -]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (3), 303-304

[/ E] # 6065

Ş

Şimşek Ö 2012

Liverwort (Hepaticae) flora of Bolu mountains

Thesis

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

, , 167 pp

[/ E] # 5060

Şimşek Ö, Çetin B 2016

Bolu Dağları Ciğerotları (Marchantiophyta) Florası / Liverworts (Marchantiophyta) flora of Bolu Mountain

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 1-2(2), 56-69

[/ E] # 5061

Ştefănuţ S, Goia I 2012

Checklist and Red List of Bryophytes of Romania.

[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - Checklist, red list]

Nova Hedwigia, 95 (1), 59-104

[/ E] # 3487

T

Táborská M, Procházková J 2016

Mechorosty doubrav národního parku podyjí na příkladu lokality lipina
Bryophytes of oak forests in the Podyji National Park as exemplified by the Lipina locality

[eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, inflata -]

Bryonera, 57, 29-35

[/ E] # 4472

Tac LV, Chuc TQ, Cuong NM, Trieu LP, Hien LK, Lap DX 1997

Vườn quốc gia Cúc Phương - Danh lục thực vật Cúc Phương
Danh luc thuc vat Cuc Phuong [List of Plants of Cuc Phuong] (In Vietnamese)

[as3: Vietnam - Fr grandistipula, moniliata -]

Agriculture Publishing House, Hanoi, 180 pp.

[P / E] # 2207

Tagawa H, Uesato K, Sakata Y, Kunimoto T, Tanaka T 1980

Expedition of Kagoshima University into Papua New Guinea.

[as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr subdentata -]

Mem.Kagoshima Univ. Res. Center S.Pac,, 1 (1), 3-24

[/ E] # 3845

Takahashi M, Furuki T 2016

茨城県八溝山の蘚苔類 / Bryophyte Flora of Mt. Yamizo in Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan

[Japan - Fr davurica, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Bulletin of Ibaraki Nature Museum, 19, 93-103

[/ E] # 6493

Takahashi Y 1994

秋田県乳頭山の蘇苔類相 / Moss and Hepatic flora of Mt. Nyuutou, Akita Pref., Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola -]

秋田県立博物館研究報告第 [Akita prefectural museum research report], 19, 7-14

[/ E] # 2271

Takashima TTG 2018

Assembleia briofítica em uma cronossequência de florestas secundárias e primárias na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, Pará, Brasil

Thesis - Universidade do Estado do Pará

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei, serrata -]

, Belem,

[/ E] # 5721

Talbot SS, Schofield WB, Vana J, Talbot SL 2018

Liverworts from Attu Island, Near Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska (USA) with comparison to the Commander Islands (Russia)

[am1: USA, as1: Russia - Fr nisquallensis -]

, 7 (2), 127-141

[/ E] # 5266

Tamura E, Michimori M, Oishi Y 2015

A preliminary list of hepatics at Nishikoma Station Experimental Forest of Shinshu University (Ina City, Nagano Pref., Central Japan) /
州大学農学部附属AFC西駒ステーション演習林(長野県伊那市)のタイ類

[as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Naturalistae, 19, 57-60

[/ E] # 4117

Tan B, Geissler P, Hallingbäck T, Söderström L 2000

The 2000 IUCN World Red List of Bryophytes.

[- Fr polysticta -]

http://www.dbs.nus.edu.sg/lab/crypto-lab/BryoList.htm [accessed 3.1.2003], ,

[P / E] # 1173

Tan B, Geissler P, Hallingbäck T, Söderström L 2000

The 2000 IUCN World Red List of Bryophytes.

-in Hallingbäck T & Hodgetts N [eds.], Mosses, liverworts, and hornworts. Status survey and conservation action plan for bryophytes

[- Fr polysticta -]

IUCN/SSC Bryophyte Specialist Group, IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK, 77-90

[/ E] # 5884

Tan BC, Engel JJ 1986

An annotated checklist of Philippine Hepaticae

[as4: Philippines - Fr alstonii, alstonii v. pfleidereri, alte-mammillata, apiculata, arecae, berthoumieui, billardieriana, brotheri, claviloba, cuspidifolia, deflexa, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gaudichaudii f. hasseltii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, integristipula, integristipula v. emarginata, intermedia, junghuhniana, junghuhniana v. tenella, mehrana, meyeniana, microauriculata, nepalensis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala v. tuberculosa, papulosa, philippinensis, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, serrata f. crispulo-dentata, sharpii, sinuata, sublignosa, tamarisci ssp. obscura, tamarisci ssp. obscura v. breviramea, ternatensis, ternatensis v. non-appendiculata, vethii - Checklist]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 283-355

[/ E] # 4286

Tan BC, Engel JJ 1990

A preliminary study on the affinities of Philippine, Bornean and New Guinea hepatics.

[as4: Philippines, New Guinea, Borneo - Fr pulogensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 265-272

[/ E] # 455

Tanaka A, Nishimura N, Akiyama H 2005

Bryophytes of Nishiharima, Hyogo Prefecture

[as2: Japan (Hyogo) - Fr davurica, ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

Humans and Nature, 15, 69-92

[/ E] # 6125

Tang W, Zhao J 2006

Study on the bryoflora in Yunmeng Mountain, south Hebei Province, China.
[Translated from Guihaia, 2005, 25 (3) [译自: 广西植物, 2005,25(3)]

[as2: China (Hebei) - -]

Frontiers of Biology in China, 1 (2), 158-162

[/ E] # 2011

Tang WB, Zhao JC　2005
Study on the bryoflora in Yunmeng Mountain, South Hebei Province, China. [In Chinese]
[- -]
Guihaia (广西植物)

Guihaia (廣西植物), 25 (3), 201-205
[/ E] # 1973

Tanwir M, Langer A, Bhandari M　2008
Liverwort and hornwort flora of Patnitop and ist adjoining areas (J&K), Western Himalaya, India.
[as3: India (Jammu & Kashmir - Western Himalaya) - Fr gaudichaudii, muscicola -]
Geophytology, 37, 35-41
[/ E] # 2109

Taoda H　1972
Mapping of atmospheric pollution in Tokyo based upon epiphytic bryophytes.
[as2: Japan (Tokyo) - Fr muscicola - Epithytes & atmospheric pollution impact, sensitivity to SO2]
Japanese Journal of Ecology, 22 (3), 125-133
[/ E] # 2811

Taoda H　1973
Bryo-meter, an instrument for measuring the phytotoxic air pollution
[- Fr muscicola -]
Hikobia, 6 (3-4), 224-228
[/ E] # 4610

Tardif B, Faubert J, Lavoie G　2019
Les bryophytes rares du Québec, seconde édition
[am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr brittoniae, inflata var. communis, riparia -]
Société québécoise de bryologie et gouvernement du Québec, Québec,
[/ E] # 5221

Tateishi Y, Kawai K, Tamura E, Nishimura N / 立石幸敏 川合啓二 田村英子 & 西村直樹　2012
慈眼寺石灰岩地(徳島県勝浦郡上勝町)の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Jigenji-temple limestone area, Shikoku, Japan.
[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura -]
Naturalistae / 学術資料, 16, 91-97
[/ E] # 3265

Tatuno S　1935
Heterochromosomen bei Lebermoosen. I. Heterochromosomen bei einigen Arten unter Jungermanniales.
[- Fr moniliata - Heterochromosomen]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 49 (no. 585), 628-635
[/ E] # 4457

Tatuno S　1936
Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, V. Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Frullania-Arten
[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr dilatata, squarrosa, moniliata - Gender chromosomes]
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 50 (No 597), 526-531
[/ E] # 4452

Tatuno S 1936

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, IV. Geschlechtschromosomen bei zwei Frullania Arten

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr fauriana, japonica - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 50 (No. 595), 401-405

[/ E] # 4451

Tatuno S 1937

Heterochromosomen bei Lebermoosen. III. Heterochromosomen bei Gattung Frullania.

[- Fr aoshimensis, boninensis, densiloba, makinoana, moniliata, moniliata var rotundata, tsukushiensis - Heterochromosomen]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 51 (No. 162), 931-937

[/ E] # 4448

Tatuno S 1938

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, VIII.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr nishiyamensis, sakawana - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 52 (No. 619), 374-379

[/ E] # 4449

Tatuno S 1941

85. Über die Chromosomen der Lebermoose von Japan.

[- - Chromosomes]

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy, 17 (8), 396-99

[/ E] # 4516

Tatuno S 1943

Geschlechtschromosomen bei Frullania taiheizana Horikawa. [In Japanese]

[- Fr taiheizana - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese Journal of Genetics, 19 (3), 101

[/ E] # 4025

Tatuno S 1948

Zytologische Untersuchungen der Lebermoose aus Formosa. [In Japanese]

[- -]

Oguma Commemoration, Volume on Cytology and Genetics, 1, 102-107

[/] # 2138

Tatuno S 1951

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, X : Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Arten von Frullania. [In German]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese journal of genetics, 26 (3-4), 149-152

[/ E] # 2876

Tatuno S 1951

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, VI.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr dilatata, viridis, yakushimensis - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 26 (3-4), 149-152

[/ E] # 4450

Tatuno S 1952

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Arten von Frullania. [In German]

[as2: Japan - Fr taihaizana, usamiensis, kagoshimensis, pedicellata, hamatiloba, truncatifolia, Hampeana, tenuistipula, nodulosa var nipponica - Gender chromosomes]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series B, div 2 (Botany), 6 (2), 51-57

[/ E] # 1697

Tatuno S 1956

Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Lebermoose. (An award lecture at the 28th annual meeting of the Genetics Society of Japan, held in Toyama, Japan, Oct. 6-8, 1956).

[as2: Japan - Fr dilatata, fauriana, hamatiloba, hampeana, japonica, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, parvistipula, pedicellata, squarrosa, taiheizana, truncatifolia, usamiensis, valida, viridis, yakushimensis - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese Journal of Genetics, 31, 334-341

[/ E] # 4521

Tatuno S 1956

Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Lebermoose. (An award lecture at the 28th annual meeting of the Genetics Society of Japan, held in Toyama, Japan, Oct. 6-8, 1956).

[- -]

The Japanese Journal of Genetics, 31 12), 334-341

[/ E] # 4455

Tatuno S 1960

Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Gattung Frullania

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 23, 99-114

[/] # 5699

Tautz P, Weddeling K 2004

Die Moosflora des nordrhein-westfälischen Teils des Waldgebietes Leuscheid östlich von Eitorf (Süderbergland, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis).

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Limprichtia, 24, 209-236

[/ E] # 2748

Taylor T 1843

XXI.- Description of two species of British Jungermanniae.

[- -]

Annals and magazine of natural history. London, 12, 172-173

[/ E] # 567

Taylor Th 1845

On six species of Jungermanniae, new to Britain

[eur - -]

The London Journal of Botany, 4, 276-278

[P / E] # 291

Taylor Th 1846

New Hepaticae (Continued from p. 284)

[- -]

The London Journal of Botany, 5, 365-417

[P / E] # 893

Taylor Th 1846

New Hepaticae.

[- -]

The London Journal of Botany, 5, 258-284

[P / E] # 292

Taylor Th, Hooker JD 1845

XXXIV. Hepaticae, Juss. [p. 144-169] - published 1.5.1845
-In: Hooker, J.D., Botany of the antarctic voyage. Vol. 1 Flora Antarctica.Part I. Botany of Lord Auckland's group and Campbell's Island.

-In: Hooker, J.D.: The Botany of the antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843. Under command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. [Published in 3 Vol. - Vol 1: 1844-1847, Vol 2: 1852-1855, Vol 3: 1855-1859]

[- -]

Reeve Brothers, London, 574 pp.

[/ E] # 839

Taylor Th, Hooker JD 1847

LIII. Hepaticae, Juss. [p. 423-446] - published1847
-In: Hooker, J.D., Botany of the antarctic voyage. Vol. 1 Flora Antarctica.Part Part 2. Botany of Fuegia, The Falklands, Kerguelen’s land, etc.

-In: Hooker, J.D.: The Botany of the antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843. Under command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. [Published in 3 Vol. - Vol 1: 1844-1847, Vol 2: 1852-1855, Vol 3: 1855-1859]

[- -]

Reeve Brothers, London,

[P / E] # 840

Taylor TN, Taylor EL, Krings M 2008

Paleobotany. The Biology and Evolution of Fossil Plants. Second edition.

[- Fr schumannii, p. 168 - Fossil]

Academic Press, , 1230 pp.

[/] # 2431

Temsch EM, Greilhuber J, Krisai R 2010

Genome size in liverworts.

[- Fr dilatata - Genom]

Preslia, 82 (1), 63-80

[/ E] # 3610

Teng CH 2006

鴛鴦湖台灣為柏天然下種更新林附生性, 苔辭植物組成、分佈與生物量之研究 / The composition, distribution, and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes of a naturally regenerated Chamaecyparis obtusa var.formosana forest

Thesis - National Dong Hwa University, Shoufeng, Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Frullania -]

, , 170 pp.

[/ E] # 5504

Teng CH 2006

The composition, distribution, and biomass of epipytic bryophytes of a naturally regenerated Chamaecyparis obtusa var. formosana forest. [In Chinese]

Thesis - National Dong Hwa University, Shoufeng, Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - Frullania spec. - Epipytic bryophytes]

http://faculty.ndhu.edu.tw/~foggy/member/thesis/ChenHua_Teng.pdf, , 177 pp.

[/ E] # 4948

Tennyson AJ 1995

Flora of Karewa Island, Bay of Plenty.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr ?solanderiana -]

Tane, 35, 17-23

[/ E] # 2150

Tennyson AL 1995

Flora of Karewa Island, Bay of Plenty.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr ?solanderiana -]

Tane [Auckland University Field Club journal, 1950-1999], 35, 17-23

[/ E] # 3295

Teteryuk LV, Dulin MV, Zheleznova GV, Pystina TN 2024

РЕДКИЕ РАСТЕНИЯ И ЛИШАЙНИКИ В БАССЕЙНЕ РЕКИ УНЬЯ (СЕВЕРНЫЙ УРАЛ) - Rare plants and lichens in the Unya River Basin (Northern Urals)

[Russia - Fr oakesiana -]

Trudy Karel'skogo nauchnogo tsentra RAN
Transactions of the Karelian Research Centre RAS, 1, 98-113

[/] # 6595

Teuber D 2011

Flechten und Moose in Nationalpark Kellerwald-Edersee. [Lecture]

[eur: Germany (Hessian State) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

www.bvnh.de/aktuell/BVNH-MV2011_DT_Flechten.pdf [downloaded 6.8.2014], , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 3991

Teuber U 2004

Mooskartierung im ehemaligen Naturschutzgebiet Mittelsteighütte bei Zwieseler Waldhaus - Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

, , 25 pp.

[/ E] # 2447

Teuber U 2005

Mooskartierung im ehemaligen Naturschutzgebiet Mittelsteighütte bei Zwieslerwaldhaus, Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Der Bayerische Wald, 19 (1-2) NF, 10-16

[/ E] # 6006

Teuber U 2008

Beobachtungen zur Moosflora des Erlautales

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Der Bayerische Wald, 21 / 1+2 NF, 42-60

[/ E] # 6181

Teuber U 2012

Die Moosflora von Passau und Umgebung - Ein Blick auf gestern und auf heute, Teil 1

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, dilatata var anomla, jackii, tamarisci -]

Der Bayerische Wald, 25 NF (1+2), 16-59

[/ E] # 4638

Teuber U 2013

Die Moosflora von Passau und Umgebung - Ein Blick auf gestern und auf heute, Teil 2

[eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, dilatata var anomala, tamarisci -]

Der Bayerische Wald, 26 NF (1+2), 9-27

[/ E] # 4639

Teuber U, Jehl H 2011

4.3 Moose (Marchantiophytina, Bryophytina und Anthocerophytina)

-In: Nationalparkverwaltung Bayerischer Wald [Hrsg]: Biologische Vielfalt im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald. Sonderband der Wissenschaftlichen Schriftenreihe des Nationalparks Bayerischer Wald, Grafenau, 226 S.

[eur: Germany (Bayern, Bayrischer Wald) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

, , 71-86

[/ E] # 6005

Teutsch SE 2011

Die Lebermoose (Marchantiophyta) und Laubmoose (Bryophyta) im Botanischen Garten Graz

[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata -]

Mitteilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Steiermark, 141, 251-271

[/ E] # 4651

Tewari SD, Joshi P, Bhandari M, Sinh D, Joshi K 2020

An assessment of bryophyte diversity of Nagar Nigam areas at Haldwani in Kumaun region of northwest Himalaya

[as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa -]

Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 9 (5), 365-372

[/ E] # 5895

Thaithong O, Hattori S 1977

A new species of Frullania from North Vietnam and the Indian F. physantha MITT.

[as3: India, Vietnam - Fr. physantha, pocsantha -]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 3 (4), 149-154

[/ E] # 69

Theriot MI 1909

Diagnoses d'espècies et variétés nouvelles de mousses (6e article).

[as2: China - Fr fortunati, pallido-virens -]

Bulletin de L'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, ser 3, no 231, 17-24

[/ E] # 3357

Theriot MI 1910

Diagnoses d'espècies et variétés nouvelles de mousses (7e article).

[- Fr gigantea, ligulaefolia, pilistipula, spinistipula -]

Bulletin de L'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, ser 3, no 245-46-47, 96-104

[/ E] # 1915

Thiel C, Fischer E 2011

Diversity of stem epiphytes in montane rainforests of Rwanda - The influenc of altitude and anthropogenic dicturbance

-In: Niekisch, M, Streit B [eds.], Status and future of tropical biodiversity. Conference of the Society for Tropical Ecology 21-24 February 2011, Frankfurt a.M. - Programme & Abstracts

[afr2: Rwanda - Fr angulata -]

Society for Tropical Ecology | Gesellschaft für Tropenökologie e.V., Frankfurt, 236

[/ E] # 5877

Thiers BM 1984

Index to the taxa described in Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae. [p. 1-14].

-In: Spruce, R.: Hepaticae of the Amazon and the Andes of Peru and Ecuador [Reprint].

[am4, am5 - -]

Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, 15, I-XII, 1-588, 1-14

[P /] # 954

Thies A 1997

Tarra-Bulga national Park. Mosses and liverworts.

[aust1: Australia (Victoria) - Fr clavata, falciloba, pentapleura, rostrata -]

Department of Conservation & Environment - Victoria, , 2 pp.

[/ E] # 3537

Thin NN 1997

The vegetation of Cucphuong National Park, Vietnam

[as3: Vietnam - Fr grandistipula, moniliata -]

SIDA, Contributions to Botany, 17 (4), 719-759

[/ E] # 5844

Thomas PE 1974

Hepaticae of the Interior Highlands of North America

Thesis, Master of Science in Biology - Southwest Missouri State University, Dept. of Life Sciences, Springfield

[- -]

, ,

[/] # 5092

Thomas SC, Liguori DA, Halpern C:B: 2001

Corticolous bryophytes in managed Douglas-fir forests: habitat differentiation and responses to thinning and fertilization.

[- Fr nisquallensis - Managed forests, partial cutted forests]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 79, 886-896

[/ E] # 3559

Thomasson K 1963

Araucarian Lakes. Plankton studies in North Patagonia, with notes on terrestrial vegetation.

[am6: Chile, Argentinia - Fr chilensis, crassa, magellanica -]

Acta Phytogeographica Suecica, 47, 1-139

[/ E] # 3777

Thouvenot L 2003

Contribution à l'invenaire des bryophytes du département des Pyrénées-Orientales.

[eur: France - -]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest, nouvelle série, 34, 329-332

[/ E] # 1218

Thouvenot L, Gradstein SR, Hagborg A, Söderström L, Bardat J 2011

Checklist of the Liverworts and Hornworts of New Caledonia.

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr baumannii, bella, blastopetala, contracta, cornuta, elephantum, falsicornuta, gigantea, gracilicaulis, huerlimannii, huerlimannii var dioica, hypoleucula, inflexiloba, kitagawana, ludoviciae, mammillosa, meyeniana var dioica, microscopica, neocaledonica, pancheri, pilibracteola, pilistipula, pseudomeyeniana, pseudomonocera, pusilla, scalaris, spinistipula, subpilibracteola, tenuirostris, tixieri - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (4), 287-390

[/ E] # 3452

Thouvenot L, Müller F 2021

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of New Caledonia IV. Species new to the country, new localities together with taxonomic notes

[oc: New Caledonia - Fr kitagawana -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 42 (13), 181-196

[/ E] # 6143

Tia YL , Li JQ, Shi AP, Yu JJ, Wang WH / 田晔林 摇李俊清 摇石爱平 摇于建军 & 摇王文和 2013

北京百花山自然保护区树附生苔藓植物物种多样性 / Species diversity of epiphytic bryophytes in Baihua Mountain National Nature Reserve, Beijing.

[as2: China - Fr musicicola, scheasiana -]

Chinese Journal of Ecology / 生态学杂志, 32 (4), 838-844

[/ E] # 3515

Tian CY 1997

A study of the bryoflora of Gutianshan Nature Reserve in Kaihua County, Zhejiang Province, East China. (in Chinese).

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - -]

Chenia, 3-4, 101-114

[/ E] # 2521

Tian CY 1997

A study of the bryoflora of Gutianshan Nature Reserve in kaihua County, Zhejiang province, East China. [In Chinese]

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - -]

Chenia, 3-4, 101-114

[/ E] # 1231

Tian GQ, Wang ZW / 田桂泉 王子文 2001

科尔沁沙地松树山地区苔藓植物物种多样性 与分布特征分析 — Species Diversity and Distribution of Bryophytes in Songshushan Region of Horqin Sandy Land.

[as2: China - Fr inflata, muscicola -]

Journal of Desert Research — 中国沙漠/, 31 (5), 1181-1188

[/ E] # 3023

Tian W 1999

New records of bryophytes from Hunan province.

[as2: China - Fr tamarisci -]

Guihaia / 广西植物, 19 (2), 121-123

[/ E] # 1327

Tian YL et al / 田晔林 王文和 郑伟 2010

北京百花山国家级自然保护区苔类植物的初步研究 / Study on hepaticae from Baihua Montain nature reserve of Beijing.

[- Fr inflata, scheasiana, taradakensis, muscicola, davurica -]

Territory & Natural Resources Study / 国土与自然资源研究, 2010 (2), 74-75

[/ E] # 3094

Timme SL 1986

Distribution of bryophytes in selected western Missouri and western Arkansas prairies.

-In: Clambey, G.K. & Pemble, R.H. [Edit.], The Prairie - Past, Present and Future: Proceedings of the Ninth North American Prairie Conference 1984. Tri-College University Centre for Environmental Studies, Moorhead, Minnesota.

[am1: USA - Fr inflata -]

, , 61-64

[/ E] # 3530

Timme SL, Redfearn P 1997

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma.

[am1: USA - -]

Evansia, 14 (3), 89-105

[/ E] # 748

Timme SL, Redfearn P 1997

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma. [Revised April 6, 1997]

[- -]

, , 11 pp.

[/ E] # 631

Timme SL, Redfearn P 1999

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma. [Last Update: December 1999]

[- -]

http://mail.pittstate.edu/~slt/liverworts.htm, , 6 pp.

[/ E] # 1925

Timme SL, Redfearn P 2002

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma (revised 26 June 2002).

[- -]

http://biology.smsu.edu/herbarium/liverw_t.htm, , 28 pp.

[/ E] # 1134

Timme SL, Redfearn P 2005

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma (Revised January, 2005).

[- -]

http://biology.missouristate.edu/herbarium/liverw_t.htm, ,

[/ E] # 1924

Timme SL, Redfearn P 2012

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma (Revised January, 2012).

[am1: USA (Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Oklahoma) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, riparia, tamarisi ssp tamarisi, tamarisi ssp asagrayana, wrightii -]

http://biology.missouristate.edu/herbarium/liverw_t.htm, , 30 pp.

[/ E] # 3267

Tingstad L, Gjerde I, Dahlberg A, Grytnes JA 2017

The influence of spatial scales on Red List composition: Forest species in Fennoscandia

[eur: Norway, Sweden, Finland - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana -]

Global Ecology and Conservation, 11, 247-297

[/ E] # 5189

Tinya F, Márialigeti S, Király I, Németh B, Ódor P 2009

The effect of light conditions on herbs, bryophytes and seedlings of temperate mixed forests in Örség, Western Hungary.

[eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata -]

Plant Ecology, 204, 69-81

[/ E] # 3115

Tixier P 1962
Bryophytes du Vietnam. Premieres recoltes dans le massif de Mach-Ba
[Vietnam - Fr densiloba, meyeniana -]
Revue Bryologique et Lichenologique N.S., 31, 190-203
[/] # 6573

Tixier P 1968
Bryophytae Indosinicae. Bryophytes recoltes par le R. P. L. Cadiere a Ba-Na (Vietnam)
[Vietnam - Fr densiloba, meyeniana -]
Revue Bryologique et Lichenologique N.S., 36, 292-296
[/] # 6572

Tixier P 1970
Bryophytae Indosinicae: Bryophytes from Thai Tenasserim.
[as3: Thailand - Fr nodulosa -]
The Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 23, 541-559
[/ E] # 4129

Tixier P 1971
A contribution to the bryological knowledge of Fraser's Hill Station (Malaysia).
[as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata var goebelii, cf cochleata, grandistipula, meyeniana, ternatensis -]
Garden's Bulletin Singapore, 25 (3), 335-353
[/ E] # 3944

Tixier P 1972
Mount Maquiling Bryoflora (Luzon)
[as4: Philippines (Luzon) - Fr apiculata, integristipula, squarrosa, ternatensis -]
The Gardens' Bulletin Singapore, 26, 137-153
[/ E] # 4818

Tixier P 1973
Bryophytes exotiques.
[oc: New Caledonia, New Hebrides, as3: Sri Lanka - Fr apiculata, deplanchei, intermedia, moniliata ssp obscura, regularis, ternatensis -]
Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 3ème série - Botanique, ser 3, Bot 10 (1), 73-86
[/ E] # 678

Tixier P 1973
Bryophytae Indosinicae. Liverworts collected in Thailand.
[as3: Thailand - Fr hamatilobula, muscicola var inuena, nodulosa, meyeniana, tenuicaulis -]
The Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 24 (3&4), 449-456
[/ E] # 427

Tixier P 1974
Contribution to the bryological knowledge of Malaysia II. Kedah Peak.
[as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata, integristipula, notarisii, picta, pullei, ternatensis -]
Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 25 (3&4),
[/ E] # 4193

Tixier P 1974

Contributions to the bryological knowledge of Malaysia. II. Kedah Park.

[as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata, intergristipula, notarisii, picta, pullei, ternatensis -]

Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 25 (3&4), 15-31

[/ E] # 3935

Tixier P 1975

Bryophytae Indosinicae. - XXII: A Preliminary Contribution to the Knowledge of the Coastal Southern Bryoflora of Cambodia.

[as3: Cambodia - Frullania spec. -]

Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 26 (1 & 2), 11-24

[/ E] # 4232

Tixier P 1979

Bryogéographie du Mont Bokor (Cambodge). (Bryophyta Indosinica XXIV).

[as3: Cambodia - Fr gracilis, meyeniana, moniliata, ternatensis -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 18, 1-119

[P /] # 2408

Tixier P 1980

Contribution to the bryological knowledge of Malaysia III. Cameron Highlands, mosses and epiphyllous liverworts.

[as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata, cf. gaudichaudii, intergristipulata -]

Nova Hedwigia, 32, 377-392

[/ E] # 3945

Tixier P 1988

Bryophytes de l`Ile de Pâques.

[am6: Easter Isl - Fr ericoides -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 9 (1), 47-50

[/ E] # 7

Tixier P 1995

Résultats taxonomiques de l'éxpédition BRYOTROP au Zaire et Rwanda. 30. Bryophytes épiphylles (récoltes de E. Fischer).

[23 afr2: Zaire & Rwanda - Fr angulata, apiculata, arecae, ericoides, variegata -]

Tropical Bryology, 11, 11-76

[/ E] # 730

Tng DYP, Dalton PJ, Jordan GJ 2009

Does moisture affect the partitioning of bryophytes between terrestrial and epiphytic substrates within cool temperate rain forests?

[aust1: Tasmania - Fr aterrima, clavata, falciloba, rostrata - Bryophyte communities]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 506-519

[/ E] # 4110

Tomb RR 1992

Patch testing with frullania during a 10-year period: hazards and complications.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis, 26 (4), 220-223

[/ E] # 1734

Tomioka K 1978

Systematic studies regarding the order of cell division in Jungermanniales I. The mode of cell division in the gametophyte of Jungermannia.

[- Frullania -]

The science reports of the Kanazawa University / 金沢大学理科報告, 23 (2), 77-91

[/ E] # 3738

Tømmerås BÅ, Hofgaard A, Wilmann B, Breistein J 1995

Fragmenteringsforsøk i granskog. Rapport etter sesongen 1995. [Fr dilatata]

[eur: Norway - Fr dilatata -]

NINA Norsk institutt for naturforskning - Oppdragsmelding, 402, 1-35

[/ E] # 2706

Tonini A, Starling MFV, Yano O, Figueiredo J A 2005

Briófitas das Ilhas do Passatempo, Parque Municipal das Mangabeiras, Belo Horizonte, MG. / Bryophytes of Passatempo Islands, Municipal Park of Mangabeiras, Belo Horizonte, MG

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

Bios [Cadernos do Departamento de Ciências Biológicas da PUC Minas], 13 (13), 25-34

[/ E] # 3679

Tooru M 2009

Kochi Moose Kapitel 12 - 第12章　高知市の蘚苔類 [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, hamatiloba -]

, , 321-344

[/ E] # 1764

Tori M, Aoki M, Nakashima K, Asakawa Y 1995

Terpenoids from the liverworts Symphyogyna brasiliensis and unidentified Frullania species.

[- Two unidentified Frullania species - Phytocemistry, Diterpene, Sesquiterpene, Triterpene]

Phytochemistry, 39, 99-103

[/ E] # 1248

Torka V 1930

Die Moosflora von Oberschlesien

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Hedwigia, 70, 157-210

[/ E] # 5591

Tosantos AS 2002

Ensayo para una caracterización de briófitas como indicadores de urbanización mediante el estudio de la brioflora de ciudades españolas.

Thesis (Dr.) - Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas, Departamento de Biologia vegetal (Botánica y Fisiología Vegetal).

[- -]

, , 440 pp.

[/ E] # 3635

Towers GHN 1978

Green plants that affect human skin.

[- - Contact dermatitis]

Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, 28 (1/2), 15-25

[/ E] # 3418

Townsend JF 2020

Natural Heritage Resources of Virginia: Rare Plants. Natural Heritage Rare Species Lists (2020-Fall).

[am1: USA (Virginia) - Fr caulisequa -]

Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation, Division of Natural Heritage, Richmond, Virginia, 1-57

[/ E] # 5835

Toyota M, Asakawa Y 1990

An eudesmane-type Sesquiterpene alcohol from the liverwort Frullania tamarisci.

[- Fr tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids]

Phytochemistry, 29 (11), 3664-3665

[/ E] # 2250

Toyota M, Kondo K, Konoshima M, Asakawa Y 2000

Chemical constituents of three liverworts Frullania inflata, Leptoscyphus jackii and Wiesnerella denudata.

[- - Chemical constituents]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 89, 289-297

[/ E] # 1198

Toyota M, Nagashima F, Asakawa Y 1988

Labdane type diterpenoids from the liverwort Frullania hamachiloba. [Part 24 in the series of ‘Chemosystematics of Bryophytes’.]

[- Fr "hamachiloba" = hamatiloba ? - Phytochemistry, Diterpenoids, Hamachilobene, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 27 (6), 1789-1793

[/ E] # 2251

Toyota M, Nishimoto C, Asakawa Y 1998

Eudesmane-type sesquiterpenoids from Japanese liverwort Frullania tamarisci subsp. obscura.

[- -]

Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 46 (3), 542-544

[/ E] # 1643

Toyota M, Nishimoto C, Asakawa Y / 豊田正夫 西本知代 & 浅)11義範 1998

シダレヤスデ、ゴケ(Frullaniatamarisci subsp. obscura)の セスキテルベン二量体 / Dimeric Eudesmane-type Sesquiterpenoid from Japanese Liverwort Frullania tamarisci subsp. obscura.

[- -]

Koryo, Terupen oyobi Seiyu Kagaku ni kansuru Toronkai Koen Yoshishu, 42, 200-202

[/ E] # 3232

Toyota M, Nishimoto C, Asakawa Y / 豊田正夫・西本知代・浅川義範 1994

ダレヤスデゴ、ケ(Frullaniatamarisci subsp. obscura)のセスキテノ レペン二量体 / Dimeric eudesmane-type sesquiterpenoid from Japanese liverwort Frullania tamarisci subsp. obscura

[- Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - Sesquiterpene aldehyde]

Koryo terupen oyobi seiyu kagaku ni kansuru toronkai koen yoshishu., 42, 200-202

[/ E] # 1673

TP 1843

Beschreibung zweier Species britischer Jungermannien von T. Taylor.
[Literatur. The annals and magazine of natural history. Septbr. 1843. p. 172.]

[- -]

Botanische Zeitung [Mohl & Schlechtendal (ed.), Berlin], 1 (41), 708-709

[/ E] # 569

Trevisan V de SL 1842

Prospetto della flora Euganea.

[- Frullania, p. 47 -]

Coi Tipi del Seminario, Padova, 68 pp.

[/ E] # 2477

Trevisan V de SL 1877

Schema di una nuova classificazione delle epatiche.

[- -]

Memorie del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Science e Lettere. Classe di Science Matematiche e Naturali., ser 3, Cl Sci Math 4, 382-452

[/ E] # 1576

Trivino Cervera LN, Callejas Gómez JP 2018

Estudio de diversidad y cobertura de la brioflora epífia del tramo vial UF03 (La Calera-Patios), Cundinamarca, Colombia

Thesis - Universidad Distrital Francisco José de Caldas, Facultad de Ciencias y Educación, Poyecto curricular Licenciatura en Biología

[am4: Colombia - Fr convoluta, riojaneirensis -]

, Bogota,

[/ E] # 5315

Trull SJ, Shackleford IK 2014

Regional forester's sensitive plants of the Ottawa National Forest. A summary of their life history, habitats, and status for reference in preparing biological evaluations and other analyses

[am1: Canada (Ottawa) - Fr selwyniana -]

http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791430.pdfUSDA Forest Service, Ottawa National Forest, ,

[/ E] # 3939

Tsai D, Trieste JV 2023

Inside the Tiny World of Taiwan's Mosses - with Yang JD

TaiwanPlus News - mp4-video on internet

[Taiwan - - checklist]

, , 2:23 min

[/ E] # 6474

Tsegmed T, Bai XL / ЦОГИЙН ЦЭГМЭД БАЙ ШУ-ЛИАНГ 2013

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Mongolia 2 / ДОПОЛНЕНИЕ К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ МОНГОЛИИ. 2.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - Fr inflata, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Arctoa, 22, 163-165

[/ E] # 4006

Tsegmed T, Otnyukova TN, Enkhjargal W / ЦОГИЙН ЦЭГМЭД ТАТЬЯНА Н ОТНЮКОВА ЭНХТАЙВАН ЭНХЖАРГАЛ 2012

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Mongolia / К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ МОНГОЛИИ.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, muscicola -]

Arctoa, 21, 71-76

[/ E] # 4005

Tsudo S, J Hasegawa 2006

A new species of Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae) found in Miyazaki, southern Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr pseudoalstonii -]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 9 (2), 43-46

[/ E] # 1587

Tucker D, Farge CL 2021

Bryophyte communities in Quercus garryana ecosystems on South East Vancouver Island: Preliminary mesohabitat assessment

[am1: Canada (Vancouver Island) - Fr bolanderi, californica, tamarasci var nisqualensis -]

The Bryologist, 124 (2), 198-217

[/ E] # 6144

Tuiwawa MV, Pene S, Tuiwawa SH [Edit] 2013

A rapid biodiversity assessment & archaeological survey of the Fiji REDD+ Pilot Site: Emalu Forest, Viti Levu. - Appendix 1. Species checklist of the non-vascular flora and lichens. [p. 97-102]

[oc: Fiji - Fr apiculata, arecae, capillaris, chevalieri, cordistipula, ericoides, intermedia, intesmed, gaudichaudii, gracilis, intermedia, meyeniana, neurota, nodulosa, ramuligera, ternatensis -]

Institute of Applied Sciences, University of the South Pacific, for the Forestry Department of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Republic of the Fiji Islands;, , 163 pp.

[/ E] # 4130

Turetsky MR 2003

The Role of Bryophytes in Carbon and Nitrogen Cycling

[- -]

The Bryologist, 106 (3), 395-409

[/ E] # 2059

Turner AM　2003

The ecology and conservation of bryophytes in Tasmanian wet eucalypt forest

Thesis (Doctor of Philosophy) - School of Geography and Environmental Studies - University of Tasmania, Hobart

[aust1: Tasmania - Fr aterrima, clavata, falciloba, monocera, pentapleura, probosciphora, rostrata -]

, , 1-223

[/ E] # 5779

Turner PAM, Kirkpatrick JB, Pharo EJ　2011

Dependence of bryophyte species on young, mature and old growth wet eucalypt forest.

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr rostrata -]

Biological Conservation, 144 (12), 2951-2957

[/ E] # 3365

Turner PAM, Pharo EJ　2005

Influence of Substrate Type and Forest Age on Bryophyte Species Distribution in Tasmanian Mixed Forest.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr monocera, pentapleura, aterrima, probosciphora -]

The Bryologist, 108 (1), 67-85

[/ E] # 3160

Tusiime FM, Byarujali SM, Bates JW　2007

Diversity and distribution of bryophytes in three forest types of Bwindi Impenetrable National Park, Uganda. [Fr apicalis, arecae, depressa]

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr apicalis, arecae, depressa -]

African Journal of Ecology, 45 (Suppl 3), 79-87

[/ E] # 2014

U

Uchida S, Tsubota H, Yamaguchi T / 内田 慎治 , 坪田 博美 , 山口 富美夫　2014

小笠原諸島のFrullania(ヤスデゴケ属)(ポスター発表,<特集>日本蘚苔類学会第43回青森大会) [in Japanese] / Frullania from the Ogasawara Islands

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, bonincola, densiloba, meyeniana, pseudoalstonii, ramuligera, repandistipula , tamarisci ssp obsura var balansae, zennoskeana -]

Bryological Research, 11 (3), 94-85

[/ E] # 5250

Udar R, Kumar A　1983

A new Frullania from India.

[as3: India - Fr sharpantha -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (9), 192-194

[/ E] # 423

Udar R, Nath V　1971

Oil bodies in South Indian liverworts.

[as3: India - - Oil-bodies]

Current Science, 40, 638-640

[P / E] # 1522

Udar R, Nath V 1981

Frullania hattoriantha sp. nov. from India.

[as3: India - Fr hattoriantha -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (2), 44-47

[/ E] # 419

Udar R, Srivastava C, Kumar D 1971

Oil bodies in Indian liverworts.

[as3: India - Fr. retusa -]

Current Science, 39, 458-459

[P / E] # 1523

Ulvinen T, Syrjänen K, Anttila S 2002

Suomen sammalet - levinneisyya, ekologia, uhanalaisuus

[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci -]

Suomen ympäristö, 560Helsinki, 357 pp.

[/ E] # 4786

Underwood LM 1884

Descriptive catalogue of the North American Hepaticae north of Mexico. [Frullania p. 61-68]

[am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, saxicola, oakesiana, sullivantii, pennsylvanica, hallii, bolanderi, squarrosa, plana, aeolotis, virginica, hutchinsiae, nisquallensis, tamarisci, grayana, californica, fragiliflolia, donnellii, kunzei, brunnea -]

Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, 2, 1-133

[/ E] # 1708

Underwood LM 1892

A preliminary comparison of the Hepatic Flora of Boreal and Sub-Boreal Regions.

[- Fr asagrayana, chilcootiensis, davurica, dilatata, fragilifolia, hallii, nisquallensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci -]

Botanical Gazette, 17 (10), 305-312

[/ E] # 4013

Une K, Nishimura N 2009

Bryophytes found in the Tachibanadera-Temple (Asuka-mura, Nara-ken).

[as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 14, 9-15

[/ E] # 1864

Une K, Nishimura N / 畦 浩二 & 西村直樹 2011

法隆寺(奈良県斑鳩町)の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes found in the Horyuji-Temple (Ikaruga-machi, Nara-ken).

[as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 15, 57-64

[/ E] # 2722

Urgilés-Verdugo C, Gallo F 2012

Informe del Análisis Multivariado de Agrupamiento de las Localidades donde se han realizado Estudios Florísticos para la dieta del tapir de montaña (Tapirus pinchaque ROULIN, 1829). Ecuador y Colombia 2012.

Monitoreo y Análisis de Viabilidad Poblacional Participativo de la Danta de Montaña (Tapirus pinchaque ROULIN, 1829), en Tres Localidades del Parque nacional Cayambe-Coca, Andes Orientales Ecuatorianos

[- Fr hydromerica -]

Instituto Para La Conservación y Capacitación Ambiental (I.C.C.A.), , 17 pp.

[/ E] # 3756

Uribe-M J 2004

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoriopsis (Hepaticae). II. On F. apollinarii and F. paranensis.

[- Fr apollinarii, paranensis -]

Caldasia, 26 (1), 89-93

[/ E] # 1174

Uribe-M J 2004

Type studies on Frullania subgen Meteoriopsis (Hepaticae). IV. A new species from the Galapagos Islands.

[am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr darwinii -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 25 (4), 295-299

[/ E] # 1175

Uribe-M J 2004

Estudios en ejemplares tipo del género Frullania. III. Sobre F. merida Steph. y F. setigera Steph. (Jubulaceae-Hepaticae).

[- Fr merida, setigera - Taxonomy]

Tropical Bryology, 25, 29-34

[/ E] # 1238

Uribe-M J 2006

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoriopsis (Hepaticae). V. Frullania dulimensis sp. nov. from Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr dulimensis -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (3), 309-312

[/ E] # 1471

Uribe-M J 2008

Monografía de Frullania subgénero Meteoriopsis (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[- Fr convoluta, darwinii, dulimensis, grandifolia, peruviana, phalangiflora, weberbaueri - Systematic - Meteoriopsis]

Caldasia, 30 (1), 49-94

[P / E] # 1513

Uribe-M J 2011

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoriopsis. VI. Subgenera affiliation of selected asiatic species previously assigned to subg. Meteoriopsis

[- Fr seriatifolia, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata, grandiclava, orientalis - Taxonomy, species excluded from Meteoriopsis]

Caldasia, 33 (1), 67-77

[/ E] # 2767

Uribe-M J 2013

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoriopsis (Marchantiophyta). VII. On F. angulata Mitt. and F. longistipula Steph.

[- Fr angulata, longistipula -]

Polish Botanical Journal [In press], 58 (2), xx-xx

[/ E] # 3872

Uribe-M J, Aguirre CJ 1997

Clave para los generos de Hepaticas de Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - - Key to liverwort genera]

Caldasia, 19 (1-2), 13-27

[/ E] # 1147

Uribe-M J, Gradstein SR 1998

Catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Colombia. [Frullania p. 35-38]

[am4: Colombia - -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 53, 1-99

[P / E] # 707

Uribe-M J, Gradstein SR 2003

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoriopsis (Hepaticae). I. The lectotypification of the genus Frullania, F. subgen Thyopsiella and F. subgen, Meteoriopsis and some species transferred from subgen. Meteoriopsis to subgen. Thyopsiella.

[- Fr aculeata, atrata, brasiliensis, capilliformis, caracensis, crinoidea, effusa, goebeliana, hastatistipula, involuta, lechleri, leiboldiana, liebmaniana, lindeniana, mucronata, subaculeata, tenuis, uleana - Systematics, Lectotypification, Thyopsiella, Meteoriopsis]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (3), 193-207

[/ E] # 1071

Uribe-M J, Rangel-Ch JO 2000

Hepáticas. [p. 435-472, Frullania p. 444-446]

-In: Rangel-Ch., J.O. [ed]: Colombia. Diversidad Biótica III. La región de vida paramuna de Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr albertii, apiculata, arecae, atrosanguinea, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, crenulifolia, cuencensis, decidua, dussenii, ecklonii, gibbosa, guadalupensis, lobato-hastata, mathanii, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, pluricarinata, riojaneirensis,sabanetica, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, trollii -]

Universitat Nacional de Colombia, Bogota, 866 pp.

[P / E] # 1090

Urmi E 2019

Inventaire préliminaire des hépatiques et mousses du Bois de Chênes

[eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata -]

Mémoires de la Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, 28, 67-70

[/ E] # 5874

Uyar G, Alatas M, Ören M, Kecell T 2007

The Bryophyte Flora of Yenice Forests (Karabük, Turkey).

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

International Journal of Botany, 3 (2), 129-146

[/ E] # 3273

V

Vajda L 1956

Frullania inflata Gottsche in Ungarn.

[eur: Hungary - -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 25, 164-166

[/ E] # 2683

Vajda L 1957

Frullania inflata Gottsche = F. cleistostoma Schiffner et Wollny felfedezése Magyarországon. (Über die Entdeckung der mediterrane Frullania inflata Gottsche = F. cleistostoma Schiffner et Wollny bei dem Balatonsee.) [in Hungarian]

[eur: Hungary - -]

Botanikai Közlemények, 47, 104-106

[/ E] # 2684

Vajda L 1960

Bryologische Notizen II. 1. Splachnobryum wrightii C. Müller in den Thermen in Eger. 2. Frullania jackii Gottsche in der Moosflora Ungarns. 3. Die in Ungarn vorkommenden Arten der Gattung Nardia.

4. Marsupella emarginata (Ehrh.) Du Mort., Marsupella hungarica Boros & Vajda und Marsupella sprucei (Limpr.) Bernet im Börzsönygebirge (Mittelungarn).

[eur: Hungary - -]

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, 52, 155-161

[/ E] # 2685

Vajda L 1965

A Szigligeti Arborétum monográfiája, V. A Szigligeti Arborétum mohái - Monographie des Arboretums Szigliget, V. Die Moose des Arboretums Szigliget [Fr dilatata]

- Monographie de l'Arborète de Szigliget, V. Les bryophytes de l'Arborète de Szigliget - МОНОГРАФИЯ АРБОРЕТУМА СИГЛИГЕТ, V. МХИ АРБОРЕТУМА СИГЛИГЕТ

[eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata -]

A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei, 7, 237-240

[/ E] # 2680

Valarezo E, Tandazo O, Galán K, Rosales J, Benítez A 2020

Volatile metabolites in liverworts of Ecuador

[- Fr brasiliensis -]

Metabolites, doi:10.3390/metabo10030092,

[/ E] # 5605

Valdés AB, Quesada EM, Sijo ER, Salgueiro NE 2006

Especies de briófitos (hepáticas y muscos) registradas en la Sierra de Cubitas y áreas adyacentes, provincia de Camagüey, o compilado de la literatura. - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Briófitos/Bryophytes [p. 102-105]

-In: Díaz, L.M., Alverson, W.S., Barreto, V.A. & Wachter, T. [Eds.]: Cuba: Camagüey, Sierra de Cubitas. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 08.

[81 am3: Cuba - -]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 177 pp.

[/ E] # 2311

Valente E de, Pôrto KC 2006

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de um fragmento de Mata Atlântica na Serra da Jibóia, Município de Santa Teresinha, BA, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 20 (2), 433-441

[/ E] # 3430

Valente EB, Pôrto KC, Bastos CJP 2013

Species richness and distribution of bryophytes within different phytophysiognomies in the Chapada Diamantina region of Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, kunzei, lindenbergii, mucronata, riojaneirensis, setigera -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (2), 294-310

[/ E] # 4544

Valente EB, Pôrto KC, Bastos CJP, Ballejos-Loyola J 2013

Diversity and distribution of the bryophyte flora in montane forests in the Chapada Diamantina region of Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, griffithsiana, caulisequa, kunzei, lindenbergii, mucronata, setigera -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (3), 506-518

[/ E] # 4543

ValenteEB, Porto KC 2006

Hepatics (Marchantiophyta) from a fragment of Atlantic Forest in Serra da Jibóia, in the Municipality of Santa Teresinha, Bahia State, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa - Atlantic Forest]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 20 (2), 433-441

[P / E] # 1487

Vales MA, Álvarez A, Montes L, Ávila A 1998

Estudio Nacional sobre la Diversidad Bioógica en la República de Cuba

[am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, kunzei -]

Ministerio de Ciencia, Tecnología y Media Ambiente, Ciudad de la Habana,

[/ E] # 6095

Valois-Cuesta H, Murillo moreno EL 2010

Musgos y hepáticas: aproximación a su conocimiento en un bosque pluvial tropical de la región chocoana, Colombia. / Moss and hepatics: approach to ist knowledge in a tropical rain forest of the Chocoan region, Colombia.

[am4: Colombia (Chocó) - Fr apiculata, ericoides - Bryophyt community, 38 species of hepaticae]

Bioetnia., 7 (2), 82-87

[/ E] # 2768

Van Dunné HJF, Kappelle M 1998

Biomass-diversity relations of epiphytic bryophytes on small Quercus copeyensis stems in a Costa Rican montane cloud forest.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencencis -]

Revista de Biologia Tropical, 46, 2

[/ E] # 1391

van Dunné HJF, Wolf JHD 2001

Development of epiphytic bryophytes and lichen vegetation on plantation coffee trees. [chapter 6, p. 95-111] -In: van Dunné, H.J.F., Establishment and Development of Epiphytes in Secondary Neotropical Forests.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - University of Amsterdam,

[am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - Epiphytes, coffee plantations]

, ,

[/ E] # 3548

van Haasteren A 2013

Intraspecific variability of Frullania dilatata and Metzgeria furcata in The Netherlands.

Bachelor's internships - Universiteit Leiden - Naturalis Biodiversity Center

[11 NET-OO eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata -]

, ,

[/] # 3772

Van Landuyt W, Hoffmann M 1996

De aandachtssoorten van de V.W.B.: een eerste overzicht van de resultaten.

[- Fr dilatata -]

Muscillanea, 16, 37-53

[/ E] # 1332

Van Tooren B, Bruin K 2004

Bryophytes of the sand dunes of West Frisian Islands.
Appendix 1. Bryophyte species on the Dutch islands of Texel, Vlieland, Terschelling, Ameland and Schiermonnikoog.

[- -]

Lindbergia, 29, 51–63

[/ E] # 1774

van Zanten BO 1992

Distribution of some vulnerable epiphytic bryophytes in the north of the province of Groningen, The Netherlands.

[eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata -]

Biological Conservation, 59 (2-3), 205-209

[/ E] # 1310

van Zanten BO 2013

Addition to the bryophyte flora of Albania.

[13 eur: Albania - Fr dilatata -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 287–292

[/ E] # 3776

van Zanten BO, Gradstein SR 1988

Experimental Dispersal Geography of Neotropical Liverworts

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, intumescens, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, -]

Nova Hedwigia, Beihefte, 90, 41-94

[/ E] # 6170

van Zanten BO, Gradstein SR 1988

Hepaticae Papers. Experimental dispersal geography of Neotropic liverworts.

[- Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, intumescens, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala - Ecology]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 90, 41-94

[P / E] # 88

Váňa J, Soldán Z 1987

Some new and phytogeographically interesting bryophytes from Central Siberia.

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, koponenii, muscicola, parvistipula, inflata -]

Abstracta Botanica, 9, suppl. 2, 123-144

[/ E] # 3298

Váňa J 1988

Contribution to the Knowledge of Liverworts (Hepaticae) of the Soviet Central Asia (East Sayan Mts., Baikal Lake).

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, davurica, dilatata, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, parvistipula -]

Novitates botanicae ex Instituto et Horto Botanico Universitatis Carolinae Pragensis, 4, 17-25

[/ E] # 1809

Váňa J 1992

Endangered bryophytes in Czechoslovakia - causes and present status.

[- -]

Biological Conservation, 59, 215-218

[/ E] # 2082

Váňa J 2001

Frullania parvistipula STEPH [Vulnerable (earlier Endangered)]

ECCB Red Listing of European Bryophytes. Data sheets in pdf format.

[- -]

http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/Red/Hepatophyta/Frullania%20parvistipula.pdf, ,

[P / E] # 1550

Váňa J 2001

Frullania inflata Gottsche [Lower Risk (near threatened) (earlier Vulnerable)]

ECCB Red Listing of European Bryophytes. Data sheets in pdf format.

[- -]

http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/Red/Hepatophyta/Frullania%20inflata.pdf, ,

[P / E] # 1551

Váňa J 2002

How to evaluate taxa with poorly known taxonomy.

[eur - Fr cesatiana, illyrica - Taxonomy, Red list criteria]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 20, 25-36

[P / E] # 1342

Váňa J, Engel JJ 2013

The Liverworts and Hornworts of the Tristan da Cunha group of islands in the South Atlantic Ocean.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr brasiliensis, lindenbergii, magellanica ssp tristaniana -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 105, 148 pp

[P / E] # 3868

Váňa J, Ignatov MS - Ваня Й , Игнатов МС 1995

Bryophytes of the Altai Mountains. V. Preliminary list of the Altaian Hepatics.
Мохообразные Алтая. V. Предварительный список печеночников Алтая.

[as1: Russia (Altai Mountains) - -]

Arctoa, 5, 1-13

[/ E] # 648

Váňa J, Pócs T, De Sloover JL 1979

Hépatiques d'Afrique Tropicale

[afr2: Rwanda - Fr variegata -]

Lejeunia, Revue de Botanique N.S., 98, 1-23

[/ E] # 6249

Vanden Berghen C 1953

Quelques Hépatiques récoltées par O. Hedberg sur les montagnes de l`afrique orientale.

[25 23 afr2: Kenya, Rwanda, Tanzania, Uganda - Fr serrata, kilimandjarica, squarrosa, caffraria, hedbergii, ecklonii, angulata - Species from mountains]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 47 (2), 263-283

[/ E] # 446

Vanden Berghen C 1957

Flore Générale de Belgique - Bryophytes - XXIX. Frullaniaceae

[eur: Belgium - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Ministere de l'Agriculture - Jardin Botanique de L'État, 1 (3)Bruxelles, 362-371

[/ E] # 6361

Vanden Berghen C 1961

Hépatiques récoltées par le Dr. J.-J. Symoens dans la région péri-tanganyikaise

[25 afr2: Tanzania, Rwanda - Fr angulata, arecae, caffraria, hedbergii, serrata, squarrosa, truncatiloba -]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique., 93 (1-2), 55-74

[/ E] # 1507

Vanden Berghen C 1972

Hépatiques et Anthocérotées. [Frullania, p. 65-84]

[26 afr2: Zambia - -]

Exploration Hydrobiologique du Bassin du Lac Bangweolo et du Luapula., 8 (1), 1-202

[P / E] # 249

Vanden Berghen C 1973

Quelques Hépatiques récoltées au Gabon par G. Le Testu.

[23 afr2: Gabon - Fr africana, squarrosa -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique. Nouvelle Série., 39 (3), 365-385

[/ E] # 1702

Vanden Berghen C 1973

Frullania teneriffae (F. Eeb.) NEES en Islande.

[- Fr teneriffae -]

Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique, 106 (2), 366

[/ E] # 1736

Vanden Berghen C 1976

Frullaniaceae

Distributiones plantarum africanarum

[afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - -]

, 11, 335-372 [maps]

[P / E] # 850

Vanden Berghen C 1976

Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) africanae.

[afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - -]

Bulletin du Jardin botanique national de Belgique, 46 (1/2), 1-220

[P / E] # 185

Vanden Berghen C 1978

Hépatiques du Shaba. Corrections et additions.

[- -]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique, 48, 367-372

[/ E] # 1065

Vanden Berghen C 1982

Le genre Frullania RADDI (Hepaticae) à Madagascar récoltes de P. Tixier.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, bullata, capensis, depressa, diptera, ericoides, grossiclava, lindenbergii, longistipula, loricata, obscurifolia, purpurea, repandistipula, schimperi, serrata, usambarana, vandenberghenii, variegata -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (3), 207-224

[/ E] # 76

Vanden Berghen C 1983

Frullania angulata Mitt. f. serratoides Vanden Berghen f. nov.

[23 afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - -]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 4 (2), 175-176

[/ E] # 1203

Vanderpoorten A, Engels P, Sotiaux A 2004

Trends in diversity and abundance of obligate epiphytic bryophytes in a highly managed landscape.

[eur: Belgium, France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Ecography, 27, 567-576

[/ E] # 3011

Vanderpoorten A, Rumsey FJ, Carine MA 2007
Does Macaronesia exist? Conflicting signal in the bryophyte and pteridophyte floras
[- Fr azorica, ericoides, microphylla, obscurifolia, polysticta, sergiae, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci, teneriffae, -]
American Journal of Botany, 94 (4), 625-639
[/ E] # 4425

Vanderpoorten A, Shaw J 2010
The application of molecular data to the phylogenetic delimitation of species in bryophytes: A note of caution.

[- Fr tamarisci - DNA Species concept]
Phytotaxa, 9, 229-237
[/ E] # 2316

Vanderporten A, Laenen B, Rumsey FJ, González-Mancebo JM, Gabriel R, Carine MA 2011
Dispersal, diversity and evolution of the Macaronesian cryptogamic floras. [p. 338-364]
-In: Bramwell, D. & Caujapé-Castells, J.[Ed.]: The biology of Island floras.
[Macaronesian region - Fr polysticta, sergiae -]
Cambridge University Press, New York, 522 pp.
[/ E] # 2757

Varão LF, Cunha IPR, Peralta DF 2011
Levantamento de briófitas do distrito Bananal, município de Governador Edison Lobão, Maranhão, Brasil. / Survey of bryophytes species from Bananal district, municipality of Governor Edison Lobão, Maranhão, Brasil
[am5: Brazil - Fr gibbosa -]
Revista de Biologia e Ciências da Terra, 1 (2), 88-92
[/ E] # 3291

Varela MC de L, Gómez RG 1991
Flora briológica den encinares de La Rioja. III (Sierra de la Demanda - Margen izquierda del río Najerilla).
[eur: Spain (La Rioja) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Zubia, 9, 19-22
[/ E] # 3264

Vargas-Rojas DL, Morales-Puentes ME 2014
Hepáticas del Parque Natural Municipal “Robledales de Tipacoque”, Boyacá-Colombia.
[am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. -]
Universitas Scientiarum, 19 (3) 201-211,
[/ E] # 3965

Varo J, Guerra J, Gil JA 1977
Estudo Briológico de la Sierra del Torcal de Antequera (Málaga).
[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]
Acta Botanica Malacitana, 3, 35-62
[/ E] # 3219

Vasco-P AM, Cobos-A R, Uribe-M J 2002

Las Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) del Departamento del Chocó, Colombia.

[am4: Colombia (Chocó) - Fr apiculata, atrosanguinea, convoluta, crispiloba, ericoides, guadalupensis, mirabilis, mucronata, pittieri -]

Biota Colombiana, 3 (1), 149-162

[/ E] # 1754

Veiga E da, Martins SP 1869

Plantas da serra de Monchique observadas em 1866

[- -]

Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas Physicas e Naturaes. Publicado sob os auspicios da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa, 2 (6), 120-130

[/ E] # 2155

Velenovsky J 1901

Ein Beitrag zur Moosflora von Montenegro.

[eur: Albania (Montenegro) - -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 51 (, 254-256

[/ E] # 42

Veljic M 2013

Bryophyte flora of Mt. Kopaonik (Serbia).

[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte flora, Mt. Kopaonik, Serbia]

Nature Conservation, 53 (1-2), 73-91

[/ E] # 3896

Veljić M, Ljubić B, Marin PD, Marin M 2008

Bryophyte flora on the northern slopes of Zlatar Mountain (Southwest Serbia).

[- Fr dilatata -]

Archives of Biological Science, Belgrade, 60 (1), 145-150

[/ E] # 1613

Veljić M, Marin PD, Boža P, Petković B 2001

Bryoflora of some well-springs of the Dinaric Alps and Carpathian Karst in Serbia.

[eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata -]

Bocconea, 13, 343-351

[/ E] # 3260

Veljić V, Marin PD, LakuŠić D, Ljubić B 2006

Bryophyte flora of the Uvar river Gorge (Southwest Serbia).

[- Fr tamarisci, dilatata -]

Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade, 58 (3), 187-194

[/ E] # 1861

Vellak K, Ingerpuu N 2005

Management effects on bryophytes in Estonian forests.

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata -]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 14, 3255–3263

[/ E] # 3117

Vellak K, Ingerpuu N, Leis M, Ehrlich L 2015

Annotated checklist of Estonian bryophytes.

[eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 52, 109-127

[/ E] # 2775

Verdoorn 1928

Über Frullania nervosa Mt. und einige andere Lebermoose.

[- Fr bryhnii, dilatata, nervosa, polysticta -]

Recueil des travaux botaniques néerlandais, 25 A, 452-460

[/ E] # 2071

Verdoorn F 1929

Einige morphologische Notizen über Frullania. De Frullaniaceis VI

[- Fr accumbens, dilatata, microauriculata v. rotundior, pallens, squarrosa v. planescens -]

Annales du Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, 40, 139-145

[/ E] # 548

Verdoorn F 1930

Frullaniaceae. [p. 36-43]

-In: Handel-Mazzetti, H.: Symbolae Sinicae. Botanische Ergebnisse der Expedition der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914/1918. V. Teil: Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae.

[as2: China - Fr consociata, Delavayi, Giraldiana, Handelii, Horikawana, Jackii var rotundata, japonica, moniliata ssp obscura fo alpina, moniliata ssp obscura fo appendiculata, moniliata ssp obscura var elongatistipula, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var Handelii, nepalensis fo rotundata, polyptera, rhystocolea, rotundistipula, saxicola, sinensis, squarrosa, squarrosa fo ericioides, squarrosa var planescens, physantha, saxicola, yuennanensis, yuennanensis fo reflexim arginata -]

Julius Springer, 5Wien, 36-43

[/ E] # 550

Verdoorn F 1930

Revision der von Ozeanien angeführten Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis VIII).

[oc - -]

Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief, 1930 (2), 155-175

[/ E] # 551

Verdoorn F 1930

Frullaniaceae.

-In: Nova Guinea : résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée …

[as4: New Guinea - Fr apiculata, apiculata fo warburgii, armitiana, attenuata, calcarata, cochleata, curvistipula, curvistipula var lamii, durifolia, errans, gaudichaudii, geheebii, heteromorpha, heteromorpha fo mamillosa, hypoleuca, inconstans, inconstans fo integrior, intermedia, intermedia fo billardieriana, leeuwenii, macgregorii, madens, morokensis, nobilis, nodulosa, nodulosa fo dapitana, novoguineensis, orientalis, papillata, papuana, pauciramea, pullei, reductiloba, regularis, reimersii, remotiloba, seriatifolia, squarrosa, squarrosa var planescens, sublignosa, subdentata, subtilis, utriculata, yulensis, zippelii -]

Nova Guinea. Botany, 14, 540-548

[/ E] # 549

Verdoorn F 1932

Bryophyta nova (1-5). Frullania.

[- Fr kashyapii, grevilleana v. gebaueri, inopinata -]

Annales Bryologici, 5, 159-164

[/ E] # 552

Verdoorn F 1932

Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis Indomalayischer Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis IX).

[- -]

Bulletin de Jardin de Botanique, Buitenzorg, Série 3, 12 (1), 53-64

[/ E] # 553

Verdoorn F 1932

Ueber einige neue Frullania-Sammlungen. De Frullaniaceis X.

[- Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, claviloba,clemensiana, densifolia, dilatata, errans, galeata, gaudichaudii, gracillima, gracilis, grandistipula, grevilleana var densa, hampeana, hasskarliana, hongkongensis, hypoleuca, inopinata, integristipula, junghuhniana, microauriculata, minor, moniliata ssp. breviramea, muscicola, nepalensis, nervosa, nishiyamensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, nodulosa fo irreflexa, nodulosa var plana, ornithocephala, physantha, polyptera, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, retusa, rotundistipula, serrata, sinuata, squarrosa, teneriffae, tenuicaulis, ternatensis, vethii, wallichiana -]

Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief, 1932, 485-500

[/ E] # 554

Verdoorn F 1935

Hepaticae Selectae et Criticae Series VII, VIII and Musci Selecti Critici Series I, II

[- Fr microphylla, ternatensis, tamarisci var schiffneri -]

Annales bryologici, 8, 150-164

[/ E] # 4435

Verdoorn F 1937

On some new collections of asiatic and oceanic Jubuleae (De Frullaniaceis XVIII).

[- -]

Blumea Supplement, 1, 210-213

[/ E] # 556

Verdoorn Fr 1928

Ueber einige amerikanische Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis II).

[am3, am4, am5 - Fr jamaicensis, replicata, nodulosa -]

Annales de Cryptogamie exotique, 1 (2), 213-220

[/ E] # 244

Verdoorn Fr 1928

Kritische Bemerkungen über ostasiatische und ozeanische Frullania-Arten aus der Subgenus Homotropantha (De Frullaniaceis III).

[as4, oc - Fr intermedia, billardieriana, fallax, novoguineensis, morokensis, utriculata, powelliana, pallidissima, regularis, stellatitexta, angulosa, secundiflora, integristipula, sakawana, hamata, deflexa, remotiloba, umbonata,dapitana, elegantissima, graeffeana, jamaicensis, kehdingiana, papilliloba, pendula, polilloensis, subcommutata -]

Revue Bryologie. Nouvelle Série, 1, 109-122

[/ E] # 242

Verdoorn Fr 1929

Revision der von Java und Sumatra angeführten Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis V)

[as4: Java, Sumatra - -]

Annales Bryologici, 2, 155-164

[/ E] # 246

Verdoorn Fr 1929

Frullaniaceas continens (De Frullaniaceis IV)

-In: Schiffner, V., Expositio plantarum in itinere suo indico annis 1893/94 suscepto collectarum speciminibusque exsiccatis distributarum,adjectis descriptionibus novarum. Series tertia (no. 1473-2460)

[as4: Java, Sumatra - galeata, Lauterbachii, Wallichiana, sublignosa, acutiloba v. Schiffneri, campanulata, grandistipula, microauriculata, nepalensis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala v. pilosa, reflexistipula, squarrosa, squarrosa f. ericioides, squarrosa v. planescens,tortuosa, apiculata, cordistipula, Hasskarliana, moniliata, pallens, recurvata, serrata, serrata f. crispulo-dentata, claviloba, gracilis, gracilis v. lacerifolia, gracilis v. subapiculata, hypoleuca, Junghuhniana, Junghuhniana v. minutissima, minor,minor v. exorta, ramuligera, sinuata, nigricaulis, Schiffneri, ternatensis, vaginata, integristipula, integristipula v. emarginata, integristipula v. reflexistipuloides, fallax, nodulosa, nodulosa f. dapitana, nodulosa f. irreflexa -]

Annales Bryologici, 2, 117-154

[/ E] # 245

Verdoorn Fr 1929

Ueber einen wichtigen Beitrag zur Kenntnis exotischer Lebermoose

[- Fr squamuligera -]

Annales de Cryptogamie exotique, 2 (1), 69-78

[/ E] # 247

Verdoorn Fr 1930

Die Frullaniaceae der Indomalesischen Inseln (De Frullaniaceis VII)

[- -]

Annales Bryologici Supplement, 1, 1-187

[P / E] # 293

Verdoorn Fr 1931

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series I (1930).

[- Fr campanulata, microauriculata, nepalensis, sinuata, claviloba, junghuhniana -]

Annales Bryologici, 4, 123-139

[P / E] # 230

Verdoorn Fr 1931

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series II (1931).

[- Fr moniliata ssp. breviramea, orientalis, nigricaulis, integristipula, nodulosa -]

Annales Bryologici, 4, 140-150

[P / E] # 231

Verdoorn Fr 1932

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series III et IV (1932).

[- -]

Annales Bryologici, 5, 125-144

[P / E] # 232

Verdoorn Fr 1932

De Levermosgeslachten van Java en Sumatra.

[as4: Indonesia (Java, Sumatera) - Frullania - Key to genus]

Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief, 1931 (3), 461-509

[/ E] # 227

Verdoorn Fr 1933

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series V et VI (1933).

[- Fr cobrensis, inconstans -]

Annales Bryologici, 6, 95-104

[P /] # 233

Verdoorn Fr 1934

De Frullaniaceis XVII. Über neue Frullania-Sammlungen und die Verbreitung der Jubuleae

[- -]

Annales Bryologici Supplement, 4, 203-224

[P / E] # 241

Verdoorn Fr 1934

De Frullaniaceis XVI. Über die asiatischen Tamariscineae, Ihre Linea und Oelkörper

[as4 - -]

Annales Bryologici Supplement, 4, 193-202

[P / E] # 240

Verma PK, Alam A, Rawat KK 2013

Assessment of liverwort and hornwort flora of Nilgiri hills, Western Ghats (India).

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Nilgiri Hills) - Fr hampeana var. acutiloba, arecae, alstonii var. pfleidereri, campanulata, ericoides, grandistipula, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci subsp. obscura -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 525-537

[/ E] # 4057

Verma PK, Alam A, Rawat KK 2013

Assesment of liverwort and hornwort flora of Nilgiri hills, Western Ghats (India).

[as3: India (Nilgiri Hills) - Fr hampeana var. acutiloba, arecae, alstonii var. pfleidereri, campanulata, ericoides, grandistipula, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci subsp. obscura -]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), [in Press] 1-13

[/ E] # 3867

Verma PK, Rawat KK, Yadava A, Das N 2012

The Liverwort and Hornwort flora of Hoollongapar Gibbon Sanctuary, Jorhat (Assam) -1.

[as3: India (Assam) - Fr ericoides -]

Archive for Bryology, 152, 1-16

[/ E] # 3446

Verma PK, Srivastava SC 2008

Diversity and distribution of epiphytic liverworts (Hepaticae) in Nilgiri hills (Tamil Nadu).

[as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Nilgiri) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii var pfleideri, areacae, campanulata, ericoides, grandistipula, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci var obscura -]

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India Section B Biological Sciences, 78 B (3), 253-264

[/ E] # 2557

Verma PK, Srivastava SC 2011
Endemism in Liverworts of Western Ghats and their present status.
[as3: India (Western Ghats) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii var pfleidereri, pyriflora, serrata, wallichiana -]
Archive for Bryology, 99, 1-23
[/ E] # 2974

Vianna EC, Lorscheitter ML 1973
Lista preliminar dos generos de Hepáticas coletadas no Rio Grande do Sul.
[am5: Brazol - -]
Iheringia, 18, 5-14
[/ E] # 638

Victorin FM 1916
Mosses, Hepatics, and Lichens of the Quartzite Hills of the Kamouraska Formation, Quebec, Canada.
[am1: Canada - Fr asagayana -]
The Bryologist, 19 (4), 60-64
[/ E] # 3467

Vieira C, Hespanhol H, Goncalves J, Marques J, Bota A 2012
Biological valuation in mountain landscapes as a tool for the conservation of bryophytes in Baixo-Tamega, Portugal
[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, Fr tamarisci -]
Studia bot. hung., 43, 69-84
[/ E] # 5672

Vieira CC, Hespanhol H, Séneca A 2005
As Briófitas das Minas do Braçal.
[- Fr dilatata -]
Centro de Investigação em Biodiversidade e Recursos Genéticos – CIBIO/ICETA e Departamento de Botânica da Faculdade de Ciências, Universidade do Porto., Porto, 20 pp.
[/ E] # 2629

Vieira CC, Séneca A, Sérgio C 2004
The bryoflora of Valongo. The refuge of common and rare species.
[eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - epiphyte on Quercus robur, Q. suber, Pinus pinaster]
Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 25, 1-15
[/ E] # 3595

Viera MC, Reinosa J 1993
Los briófitos del Herbario de Willkomm (COI). I. Hepaticae.
[- -]
Acta Botanica Malacitana, 18, 65-71
[/ E] # 1968

Villagán C, Armesto JJ, Hinojosa LF, Cuverzino J, Pérez C, Medina C 2004

El enigmático origen del bosque relicto de Fray Jorge.

-In: Squeo, F.A., Gutiérrez, J.R. & Hernández, I.R. [Edit.], Historia Natural del Parque Nacional Bosque Fray Jorge

[am6: Chile (IV, Fray Jorge) - Fr reicheana, magellanica -]

Ediciones Universidad de La Serena, La Serena, Chile, 1La Serena, 3-43

[/ E] # 3673

Villagrán C, Hässel de Menéndez G, Barrera E 2005

Hepáticas y Antocerotes del Archipiélago de Chiloé. Una introducción a la flora briofítica de los ecosistemas templado-lluviosos del sur de Chile

[am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Fr arecae, boveana, chilensis, ecklonii, fertilis, patagonica, quillotensis, stipatiloba -]

Corporación de Amigos del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Chile, Santiago, 160 pp

[/ E] # 4527

Villagrán C, Barrera E, Medina C 2002

Los Hepaticas del Archipielago de Chiloe

[am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - -]

Chile. CONAF, Puerto Montt, 26 pp

[/] # 4526

Villagrán Moraga C 2020

Historia biogeográfica de las briófitas de Chile

[am6: Chile - Fr ecklonii, fertilis, magellaniaca, reicheana, spatiloba -]

Gayana Botanica, 77 (2), 73-114

[/ E] # 6169

Villalba Corredor LS, Forero AM 2011

Biodeterioro de la fuente de lavapatas, parque arqueológico de San Agustín-Huila. Colombia

[am4: Colombia - Fr sphaerocephala - Bioderioration, biofilms]

Ge-conservación, 2, 65-80

[/ E] # 3188

Villarroel NP 2020

Flora del Parque National Puyehue, Chile

[am6: Chile - Fr boveana, chilensis, chinensis, ecklonii, ericoides, fertilis, magellanica, philippinensis, stipatiloba, valdiviensis, -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5918

Villaverde C, Medina NG, Estébanez B, Medina R, Mazimpaka V, Infante M, Lara F 2008

Contrbución al conocimiento de la brioflora del extremo suroeste de la comunidad de Madrid

[eur: Spain - Fr dilatata -]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 32/33, 21-29

[/ E] # 5664

Vilnet AA, Borovich AA, Bakalin VA 2014

Frullania subarctica - a new species of the Frullania tamarisci complex (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[- Fr subarctica - Molecular systematics, DNA taxonomy, Frullania tamarisci complex]

Phytotaxa, 173 (1), 61-72

[/ E] # 3962

Virchenko VM, Váňa J 2000

A list of liverworts, hornworts and peat mosses of Ukraine.
СПИСОК ПЕЧІНОЧНИКІВ, АНТОЦЕРОТІВ ТА СФАГНОВИХ МОХІВ УКРАЇНИ

[eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci -]

, Kyiv, 30 pp.

[P / E] # 2673

Visch M 1979

A contribution to the bryology of the Ahuriri reserve.

[- -]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 13, 59-62

[/ E] # 2066

Visnadi SR 1998

Briófitas em ecossistemas costeiros do Núcleo Picinguaba do Parque Estadual da Sierra do Mar, Ubatuba-SP

Tese (Doutorado em Biologia Vegetal) - Universidade Estadual Paulista “Júlio de Mesquita Filho”, Rio Claro, São Paulo

[am5: Brazil - -]

, , 1-274

[/] # 5656

Visnadi SR 2004

Briófitas de praias do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, caulisequa, ericoides, neesii -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 18 (1), 91-97

[/ E] # 1158

Visnadi SR 2008

Marchantiophyta e Bryophyta de manguezais do estado de São Paulo, Brasil. / Marchantiophyta and Bryophyta from the mangroves of São Paulo state, Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecuadorensis, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, vitalii -]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais (Belem), 3 (1), 69-80

[/ E] # 1619

Visnadi SR 2010

Briófitas das formações florestais não inundáveis das restingas do estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis, serrata, vitalii -]

Tropical Bryology, 32, 74-86

[/ E] # 3813

Visnadi SR 2011

Briófitas dos picos do Cuscuzeiro e do Cardoso, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, grossifolia, setigera, vitalii -]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais [Belém], 6 (3), 307-317

[/ E] # 3256

Visnadi SR 2012

Briófitas da Estação Ecológica Jureia-Itatins, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpii, setigera, vitalii -]

Tropical Bryology, 34, 17-31

[/ E] # 3811

Visnadi SR 2013

Brioflora do Parque Estadual Turístico do Alto do Ribeira (Petar), estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[am5: Brazil (Sao Paulo) - Fr riojaneirensis -]

Tropical Bryology, 35, 52-63

[/ E] # 5667

Visnadi SR 2013

Briófitas de áreas antrópicas do Parque Estadual da Serra do Mar, Núcleo Picinguaba, Ubatuba, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, vitalii -]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais (Belém), 8 (1), 49-62

[/ E] # 3759

Visnadi SR 2019

Bosque como refúgio para as briófitas: o caso do parque Ibirapuera, em São Paulo, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirnsis -]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais, Belém, 14 (3), 331-361

[/ E] # 5305

Visnadi SR, Matheus DR, Vital DM 1944

Occurrence of bryophytes in areas polluted with organopollutants and on nearby vegetation, preliminary note

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, neesii, -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 77, 315-323

[/ E] # 5929

Visnadi SR, Monteiro R 1990

Briófitas da Cidade de Rio Claro, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, Fr spec. -]

Hoehnea, 17 (1), 71-84

[/ E] # 1293

Visnadi SR, Vital DM 1995

Bryophytes from restinga in Setiba Stat Park, Espirito Sabto State, Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, neesii -]

Tropical Bryology, 10, 69-74

[/ E] # 32

Visnadi SR, Vital DM 2001

Briófitas das Ilhas de Alcatrazes, do bom abrigo, da Casca e do Castilho, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, vitalii -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 15 (2), 255-270

[/ E] # 1120

Vital D, Giancotti C, Pursell RA 1991

The bryoflora of Fernando de Noronha, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides -]

Tropical Bryology, 4, 23-24

[/ E] # 1344

Vital DM, Capelari M, Gugliotta AM, Bodoni VLR 2000

Bryophytes on Fungi.

[- Fr ericoides -]

Tropical Bryology, 19, 31-40

[/ E] # 1081

Vital DM, Prado J 2003

Moss and liverwort epiphytes on trunks of Cyathea delgadii in a fragment of tropical rain forest, São Paulo State, Brazil.

[- -]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 51-54

[/ E] # 1955

Vital DM, Prado J 2006

Epiphytes on trunks of Cyathaea delgadii

[Brazil - Fr beyrichiana -]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 51-54

[/] # 6576

Vital DM, Visnadi SR 1994

Bryophytes of Rio Branco Municipality, Acre Brazil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Tropical Bryology, 9, 69-74

[/ E] # 2245

Vitt DH 1967

The Hepaticae of the Pickle Springs Area, Southeastern Missouri.

[am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, riparia, squarrosa -]

The Bryologist, 70 (4), 437-439

[/ E] # 3839

Vitt DH 1973

Distributional Studies on Bryophytes of Alberta.

[am1: Canada - Fr inflata -]

The Bryologist, 76 (4), 505-510

[/ E] # 2220

Vitta MD, Mello ZR, Prudencio RXA 2018
Riqueza da brioflora do Manguezal da Serra do Guararu , Guarujá, SP
[am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei -]
Congresso Nacional Botanica, , 1
[/ E] # 5927

Vojtkó A, Sass-Gyarmati, A Pócs T, Dulai S 2012
Critical assesment of the flora of the Vargyas Gorge (Eastern Carpathiens).
[eur: Romania - Fr dilatata -]
Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 2, 27-74
[/ E] # 3329

von Konrat M 2004
An online interactive key project for bryophytes. [Key for Frullania species worldwide under development, see http://pick4.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?guide=Liverworts]
[- - interactive key for Frullania species]
Australian Systematic Botany Society Newsletter, 121, 30
[/ E] # 1400

von Konrat M 2004
Discover Life - Foto - Frullania microcaulis Gola, 1923
[- -]
http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?search=Frullania+microcaulis, ,
[/ E] # 2642

von Konrat M 2005
Frullania wairua, a new and seemingly rare liverwort species from Northland, New Zealand.
[aust2: New Zealand - -]
New Zealand Journal of Botany, 43, 885-893
[/ E] # 1376

von Konrat M 2006
Chicago Field Museum database - Images of Frullania species [I_MVK200 - I_MVK257].
[- -]
http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I_MVK/0002 (accessed 23.3.2006), ,
[P / E] # 1388

von Konrat M 2006
Chicago Field Museum database - Images of Frullania species [I_MVK1 - I_MVK99]
[- -]
http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I_MVK/0000 (accessed 23.3.2006), ,
[P / E] # 1386

von Konrat M 2006
Chicago Field Museum database - Images of Frullania species [I_MVK100 - I_MVK199]
[- -]
http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I_MVK/0001 (accessed 23.3.2006), ,
[P / E] # 1387

von Konrat M 2006

Chicago Field Museum database - Discover Life - Jubulaceae: Frullania Raddi [updated 23.3.2006]

[- -]

http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?search=Frullania (accessed 23.3.2006), ,

[/ E] # 1389

von Konrat M 2014

Connecting biodiversity research and collections with education ant outreach through citizen science. Presentation BSA Idaho July 29 2014

[- Fr incumbens, probosciphora, rostellata, - Microplants - Collection connection]

, ,

[/ E] # 4089

von Konrat M, Braggins J, Asakawa Y, Toyota M 2006

Frullania chevalieri (Jubulaceae) in New Zealand, with a reassessment of Schusterella.

[- - Systematic]

The Bryologist, 109 (2), 141-156

[/ E] # 1500

von Konrat M, Braggins J, Asakawa Y, Toyota M 2006

Recognition of Frullania congesta: a case study to present a species concept and a synthesis of significant taxonomic characters for the large liverwort genus Frullania (Frullaniaceae).

[- Fr aterrima, congesta, ptychantha, rostrata - Systematic]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 553-576

[/ E] # 1465

von Konrat M, Braggins JE 2000

Studies on sporophytic characters in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) using novel techniques. [Abstract 47]

[- - Techniques]

American Journal of Botany, 87 (6 Abstracts), 15-16

[/ E] # 1252

von Konrat M, Braggins JE, Harris PJ 1999

A new technique to investigate cell layers of the capsule wall using Frullania (Hepaticae) as a case study.

[- - Techniques]

The Bryologist, 102 (2), 240-248

[/ E] # 1246

von Konrat M, de Lange P, Greif M, Strozier L, Hentschel J, Heinrichs J 2012

Frullania knightbridgei, a new liverwort (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) species from the deep south of Aotearoa-New Zealand based on an integrated evidence-based approach.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr asagrayana, knightbridgei, lobulata, magellanica, microcaulis, microphylla, parhamii, rostrata -]

PhytoKeys, 8, 13-36

[/ E] # 3204

von Konrat M, Hagborg A, Söderström L, Mutke J, Renner M, Gradstein SR, Engel J, Zhu R-L Pickering J 2008

Early land plants oday: Global Patterns of Liverwort Diversity, Distribution, and Floristic Knowledge

In: Mohamed H, Baki BB, Nasrulhaq-Boyce A, Lee PKY [eds], Bryology in the New Millennium.

[- -]

University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 425-438

[/ E] # 5870

von Konrat M, Hentschel ,J Heinrichs J Braggins JE, Pócs T 2010

Forty-one degrees below and sixty years in the dark: Frullania sect. Inconditum, a new section of Australasian Frullania species including F. colliculosa, sp. nov., F. hodgsoniae, nom. and stat. nov., F. aterrima, and F. hattorii

(Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[- - Systematic - Frullania sect. Inconditum]

Nova Hedwigia, 91 (3-4), 471-500

[/ E] # 2377

von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Heinrichs J, Braggins JE 2011

Deep Southern Hemisphere connections: A revision of Frullania sect. Amphijubula.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr truncatistyla, lobulata, microcaulis, rostrata - Taxonomy, Microfrullania, Amphijubula]

, 114 (1), 52-66

[/ E] # 2580

Von Konrat M, Lange P, de Larraín J, Hentschel J, Cartier B, Shaw J, Shaw B 2013

A small world: uncovering hidden diversity in Frullania - a new species from Aotearoa-New Zealand.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr knightbridgei, pseudomeyeniana, rostrata, toropuku, truncatistyla -]

Polish Botanical Journal [In press], 58 (2), xx-xx

[/ E] # 3870

von Konrat M, Pickering J 2004

Kinds of Liverworts. Marchantiophyta.

[- -]

http://pick4.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?act=x_checklist&list=Liverworts [accessed 15.12.2004], ,

[/ E] # 2459

von Konrat M, Söderström L , Hagborg A ,Crosby MR, Engel JJ 2010

Early Land Plants Today: Index of liverworts & hornworts 2006–2008.

[- Fr valparaisiana, dulimensis, pran-nathii, pseudoalstonii, tamarisci var. azorica, udarii, vivipara, wairua -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 31, 3-30

[/ E] # 3458

von Konrat M, Söderström L, Hagborg A 2009

Combined literature databases of Anders Hagborg and Lars Söderström as part of the Early Land Plants Today project. - LiteratureListELPT2009.doc - on Apr 1, 2009 by Matt Von Konrat (version 3)

[- - Literature]

http://www.early-land-plants-today.org/Home/liverwort-literature/LiteratureListELPT2009.doc?attredirects=0&d=1 - accessed 28.6.2011, , 948 pp.

[/ E] # 2661

von Konrat M, Söderström L, Renner MA, Hagborg, A Briscoe L, Engel JJ 2010

Early Land Plants Today (ELPT): How many liverwort species are there?

[- Fr congesta, rostrata -]

Phytotaxa, 9, 22–40

[/ E] # 2315

von Konrat M., T. Campbell, B. Carter, M. Greif, M. Bryson, J. Larraín, L. Trouille, et al. 2018

Using citizen science to bridge taxonomic discovery with education and outreach

[- Fr anomala, hypoleuca, microscopica, pentapleura, probosciphora, setchellii, toropuku, utriculata, -]

Applications in Plant Sciences, 6 (2): e1023, 1-12

[/ E] # 6131

von Konrat MJ 1997

Frullania as epiphyll

[- -]

The Bryological Times, 93, 8

[/ E] # 869

von Konrat MJ 2004

A systematic study of the liverwort genus Frullania Raddi: encompassing a worldwide monograph of subg. Microfrullania (Schust.) Schust.; a revision of the New Zealand species & study of subsidary species.

Thesis (PhD - Biological Sciences) - University of Auckland, 2004.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

, , 1-424

[/ E] # 3466

von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 1999

The epiphyllous habit in the hepatic genus Frullania.

[am4: Colombia, aust2: New Zealand; oc: New Caledonia - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, asagrayana, aterrima, baumanii, brasiliensis, capensis, chevalieri, densiloba, deplanata, dilatata, ericoides, fugax, huerlimannii, kunzei, microphylla, moniliata, multilacera, muscicola, nishiyamensis, obcordata, pancheri, patula, polysticta, ptychantha, purpurea, pycnantha, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, rostrata, scandens, scottiana, tamarisci, teneriffae, tixieri, vandenberghenii, variegata - Epiphyllous species]

Tropical Bryology, 17, 103-113

[/ E] # 725

von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 2001

Notes on five Frullania species from Australia, including typification, synonyms, and new localities.

[aust1: Australia - Fr apiculata, hypoleuca, incumbens, pentapleura, probosciphora, wildii -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 91, 229-263

[/ E] # 838

von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 2001

A taxonomic assessment of the initial branching appendages in the liverwort genus Frullania Raddi.

[- - Initial branching appendages]

Nova Hedwigia, 72 (3-4), 283-310

[/ E] # 781

von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 2003

A new and unusual species of Frullania (Jubulaceae) from Tasmania, Australia.

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr hattorii -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 41, 55-62

[/ E] # 993

von Konrat MJ, Pickering J 2003

Mosses and Liverworts. [With a list of all Frullania species and a IDnature guide for Liverworts, Frullania, New Zealand]

[- -]

http://www.discoverlife.org/nh/tx/Plantae/Bryophyta/ [IDnature guide for Liverworts, Frullania, New Zealand], ,

[P /] # 1000

Vorster PJ 1977

Typification of Frullania sylvestris.

[- -]

Bothalia, 12 (2), 257

[/ E] # 1789

Vulević A, Dragićević S, Petrović D 2017

Two moss species from Mt Durmitor new to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro

[eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata -]

Acta Bot. Croat., 76 (2), 196-199

[/ E] # 4714

W

Wabika DP 2009

Taxonomie et écologie des Bryophytes dans les forêts de montagne de l'Est de la RDC. Cas du Parc National de Kahuzi- Biega

Thesis - Université officielle de Bukavu / RDC - Mémoire présenté en vue de l'obtention du titre de licencié en sciences option biologie 2009

[afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - Fr angulata, spec. -]

, , 1-56

[/ E] # 5883

Wabika DP, Balezi Z, Nyakabwa M, Fischer E 2010

Taxonomie et écologie des bryophytes dans les forêts de montagne de l’Est de la R.D.Congo. Cas du PNKB.

Taxonomie et écologie des Bryophytes dans les forêts de montagne de l'Est de la RDC. Cas du Parc National de Kahuzi- Biega

[afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - Fr angulata, Fr spec -]

Annales des Sciences et des Sciences Appliquées - Universite Officielle de Bukavu, 2, 22-29

[/ E] # 5882

Wabika DP, Ithe MM. Ngobobo IU 2021

A preliminary checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Kahuzi-Biega National Park in Democratic Republic of Congo

[afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, ericoides, depressa, [Funaria] hygrometrica Hewd., letestui, obscurifolia, serrata -]

Greener Journal of Biological Sciences, 11 (1), 1-9

[/ E] # 5881

Wace NM 1961

The vegetation of Gough Island.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr lindenbergii -]

Ecological Monographs, 31 (4), 337-367

[/ E] # 3903

WaceNM, Holdgate MW 1958

The vegetation of Tristan da Cunha.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr lindenbergii, magellanica, tristaniana -]

Journal of Ecology, 46, 593-620

[/ E] # 3904

Wächter HJ 2008

Moose an den Quellen der Seine (Burgund)

[- Fr dilatata -]

Ber. Naturwiss. Verein für Bielefeld u. Umgegend, 48,

[/ E] # 1811

Waesch G, Preußing M 2013

Nationalpark Kellerwald-Edersee - Bedeutung der Baumartenvielfalt für Moosvorkommen.

[eur: Germany (Hessian State) - Fr tamarisci - Red beech forest]

AFZ DerWald, 1, 18-20

[/ E] # 3990

Wagner KA 1948

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - I.

[am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr eboracensis, riparia -]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 58, 76-77

[/ E] # 3570

Wagner KA 1949

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - III. Some New County and State Records.

[am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr eboracensis, riparia, squarrosa -]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 59, 112-114

[/ E] # 3572

Wagner KA 1951

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - IV. A Report of Recent Collections.

[am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, squarrosa -]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 61, 103-105

[/ E] # 3573

Wagner KA 1952

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - V.

[am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr eboracensis, riparia, squarrosa -]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 62, 135-138

[/ E] # 3571

Wagner S, Zotz G, Allen NS, Bader MY 2013

Altitudinal changes in temperature responses of net photosynthesis and dark respiration in tropical bryophytes.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr mirabilis - Net photosynthesis, photosynthesis-response curves]

Annals of Botany, 111, 455-465

[/ E] # 3843

Wahlenberg Georg 1814

Flora Carpatorum principalium, exhibens Plantas in montibus Carpaticis inter flumina Waagum et Dunajetz eorumque ramos Aruam et Popradum crescentes, cui praemittitur tractatus de altitudine, vegetatione, temperatura et meteoris horum montium in genere.

[Jungermannia species, p. 363-369]

[- -]

Vandenhöck & Ruprecht, Göttingen, 408 pp

[/ E] # 853

Wälde A 1903

Zur Moosflora des württembergischen Schwarzwaldes.

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr fragilifolia -]

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, ,

[/ E] # 4647

Walentowski H, Fischer M, Seitz R 2005

Fir-dominated forests in Bavaria, Germany.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr tamarisci -]

waldoekologie online, 2, 68-89

[/ E] # 3605

Wallace AR 1892

Island life or The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras icluding a revision and attempt solution of the problem of geological climates. Second and revised edition. [Chapter XVI. Continental islands of recent origin: Great Britain]

[- Fr germana, hutschinsiae -]

MacMillan and Co., London & New York, 563 pp.

[/ E] # 1877

Wallroth FG 1831

Flora Cryptogamica Germaniae. Pars prior. Filices, Lichenastra, Muscos et Lichenes.

[Compendium Florae Germanicae. Sectio II. Plantae Cryptogamicae S. Cellulosae scripserunt math. Jos. Bluff at Carol Ant. Fingerhuth. Tomus III]

[- -]

J.L. Schrag, Norimbergae [Nürnberg], 654 pp

[/ E] # 1469

Walter J 2012
Fleas, Cannonballs and Slimy Things of the Forest.
[- Fr probosciphora - Home to the rotifers]
Wombat Forestcare Newsletter, 20, 4-7
[/ E] # 3316

Walton JK, Hutten M, Torigoe SK 2014
Inventory of the mosses, liverworts, and lichens of Kenai Fjords National Park, Alaska.
Natural Resource Data Series Report NPS/SWAN/NRDS—2014/635
[am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr nisquallensis -]
U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Natural Resource Stewardship and Science, Fort Collins, Colorado, 48 pp.
[/ E] # 3937

Walton M 2008
Leafy liverworts. Keys Field guides. Introductory guide.
[eur: Great Britain - -]
http://mikewalton.org.uk/nwnuweb/Leafy%20Liverworts.pdf, ,
[/ E] # 1935

Wang B, Qiu YL 2006
Phylogenetic distribution and evolution of mycorrhizas in land plants. [Fr without mycorrhiza]
[- -]
Mycorrhiza, 16, 299–363
[/ E] # 1758

Wang B, Qiu YL 2006
Phylogenetic distribution and evolution of mycorrhizas in land plants.
[- Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - Mycorrhizas, none in Frullania]
Mycorrhiza, 16, 299-363
[/ E] # 3585

Wang D, Wang Y, Zuo Q, Li M, Wei Q, Li X, Zhao M / 汪岱华 王幼芳 左 勤 李 敏 魏倩倩 李晓芹 & 赵明水 2013
浙江西天目山30年来苔藓物种多样性变化 / Comparison of bryophyte diversity in West Tianmu Mountain from 1977 to 2011.
附录I 浙江西天目山苔藓植物名录(学名后标*者为本次研究发现的该保护区新分布种) / Appendix I checklist of Bryophytes in the West Tianmu Mountain, Zhejiang Province. * New species to the area.
[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr bolanderi, fuscovirens, moniliata, muscicola, parvistipula -]
Biodiversity Science, 21 (2), 170-176 & 3 pp. [Appendix]
[/ E] # 3656

Wang DH, Wang YF, Zuo Q, Li M, Wu WY, Huang JH, Zhao MS 2012
Bryophyte species diversity in seven typical forests of the West Tianmu Mountain in Zhejiang, China.
浙江西天目山主要森林类型的苔藓多样性比较.
[Journal of Plant Ecology 36: 550-559]
[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr bolanderi, fuscovirens, moniliata, muscicola, parvistipula -]
CJPE2012-06-A1, , 1-5
[/ E] # 3700

Wang DS, Shi CL, Liu F, Cao T, Guo SL, Song GY / 王东升 施春蕾 刘峰 曹同 郭水良 & 宋国元 2008

中国云南纳板河国家级自然保护区苔藓植物研究 / Studies on Bryophytes of Nabanhe National Nature Reserve,Yunnan,China.

[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr arecae, berthoumieni, davurica, handel-mazzetti, kashyapii, muscicola, nepalensis, nivimontana, physantha, ramuligera, zangii -]

Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany / 热带亚热带植物学报, 16 (5), 452-465

[/ E] # 3079

Wang GH, Xie SL / 王桂花; 谢树莲 2008

山西省苔藓植物区系及分布特点研究 / Studies on Bryoflora and Distribution Features in Shanxi Province, North China.

[as2: China (Shanxi) - Fr muscicola -]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 26 (2), 153-157

[/ E] # 3083

Wang J, Cao T , Wang M, WEI HF / 王剑; 曹同; 王敏; 韦海峰 2008

苏州市区苔藓植物区系分析 / Floristic analysis of bryophytes from urban area of Suzhou.

[as2: China - Fr inflexa -]

Journal of Shanghai Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 上海师范大学学报(自然科学版), 37 (1), 105-100

[/ E] # 3082

Wang J, Lai MJ, Zhu RL 2011

Liverworts and hornworts of Taiwan: an updated checklist and floristic accounts.

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, arecae, berthoumieuii, bonincola, davurica, davuriva var chichibuensis, densiloba, dilatata, diversitexta, ericoides, formosae, gaudichaudii, giraldiana, gracilis, hamatiloba, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inflexa, inouei, jackii, kagoshimensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera var depauperata, monocera var monocera, monocera var schiffneri, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, orientalis, osumiensis, pariharii, parvistipula, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sphaerolobulata, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, ternatensis var ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana - Checklist with 52 Frullania taxa]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 48, 369-395

[/ E] # 3125

Wang J, Zhu RL 2008

Lejeunea laii nom. nov. for Lejeunea ramulosa (Herzog) R.M.Schust. (Jungermanniopsida: Lejeuneaceae) from Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - -]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 173-174

[/ E] # 5516

Wang L, Zheng RZ, He F, Fan H, You HZ, Jia C, Long TL, Liu XL / 王玲 郑荣周 何飞 樊华 尤海舟 贾程 隆廷伦 & 刘兴良 2009

四川西部地区苔藓植物区系研究 / Research on the Bryoflora in the West of Sichuan Province,China

[as2: China (Sichuan) - Fr davurica, duthiana var sichuanensis, yuennanensis -]

Journal of Sichuan Forestry Science and Technology / 四川林业科技, 30 (1), 18-23

[/ E] # 3090

Wang M, Ren Y, Dang G / 王玛丽 任 毅 & 党高弟 1999
佛坪国家级自然保护区苔类植物的调查研究 / An Investigation on Hepaticae from Foping National Reserve.
[as2: China (Henan, Qinling Mountain) - Fr monilliata, muscicola -]
Journal of Northwest University (Natural Science Edition) / 西北大学学报(自然科学版), 29 (1),
[/ E] # 3134

Wang MH, Xiong YX, Jia P, Xu L, Liang AX / 王美会 熊源新 贾鹏 徐力 & 梁阿喜 2010
贵州安龙仙鹤坪自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / Bryoflora at Anlong Xianheping Natural Reserve in Guizhou Province
[as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr muscicola -]
Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 29 (4), 283-286
[/ E] # 3093

Wang MZ 1993
A preliminary study of hepaticae from Mt. Jiuwan of Guangxi, South China. [In Chinese]
[as2: China - -]
Chenia, 1, 125-131
[/ E] # 1223

Wang WH, Jia Y, Yao Q ,Wang MZ, Li XY / 王文和 贾俞 姚倩 汪楣芝 & 李小英 2008
松山自然保护区苔藓植物生存状况调查 / Bryophytes Survival Status in Songshan Natural Reserve.
[as2: China - Fr muscicola -]
Journal of Beijing University of Agriculture / 北京农学院学报, 23 (1), 54-60
[/ E] # 3077

Wang WH, Yi YJ, Lang KC 1994
New additions to the Bryophytes on Mt. Guancen, Shanxi Province, North China. [In Chinese]
[as2: China - -]
Chenia, 2, 89-96
[/ E] # 1228

Wang XN, Lou HX 2005
苔藓植物生物活性成分研究进展 / Advances in studies on bioactive compounds from bryophytes.
[as2: China - Fr dilatata, tamarisci ssp obscura, tamarisci ssp nisquallensis -]
Chinese Traditional and Herbal Drugs / 中草药, 36 (2), 303-307
[/ E] # 3061

Wang XQ, Liu SX, Ma JG / 王小琴 刘胜祥 & 马俊改 2007
湖北星斗山国家级自然保护区药用苔藓植物的研究 / A Study on the Medicinal Bryophytes of Xingdoushan National Nature Reserve in Hubei Province.
[as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]
Jiangxi Science / 江西科学, 25 (5), 648-650
[/ E] # 3072

Wang XY, Li Y, Yang CD 2003
Identification and taxonomy of the Bryophytes at the lower reaches of the Liuchong river.
贵州六冲河下游苔藓植物的鉴定及分类
[as2: China - -]
Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology, 22 (4), 310-316
[/ E] # 2403

Wang YF, Hu RL 1995

A checklist of bryophytes from Tiantong National Forest Park, Zhejiang Province. (in Chinese). [p. 166-171]

-In: Song, Y.-C. & Wang, X.-Y. (eds.): Vegetation and Flora of Tiantong National Forest Park, Zhejiang Province (浙江天童国家森林公园的植被和区系).

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - - Checklist]

Shanghai Science Technique and Literature Press, Shanghai,

[/] # 2522

Wang YF, Tau NZ 1992

A checklist of bryophytes from Tianmushan. (in Chinese) [p. 72-80]

-In: Yang, F.-C. (ed.): Vegetation and Flora of Tiantong National Forest Park. / Tianmu shan zi ran bao hu qu zi ran zi yuan zong he kao cha bao gao

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - - Checklist]

Zhejiang Scientific and Technical Publishers, Hangzhou,

[/] # 2523

Wang ZM, Ye W, Xing FW 2019

Bryophyte diversity on a tropical continental island (Hainan, China): potential vulnerable species and environmental indicators

[as2: China (Hainan) - Fr hainanensis -]

Journal of Bryology, ,

[/ E] # 5561

Wani DD, Joshi DY, Desai AC 1992

On the antibacterial activity of liverworts from Western Ghats, India. Preliminary review

[as3: India - Fr tamarisci - Antibacterial activity]

Bryobrothera, 1, 309-312

[/ E] # 265

Wann J, Sheppard R 2010

Pilot ecological study of two Donegal Islands: Inishfree Upper and Inishmeane.

[eur: Ireland - Fr tamarisci -]

Donegal County Council and The Heritage Council, , 129 pp.

[/ E] # 3551

Wareham RT 1968

New species of mosses and liverworts described by William S. Sullivant and those described by William S. Sullivant and Leo Lesquereux. [p. 302-316, as part of annex]

-In: Rodgers, A.D., "Noble fellow" William Starling Sullivant. With a compilation of the new species of mosses and liverworts […]..
[Facsimile of the 1940 edition]

[- - Sullivant, Lesquereux]

Hafner, New York [etc.] :, 361 pp.

[/ E] # 2769

Wareham RT 1968

New species of mosses and liverworts described by William S. Sullivant and those described by William S. Sullivant and Leo Lesquereux. [p. 302-316, as part of annex]

-In: Rodgers, A.D., "Noble fellow" William Starling Sullivant. With a compilation of the new species of mosses and liverworts […]..

[- Fr caroliniana, obcordata, plana, nisquallensis - Biography, Sullivant, Lesquereux]

, , 361 pp.

[P / E] # 2836

Warnsdorf C 1903

Leber- und Torfmoose.

-In: Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg und angrenzender Gebiete, Hrsg. Von dem Botanischen Verein der Provinz Brandenburg. Band I.

[eur: Germany (Brandenburg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Borntraeger, Leipzig, 481 pp.

[/ E] # 2981

Warnstorf C 1895

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten Ungarns.

[eur: Hungary - Fr tamarisci -]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 45 (4), 137-143

[/ E] # 2692

Warnstorf C 1913

Zur Bryo-Geographie des Russischen Reiches. Eine Erinnerung an Dr. E. Zickendrath. (24 Textabb.) (Fortsetzung aus Band LIII). [2]

[as1: Russia - -]

Hedwigia, 54 (1/2 & 3/4), 22-112 & 113-182

[/ E] # 3201

Warnstorf C 1913

Zur Bryo-Geographie des Russischen Reiches. Eine Erinnerung an Dr. E. Zickendrath. (24 Textabb.) [1]

[as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia, caucasica, davurica -]

Hedwigia, 53 (4/5), 184—320

[/ E] # 3200

Watson W 1914

Xerophytic Adaptations of Bryophytes in Relation to Habitat (Continued).

[- -]

New Phytologist, 13 (6/7), 181-190

[/ E] # 2949

Watt DA 1865

A provisional catalogue of Canadian cryptogams.

[- Fr aeolotis, eboracensis, grayana, saxatilis, tamarisci, virginica -]

The Canadian Naturalist and geologist: a bi-monthly journal of natural science. New series, 2, 390-404

[/ E] # 1875

Wattez JR 2019

Observations morbihannaises sur une association bryo-lichénique remarquable, le Normandinno-Frullanietum dilatatae

[eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata -]

Nowellia Bryologica, 57, 19-22

[/ E] # 6145

Watts WW 1901

Note on some Richmond River Hepatics.

[- -]

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 26 (2), 215-216

[/ E] # 1603

Watts WW 1902

Notes on some New South Wales Hepatics.

[- -]

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 27 Suppl., 493-494

[/ E] # 1909

Watts WW 1912

Census of New South Wales Hepatics [Unpublished ms.]

[aust1: Australia - -]

Royal Botanic Garden, Sydney,

[/] # 1940

Weaver PL 1994

Bano de Oro Natural Area Luquillo Mountains, Puerto Rico.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, exilis, kunzei, subtilissima -]

United States Department of Agriculture, , 57 pp.

[/ E] # 4271

Webb PB 1849

Spicilegia Gorgonea. [p. 97-197; Fr nervosa, p. 195]

-In: Hooker, W.J,: Niger flora, or, An enumeration of the plants of western tropical Africa : collected by ... Theodore Vogel, … including Spicilegia gorgonea, by P.B. Webb, and Flora nigritiana, by Dr. J.D. Hooker

[- -]

Baillière, London, 587 pp

[/ E] # 2105

Weber DA 2014

Briófitas de um fragmento de mata de restinga do Litoral Norte do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Instituto de Biociencias, Curso de Ciencias Biologicas: Biologia Marinha e Costeira, , 76 pp.

[/ E] # 6104

Weber DP 1976

Bryophytes of Cataracts Provincial Park, Newfoundland

Thesis (Degree Master of Science) - Department of Biology - Memorial University of Newfoundland

[am1: Canada (Newfoundland) - Fr asagrayana -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5778

Weber DP, Brassard GR 1976

Bryophytes of Cataracts Provincial Park, Newfoundland: ecology and phytogeography.

[am1: Canada (Newfoundland) - Fr asagrayana -]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 54 (14), 1697-1708

[/ E] # 2844

Weber F 1813

Tabula exhibens Calyptratarum operculatarum sive muscorum frondosorum genera.

[- -]

Christianus Fridericus Mohr, Kiliae [Kiel], 6 pp.

[/ E] # 3202

Weber F 1815

Historiae Muscorum hepaticorum Prodromus.

[- -]

sumta Aug. Hesse, Academiae bibliopolae, Kiliae [Kiel], 160 pp

[/ E] # 52

Weber F, Mohr DMH 1804

Archiv für die systematische Naturgeschichte. Erster Band. Erstes Stück.

[- Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia, p. 148 -]

Schäfersche Buchhandlung, Leipzig, 155 pp.

[/ E] # 3128

Weber F, Mohr DMH 1807

Botanisches Taschenbuch auf das Jahr 1807. Deutschlands Kryptoganische Gewächse. Erste Abtheilung. Filices, Musci frondosi et hepatici. - [50. Jungermannia, p. 394-444]

[or] Handbuch der Einleitung in das Studium der kryptogamischen Gewächse. Praktischer Theil. Erste Abtheilung. Deutschlands Filices, Musci frondosi et hepatici.

[eur: Germany - Jungermannia, p. 394-444] -]

Akademische Buchhandlung, Kiel, 509 pp

[/ E] # 805

Weber WA 1966

Lichenology and Bryology in the Galápagos Islands, with check list of the lichenes and bryophytes thus far reported. [p. 190-200]

-In: Bowman, R.I. [ed.], The Galapagos: Proceedings of the Symposia of the Galapagos International Scientific Project.

[am4: Galapagos Isl - 15 Frullania species - Checklist]

University of California Press, Berkeley, 318 pp.

[/ E] # 2570

Weber WA, Wittman RC 2007

Bryophytes of Colorado. Mosses, Liverworts and Hornworts.

[am1: USA (Colorado) - Fr brittoniae, inflata, riparia -]

Pilgrims Process, Inc., Santa Fe, NM, 231 pp.

[P / E] # 2626

Weber WA, Wittmann RC 2000

Liverworts: electronic version 11-Mar-00.

- In: Catalog of the Colorado Flora: a Biodiversity Baseline.

[am1: USA (Colorado) - Fr brittoniae, inflata, riparia -]

http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/liverworts.pdf, , 7 pp.

[/ E] # 1761

Weber WA, Wittmann RC 2003

The liverworts and hornworts of Colorado (A work in progess). [Frullaniaceae, p. 26]

[am1: USA (Colorado) - -]

http://spot.colorado.edu/~weberw/hepatics2003.pdf (accessed 2.1.2004), , 58 pp.

[/ E] # 1017

Weber WA, Wittmann RC 2003

Guide to the bryophytes of Colorado (A work in progess). [Bibliography, p. 308-320]

[am1: USA (Colorado) - -]

http://spot.colorado.edu/~weberw/Mosses2003.pdf [Bibliography], , 58 pp.

[/ E] # 2625

Weberbauer A 1911

Die Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt.

-In: Engler, A. & Drude, O. [ed.]: Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien. XII

[am4: Peru - Fr campanensis, closterantha, decidua, flexicaulis, weberbaueri -]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 355 pp

[/ E] # 792

Weberbauer A 1911 [Reprint 1976]

Die Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt.

-In: Engler, A. & Drude, O. [ed.]: Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien.

[am4: Peru - -]

Gantner Verlag, Vaduz, 355 pp.

[P /] # 895

Weberbauer A 1945

El Mundo Vegetal de los Andes Peruanos. (Nueva edición, revisada y ampliada de Die Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden, 1911).

[am4: Peru - Fr campanensis, closterantha, decidua, flexicaulis, weberbaueri -]

Ministerio de Agricultura, Lima,

[/ E] # 793

WeckesserM, Visnjic C 2005
Moose und Flechten im Urwaldreservat „Ravna vala“ (Bosnien-Herzegowina).
[eur: Bosnia and Herzegowina - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Hedwigia, 18, 223-229
[/ E] # 2635

Wei S, Yang XJ, Teng LD, Wang MZ 1997
Karyotype analysis of four species of Frullania from China. [Abstract]
-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]
[- -]
China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 69
[P /] # 1722

Weibull H 1997
Bryologiska notiser
[- -]
Myrinia, 7 (1), 28-29
[/] # 5074

Weibull H, Söderström L 1995
Red data listed hepatics of Scandinavia in a regional and world-wide perspective : a preliminary study
[eur: Sweden, Norwy - Fr bolanderi -]
Cryptogamica Helvetica, 18, 57-66
[/ E] # 5845

Weis G 1999
Neue Untersuchungen zur Sporophytenmorphologie bei Lejeuneaceae und Jubulaceae (Hepaticae).
[- - Sporophyte morphology, Lejeuneaceae, Jubulaceae]
Systematics and Geography of Plants, 68 (1), 137-146
[/ E] # 2946

Weis G 2001
Morphologische und anatomische Untersuchungen der Sporophyten bei den Jubulaceae Klinggr. und Lejeuneaceae Casares-Gil (Hepaticae) und deren systematische Bedeutung.
[- -]
Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 57, 1-302
[P /] # 1004

Weiss FW 1770
Plantae cryptogamicae Florae Gottingensis. [Jungermannia, p. 103-130]
[eur: Germany (Göttingen) - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci -]
, Gottinga [Göttingen, Germany], 334 pp.
[/ E] # 2605

Weitschat W 2008

Bitterfelder und Baltischer Bernstein aus paläoklimatischer und paläontologischer Sicht.

-In: Rascher, J., Wimmer, R., Krumbiegel, G. & Schmiedel, S. [Ed.]: II. Bitterfelder Bernsteinkolloquium - Bitterfelder Bernstein versus Baltischer Bernstein - Hypothesen, Fakten, Fragen.

[- - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region), Oligocene (Bitterfeld)]

EDGG, 236, 88-97

[P / E] # 2044

Weitschat W, Wichard W 1998

Atlas der Pflanzen und Tiere im Baltischen Bernstein. [Frullania schumanni, 2 fotos, p 44-45]

[eur - - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region)]

Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München, 1-256

[P /] # 1080

Welch WH 1950

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Cuba

[am3: Cuba - Fr brasiliensis, cobrensis, squarrosa -]

The Bryologist, 53 (3), 238-243

[/ E] # 6466

Wells JA, Mark AF 1966

The altitudinal sequence of climax vegetation on Mt Angelem, Stewart Island. Part 1. The principal stata. [Frull rostrata]

[- -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 267-282

[/ E] # 1560

Wendt H, carlsson C 2007

Skånes gröna guld – anläggning, odling & mossarter i mossträdgården. / Skåne's green gold - cultivating moss and adapting a moss garden for Swedish conditions.

Examensarbete inom Trädgårdsingenjörsprogrammet 2007:38, Fakulteten för landskapsplanering, trädgårds- och jordbruksvetenskap, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Alnarp.

[eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Moss gardening]

, , 100 pp.

[/ E] # 3662

Wenzhang M, Yu Z 2021

Field guide to the bryophytes of Jinping Fenshuiling, Yunnan

[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr arecae, nepalensis -]

Yunnan Publishing Group, Kunming, 299 pp.

[P / E] # 6069

Werner FA 2009

Effects of Human Disturbance on Epiphyte Assemblages in the Andes of Ecuador

[am4: Ecuador - -]

Göttingen Centre for Biodiversity and Ecology, Biodiversity and Ecology Series B., 2, 1-164

[/ E] # 2353

Werner J 2008

Checklist and Red list of the Bryophytes of Luxembourg.

[- -]

http://www.mnhn.lu/colsci/weje/pdf/checkliste.pdf, ,

[/ E] # 1807

Werner J 2008

Bryophyte taxa observed on La Gomera (G), Madeira (M) and Tenerife (T).

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal], [Spain] Canary Islands (Gomera, Tenerife) - Fr azorica, dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae -]

Cryptogamie, 29, 93-98

[/ E] # 2000

Werner J 2011

Les bryophytes du Luxembourg - Liste annotée et atlas
The bryophytes of Luxembourg - Annotated list and atlas.

[eur: Luxembourg - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Ferrantia, 65, 1-144

[/ E] # 2957

Werner J, Hans F 1990

Bemerkenswerte Moose aus der Kleinen Luxemburger Schweiz. (Fr. fragilifolia]

[- -]

Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois, 90, 137-142

[P /] # 611

Weymar H 1969

Buch der Moose. [3. Aufl.]

[- -]

J. Neumann-Neudamm, Melsungen, Basel, Wien, 312 pp.

[P /] # 3041

Weymouth WA 1903

Some additions to the bryological flora of Tasmania. Part III

[- -]

Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. 1902, For the year 1902, 115-132

[/ E] # 2090

Whittemore AT 2009

A preliminary checklist, with keys, of California liverworts and hornworts.

[am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, inflata, nisquallensis - Checklist, keys]

, , 50 pp.

[/ E] # 2914

Whittemore AT 2013

A preliminary checklist, with keys, of California liverworts and hornworts.

[am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, inflata, nisquallensis - Checklist, keys]

, , 55 pp.

[/ E] # 4080

Whittemore AT, Allan B 1996

The liverworts and hornworts of Belize.

[am2: Belize - Fr atrata, caulisequa, nodulosa, riojaneirensis -]

The Bryologist, 99 (1), 64-67

[/ E] # 653

Whittier HO, Whittier BA 1987

Hepaticae of southeastern Polynesia: A preliminary report.

[oc: Polynesia - -]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 575-598

[/ E] # 610

Wieneke A 2009

nrITS-Phylogenie und Biogeografie des Frullania dilatata-Komplexes.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[- -]

, ,

[/] # 3856

Wiggington MJ 2007

Bryophytes of St Helena, South Atlantic Ocean. 2. Lejeunea sanctae-helenae sp. nov. (Jungermanniales, Lejeuneaceae), an unusual species with a hooded lobule.

[28 afr2: St Helena - Frullania spec. - Lejeuneaceae]

Journal of Bryology, 29, 12-17

[/ E] # 2864

Wiggington MJ 2012

Mosses & Liverworts of St Helena.

[28 afr2: St Helena - Fr depressa -]

Pisces Publications, Newbury, Bershire, 128 pp

[P /] # 4162

Wigginton M 2001

Checklist of Malawi liverworts.

-Under: Checklist of Malawi Bryophytes - download.

[26 afr2: Malawi - Fr angulata, angulata var laciniata, apicalis, arecae, brunnea, caffraria, capensis, depressa, diptera, ecklonii, eplicata, ericoides, grossiclava, lindenbergii, loricata, obscurifolia, serrata, trinervis, variegata - Checklist]

http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/malmoss.htm [MLWheps.zip] [accessed 26.12.2004], ,

[P / E] # 982

Wigginton MJ 1995

Mosses and liverworts of North Lancashire. A bryophyte flora of Lancashire north of river Ribble.

[eur: United Kingdom - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

University of Lancaster, , 151 pp.

[P /] # 5158

Wigginton MJ 2001

British Bryological Society eypedition to Mulanje Mountain, Malawi. 15. Lejeuneaceae, and the occurrence and fequency of foliicolous taxa.

[26 afr2: Malawi - Fr apicalis, arecae, capensis, gabonensis, lindenbergii -]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 83-95

[P / E] # 1079

Wigginton MJ 2002

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including East African Islands. (edition 1, February 2002)

[afr2, afr3, afr4 - -]

Tropical Bryological Research Reports, 3, 1-88

[/ E] # 1012

Wigginton MJ 2004

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including East African Islands (edition 2, September 2004).

[afr2, afr3, afr4 - -]

Tropical Bryological Research Reports [Electronical resource], 5, 1-102

[P / E] # 1312

Wigginton MJ 2009

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including East African Islands (edition 3, January 2009).

[afr2, afr3, afr4 - -]

Tropical Bryological Research Reports [Electronical resource], 8, 1-116

[P / E] # 1943

Wigginton MJ 2018

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including the East African Islands. Edition 4, 25th June 2018

[afr2, afr3: Madagascar, afr4 - Fr afinis, albertii, anderssonii, angulata, apertilobula, apicalis, apiculata, borbonica, brunea, bullata, caffraria, capensis, cavallii, chiovendae, depressa, dilatata, diptera, ecklonii, eplicata, ericoides, gabonensis, grossiclava, humbertii, imerinensis, letestui, lindenbergii, longistipula, loricata, nodulosa, obscura, obscurifolia, onraedtii, plicata, purpurea, repandistipula, rigida, rio-janeirensis, schimperi, semienana, serrata, sylvestris, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci, trinervis, usambarana, vandenberghenii, variegata -]

Tropical Bryology Research Reports, 9, 1-138

[/ E] # 4957

Wigginton MJ [Ed] 2004

E.W. Jones's liverwort and hornwort flora of West Africa. [key to 21 Frullania species p. 211-237]

[afr2: West Africa - angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, caffraria, depressa, diptera, eplicata, ericoides, gabonensis, letestui, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, riojaneirensis, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, variegata -]

Scripta Botanica Belgica, 30, 1-443

[P / E] # 1172

Wigginton MJ, Grolle R 1996

Catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Sub-Saharian Africa

[afr2, afr4 - -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 50, 1-267

[P / E] # 696

Wigginton MJ, Stevenson CR 1993

A key to the African species of the genus Frullania.
[Extracted from: Vanden Berghen, Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) Africanae Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 46:1-220 (1976)]

[afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - - Key to African species]

, ,

[/ E] # 981

Wijaya SK, Putrika A, Dwiranti A, Atria M 2019

Oil bodies variation in ephypitic leafy liverworts at Universitas Indonesia, Depok

[as4: Indonesia - Fr campanulata -]

Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Current Progress in Mathematics and Sciences (ISCPMS2018) - AIP Conference Proceedings, 2168, 020076, 1-6

[/ E] # 5236

Wilcke SG 1765

Flora Gryphica: exhibens plantas circa Gryphiam intra milliare sponte nascentes una cum nominibus et locis natalibus.

[- Jungermannia dilatata, p. 134 -]

Impensis academicis litteris Rösianis [Rösian], Gryphiae [Greifswald, Germany], 165 pp.

[/ E] # 2611

Wilcox MD, Rogan DB 1999

The mural Flora of Auckland. [Fr solanderiana]

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 54, 35-46

[/ E] # 2414

Wild CJ 1888

On the mosses and Hepaticae of the Synopsis, Queensland Flora, and ist two supplements. [Notes on some Queensland mosses].

[aust1: Australia - Fr squarrosa, seriata -]

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 5 (4), 116-120

[/ E] # 1038

Wilde V, Frankenhäuser H 1998

The middle eocene plant taphocoenosis from Eckfeld (Eifel, Germany).

[- - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Eckfeld)]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology [Electronical resource], 101, 7-28

[/ E] # 1298

Wilhelm M, Rusińska A, Stebel A, Górski P, Vončina G, Fojcik B, Rosadziński S, Fudali E, Salachna A, Salachn A, Zubel R 2015

Contribution to the bryoflora of the Wolin Island (NW Poland)

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Steciana, 19 (2), 75-87

[/ E] # 5593

Williams CB, Sillett SC 2007

Epiphyte communities on redwood (Sequoia sempervirens) in northwestern California.

[am1: USA (California) - Fr tamarisci ssp nisquallensis -]

The Bryologist, 110 (3), 420-452

[/ E] # 3181

Williams SA 2000

Rare and unusual liverworts in Western Massachusetts.

[am1: USA (Massachusetts) - Fr plana -]

Evansia, 17 (1), 35-36

[/ E] # 763

Willis JH 1991

Flora of Table Cape.

[aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba -]

Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, Aspects of Tasmanian Botany: A Tribute to Winifred Curtis: A Symposium arranged by the Royal Society of Tasmania March 1991, , 173-178

[/ E] # 3336

Wilson HD 1987

Plant communities of Stewart Island (New Zealand)

-In: Vegetation of Stewart Island, New Zealand.

[aust2: New Zealand - -]

New Zealand Journal of Botany. Supplement, 23, 1-80

[/ E] # 1572

Wilson R, Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Gradstein SR, Schneider H 2007

Steady diversification of derived liverworts under tertiary climatic fluctuations.

[- - Global climate change, Evolution, Lejeuneaceae]

Biology letters, 3, 566-569

[/ E] # 2893

Windadri FI 2009

Keragaman Lumut pada Marga Pandanus di Taman Nasional Ujung Kulon, Banten.

[as4: Indonesia - Fr cf muscicola, 3 spec. -]

Jurnal Natur Indonesia, 11 (2), 89-93

[/ E] # 3517

Windolf J 1985

Survey of the hepaticae and anthocerotae of the Sunshine coast region, Queensland.

[aust1: Australia - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 59, 171-176

[/ E] # 1049

Windolf J 1987

Annotated checklist of Queensland hepaticae.

[aust1: Australia (Queensland) - -]

Austrobaileya, 2 (4), 380-400

[/ E] # 1025

Windolf J 1989

Bryophytes in a sub-tropical mangrove community.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Austrobaileya, 3 (1), 103-107

[/ E] # 1026

Windolf J 1999

A checklist of bryophytes of the wallum habitat of south-eastern Queensland and north-eastern New South Wales.

[aust1: Australia - -]

Austrobaileya, 5 (2), 349-352

[/ E] # 1027

Winkler S 1967

Die epiphyllen Moose der Nebelwälder von El Salvador C. A.

[am4: El Salvador - Fr closterantha -]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 35 (1-7), 303-369

[/ E] # 3779

Winkler S 1976

Die Hepaticae der Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Kolumbien. I. Terrestrische, epixyle und epipetrische Arten.

[am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, armata, atrata, brasiliensis, closterantha, crinoidea, gibbosa, gymnotis, intumescens, pluricarinata, riojaneirensis, spruceana, transfalcicula -]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 42 (3), 789-827

[/ E] # 5

Winne WT 1953

The vegetation of Bergen swamp. VII. Bryophytes

[- -]

Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science, 9, 315-326

[/ E] # 4975

Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2020

Re-evaluation of the taxonomic status of Frullania caulisequa and Frullania obcordata (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[- Fr caulisequa, curvilobula, grossifolia, hypoleuca, lindenbergii, obcordata, ponapensis, tricarinata -]

Frahmia, 19, 1-21

[/ E] # 5742

Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2023

Frullania dulimensis (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) from Costa Rica with perianths

[Costa Rica - Fr dulimensis -]

Frahmia, 36, 1-6

[/ E] # 6419

Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2024

23. Phaeolejeunea latistipula (Schiffn.) Mizut.

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 75

[Malaysia - -]

Journal of Bryology, , 7

[/ E] # 6416

Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2024

A small bryophyte collection made by WILHELM LÖTSCHERT 1952-1953 in El Salvador

[El Salvador - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, gibboos, montagnei, peruviana -]

Frahmia, 40, 1-15

[/] # 6581

Winter J 1893

Flora von Achern. II. Lebermoose (Hepaticae).

[eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Botanischen Vereins, 107-109, 65-86

[/ E] # 4645

Winter S 2005

Ermittlung von Struktur-Indikatoren zur Abschätzung des Einflusses forstlicher Bewirtschaftung auf die Biozönosen von Tiefland-Buchenwäldern.

Thesis - (Dr. rer. silv.) - Technische Universität Dresden, Fakultät für Forst-, Geo- und Hydrowissenschaften Fachrichtung Forstwissenschaften

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Red beech forests]

, , 397 pp.

[/ E] # 3989

Wittlake EB 1950

The bryophytes of Spy Rock Hollow.

[am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa -]

Arkansas Academy of Science Proceedings, 3, 39-40

[/ E] # 4194

Wittlake EB 1950

Preliminary report on the Arkansas bryophytes.

[am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa, virginica, kunzei -]

Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science, 3, 35-37

[/ E] # 3848

Wittlake EB 1950

Preliminary report on the Arkansas bryophytes.

[am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa, virginica, kunzei -]

Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sci., 3, 35-37

[/ E] # 3642

Wittlake EB 1954

The hepaticae of Arkansas. I.

[am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr eboracensis, kunzei, mexicana, squarrosa, virginica, wrightii -]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 7-18

[/ E] # 3643

Wolf JHD 1993

Epiphyte communities of tropical montane reinforests in the northern Andes. I. Lower montane communities.

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ericoides, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winteri - Epiphytes, Lower montane forests]

Phytocoenologia, 22 (1), 1-52

[/ E] # 2380

Wolf JHD 1993

Epiphyte communities of tropical montane reinforests in the northern Andes. II. Upper montane communities.

[am4: Colombia - Fr peruviana - Epiphytes, Upper montane forests]

Phytocoenologia, 22 (1), 53-103

[/ E] # 2379

Wolf JHD 1993

Diversity patterns and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens along an altitudinal gradient in the northern Andes

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winteri -]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 80, 928-960

[/ E] # 5041

Wolf JHD 1993

Diversity pattern and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens along an altitudinal gradient in the northern Andes.

[am4: Colombia - Fr -]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 80 (4), 928-960

[/ E] # 2376

Wolf JHD 1994

Factors Controlling the Distribution of Vascular and Non-Vascular Epiphytes in the Northern Andes.

[am4: Colombia - -]

Vegetatio, 112, 15-28

[/ E] # 2375

Wolf JHD 1994

Factors Controlling the Distribution of Vascular and Non-Vascular Epiphytes in the Northern Andes.

[am4: Colombia - Fr areacae, brasiliensis, ecuadorensis, ericoides, tetraptera -]

Vegetatio, 112 (1), 15-28

[/ E] # 4200

Wolf JHD 1994

Non-vascular epiphyte diversity patterns in the canopy of an upper montane rain forest (2550-3670m), Central Cordillera, Colombia.

[am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, peruviana, cf paradoxa, tetraptera -]

Selbyana, 16 (2), 185-195

[/ E] # 2384

Wolf JHD 2003

Diversidad y ecologia de comunidades epifiticas en Ia Cordillera Central, Colombia
Diversity and ecology of epiphytic communities in the Cordillera Central, Colombia

-In: van der Hammen & Santo, Studies on Tropical Andean Ecosystems / Estudios de Ecosistemas Tropandinos - Vol. 5

[am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecuadorensis, ericoides, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winteri -]

J. Cramer in der Gebr. Bomtraeger Verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin - Stuttgart, 453-502

[/ E] # 4846

Worley IA 1972

The bryo-geography of southeastern Alaska.

Thesis - Dr. Phil. - Department of Botany, University of British Columbia

[am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr californica, chilcootiensis, franciscana, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis -]

, , 729 pp.

[/ E] # 3379

Worrell R, Long D 2010

Management of woodland plants in Atlantic broadleaved woodland, a conservation framework.

[- -]

http://www.plantlife.org.uk/uploads/documents/AtlanticWoodland_framework.pdf, , 51 pp.

[/ E] # 3126

Wu CL, Yamada K 1997

Leucolejeunea turgida (Mitt.) Verd. 台湾に産す/ new to the hepatic flora of Taiwan

[as2: Taiwan - -]

Bryological Research, 7 (1), 26

[/ E] # 5456

Wu LL, Yan XL, Ji MC / 吴璐璐; 严雄梁; 季梦成 2009

浙江药用苔藓植物资源 / Medicinal bryophytes in Zhejiang Province, China

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata, tamarisci - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College / 浙江林学院学报, 26 (1), 68-75

[/ E] # 3091

Wu PC 1985

Frullaniacea [p. 522-527]
-In: Li X.-J., Gao, Q., Wu, P. et alii [Ed.], Bryoflora of Xizang.

The series of the scientific expedition to Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. The comprehensive scientific expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Academia, Sinica.

[as2: China (Xizang -Tibet) - -]

Science Press, , 581 pp.

[P / E] # 1169

Wu PC, But PPH 2009

Hepatic Flora of Hong Kong.

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr aoshimensis, ericoides, moniliata, muscicola, trichodes -]

Northeastern Forestry University Press - China Scientific Book service, , 193 pp.

[P / E] # 718

Wu PC, Lin PJ 1978

A preliminary observation on the Hepaticae of the Island Hainan, China and their phytogeographical relationships.

[- -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica, 16 (2), 56-71

[/ E] # 1531

Wu PC, Lin PJ 1994

Studies on the epiphyllous liverworts of China VI. - The epiphyllous liverworts of Hainan Island. [In Chinese]

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 2, 115-120

[/ E] # 1226

Wu PC, Lou JS, Wang MZ 1984

苔藓名词及名称 (Tai xian ming ci ji ming cheng) = A Glossary of terms and names of bryophytes.

[- - Glossary, 1300 English-Chinese terms, 7000 Latin-Chinese bryophyte names, including 46 Frullania species]

Academia Sinica, Beijing, 124 pp.

[/ E] # 2997

Wu PC, Magill RE 1990

A comparison of the bryofloras of the Metasequoia region, western Hubei, China and the Taxodium forests of the southeastern United States.

[am1: USA, as2: China - -]

Acta bryolichenologica Asiatica, 2 (1&2), 33-40

[/] # 2998

Wu PC, Wang MZ [Ed] 2000

横断山区苔薛志 / Bryoflora of Hengduan MTS (Southwest China). [Frullaniaceae p. 112-134]

-In: The Series of the Scientific Expedition to Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.

[as2: China (SE Tibet, NW Yunnan, SE Sichuan) - -]

Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, , 742 pp.

[P / E] # 2671

Wu PC, Yu J, Wang MZ 2002

The bryological relationship between the tropical bryophytes of Taiwan, southeast China and Hengduan Mts., southwest China.

[as2: China, Taiwan - Fr hypoleuca -]

Chenia, 7, 187-191

[/ E] # 1188

Wu YC　2008

桃園縣楊梅鎮矮坪子蘚類及角蘚類植物調查 / Inventory of liverwort and hornwort of Aipingzih at Yangmei, Taoyuan County

Thesis - National Hsinchu University of Education

[as2: Taiwan - Fr muscicola -]

, , 158 pp.

[/ E] # 5455

Wu YC / 吳玉志　2010

桃園縣楊梅鎮矮坪子蘚類及角蘚類植物調查
Inventory of liverwort and hornwort of Aipingzih at Yangmei, Taoyuan County

Master degree：碩士

[as2: Taiwan - Fr muscicola -]

, , 168 pp.

[/ E] # 3015

Wu YH　2010

Jubulaceae [p. 379-423; Frullania, p. 379-422] [Chinese with English summary]

- In: Gao, C.(Q.) & Wu, Y.H. [Ed., Institute of Applied Ecology,Chinese Acdemey of Science Edita] Genera hepaticopsida et anthocerotopsida sinicorum. - 中国苔纲和角苔纲植物属志

[as2: China - -]

Science Press [Institute of Applied Ecology,Chinese Acdemey of Science Edita], Beijing, 636 pp.

[P / E] # 2349

Wu YH ,Gao C, Tan BC / ВУ ЮХ ГАО Ч & ТАН БЧ　2002

The bryophytes of Gansu Province, China. A new annotated checklist. / Мохообразные провинции Ганьсу, Китай: новый аннотированный список.

[as2: China (Gansu) - - Checklist]

Arctoa, 11, 11-22

[/ E] # 2001

Wu YH, Chen L, Li W, Gao C / 吳玉环 陈龙 李微 & 高谦　2009

甘肃省苔类植物初步研究 / Primary Study on Hepaticae from Gansu Province

[as2: China (Gansu) - Fr consociata, davurica fo dorsoblastos, davurica fo microphylla, ericoides, musciola, schensiana, sinensis, taradakensis, tamarisci fo minshanensis, handel-mazzettii, rhystocolea -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 29 (5), 607-614

[/ E] # 3087

Wu YH, Gao C　2008

Chiloscyphus sikkimensis (Geocalycaceae, Hepaticae), New to Mainland China.

[- -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research, 28 (5), 520-522

[/ E] # 5124

Wu YJ, Yu J, Cao T / 吳彦君; 于晶; 曹同　2008

8种耳叶苔属植物的孢子形态及壁层结构电镜观察 / Observation of spore morphology and wall structure of eight species of Frullania (Frullaniaceae; Hepaticae) by SEM and TEM.

[- Fr apiculata, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, rhystocolea, riojaneirensis, yuennanensis - Spore morphology]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 26 (4), 337-342

[/ E] # 2144

Wulf M 1995

Frullania tamarisci (L.) DUM. im Neuenburger "Urwald" - eine Zeigerart "Historisch alter" Wälder?

[eur: Germany - -]

Floristische Rundbriefe, 29 (1), 101-103

[/ E] # 273

Wulfen FX von 1788

VII. Winterbelustigungen vom Abt, Baron von Wulfen.

[- Jungermannia tamariscifolia, p.154 -]

Schriften der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, vol 8.
[Beobachtungen und Entdeckungen aus der Naturkunde von der Gesellschaft naturforschende Freunde zu Berlin, vol 2], 8, 83-162

[/ E] # 2619

X

Xavier-Santos S, Luvizoto Asad L, Guimaras Guilherma FC 2008

Primeros registros das hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) do parque Estadual da Serra de Caldas Novas/Go

[a5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, dilatata, gymnotis, kunzei -]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 30/37

[/ E] # 5775

Xiang Y-L, Jin X-J, Shen C, ChengX-F, Shu L, Zhu R-L 2022

New insights into the phylogeny of the complex thalloid liverworts (Marchantiopsida) based on chloroplast genomes

[- - classification, comparative genomics, cp genomes, Marchantiophyta, phylogenomics]

Cladistics, (2022), 1-14

[/ E] # 6304

Xing SC, Tang LY, Dai Z, Tu SW, Chen X, Zhang JH, Li HQ, Peng T, Wang J 2022

安徽石台县与青阳县苔藓植物多样性- Bryophyte diversity in Shitai County and Qingyang County, Anhui Province

[China (Anhui) - Fr aoshimensis, diversitexta, diversitexta, hamatiloba, inflata var mayebarae, moniliata, monocera, muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, schensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, valida -]

Biodiversity Science, 30 (1): 21186, 1–8

[/ E] # 6275

Xiong Yuanxin 熊源新 2014

贵州苔藓植物志(卷2）Bryophyte Flora of Guizhou China, vo 2 [Mosses 2]

[China - -]

Guizhou Publishing Group, Guiyang, 686 pp.

[P /] # 6380

Xiong Yuanxin 熊源新 2014

贵州苔藓植物志(卷 1）Bryophyte Flora of Guizhou China, vol 1[Mosses 1]

[China - -]

Guizhou Publishing Group, Guiyang, 509 pp.

[P /] # 6378

Xiong YX, Wie C　2018
贵州苔藓植物志(卷3）Bryophyte Flora of Guizhou China, vol 3 [Liverworts & Hornworts]
[- -]
Guizhou Publishing Group, Guiyang, 720 pp.
[P / E] # 5098

Xiong YX, Yan XL / 熊源新 & 闫晓丽　2008
贵州红水河谷地区苔藓植物区系研究 / Mosses flora of Red River in Guizhou Province.
[as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr inflata, consociata, ericoides var planescens, muscicola, handel-mazzetti -]
Guihaia / 广西植物, 28 (1), 37-46
[/ E] # 3076

Xu AQ / 许安琪　1987
山东蒙山苔藓植物种类及其生态特点的调查 / A Study on Bryophytes and its ecological Character in Mon-Shan Shandong.
[as2: China - Fr moniliata, muscicola -]
Journal of Qufu Normal University (Natural Science) / 曲阜师范大学学报(自然科学版), 13 (3), 64-65
[/ E] # 3108

Xu BS (Ed)　1989
Cryptogamic flora of the Yangtze Delta and adjacent regions.
[Mosses and Liverworts, p. 267-413 - Frullaniaceae, p. 397-399]
[as2: China - Fr tamarisci, muscicola, pedicellata, ericoides -]
Shanghai Scientific & Technical Publishers [Shanghai Museum of Natural History], Shanghai, 573 pp.
[P / E] # 2524

Xu H, Liu W　2005
Species diversity and distribution of epiphytes in the montane moist evergreen broad-leaved forest in Ailao Mountain, Yunnan. [Fr nepalensis]
[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr nepalensis -]
Biodiversity Science, 13 (2), 137-147
[/ E] # 1997

Xu H, Liu W / 徐海清 & 刘文耀　2005
云南哀牢山山地湿性常绿阔叶林附生植物的多样性和分布 / Species diversity and distribution of epiphytes in the montane moist evergreen broad-leaved forest in Ailao Mountain, Yunnan.
[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr nepalensis -]
Biodiversity Science / 生物多样性, 13 (2), 137-147
[/ E] # 2402

Xu L, Xiong YX Wang MH Jia P, Zhao ZY / 徐□ 力1 熊源新* 王美会1 贾□ 鹏2 赵智艳　2010
云南富宁县木洪大山苔藓植物区系研究 / Bryoflora at Muhong Mountain of Funing, Yunnan, China.
[as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr neurota, riojaneirensis, sinensis -]
Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 29 (6), 475-481
[/ E] # 3027

Xu SC, Cao T, Yu J, Chen Y, Song GY　2006
Distribution Pattern of Epiphytic Bryophytes of trees in Shanghai. 上海市树附生苔藓植物分布格局研究
[as2: China - -]
Acta Botanica Boreali-Occidentalia Sinica, 26 (5), 1053-1058
[/ E] # 2401

Y

Yahr R, Coppins BJ, Ellis CJ 2011

Preserved epiphytes as an archaeological resource in pre-industrial vernacular buildings.

[- Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Archaeology]

Journal of Archaeological Science, 38, 1191-1198

[/ E] # 2507

Yamada K 1974

Notes on Frullania inflata complex from Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr inflata, inflata var magnicorpa, mayebarae -]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (9), 162-164

[/ E] # 406

Yamada K / 山田耕作 2002

愛知県産のタイ類とツノゴケ類チェックリスト / A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Aichi-ken. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan (Aichi-ken) - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, brotheri, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, inflata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, osumiensis, sackawana, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - Checklist]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 15, 113-121

[/ E] # 2825

Yamada K, Choe DM 1997

A checklist of hepaticae and anthocerotae in the Korean Peninsula.

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 81, 307-326

[/ E] # 717

Yamada K, Iwatsuki Z 2006

Catalog of the Hepatics of Japan.

[as2: Japan - Fr. amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumiuei, bolanderi, bonincola, brotheri, crispiplicata, cristata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, kagoshimensis, koponenii, meyeniana, monocera, motoyana, muscicola var. inuena, nepalensis, oakeshiana ssp. takayuensis, okinawensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, ramuligera, repandistipula, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, tamarisci ssp. obscura, tamsuina, taradakensis, trichodes, usamiensis, valida, zennoskeana, -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 99, 1-106

[/ E] # 1470

Yamada K, Yuzawa Y 2001

A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Iwate-ken. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 14, 169-176

[/ E] # 2553

Yamada K, Yuzawa Y, Ogasawara S, Lai MJ　1981

On hepatic collections from Chitou's experimental forest of the National Taiwan University (1).

[as2: Taiwan - Fr davurica, ericoies, galeata, kagoshimensis, kagoshimensis var minor, meyeniana, monocera, osumoensis, ramuligera, serrata, wallichiana, yuzawana -]

Quarterly Journal of Taiwan Museum, 34 (1,2), 113-115

[/ E] # 949

Yamada K, Yuzawa Y, Ogasawara S, Lai MJ　1986

On hepatic collections from Chitou's experimental forest of the National Taiwan University (II).

[as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba var schiffneri, hypoleuca, tamsuina -]

Journal of Taiwan Museum, 39 (1), 63

[/ E] # 950

Yamaguchi F, Uchida S, Katagiri T, Shimamura M, Iro H /
山口富美夫・内田慎治・片桐知之・嶋村正樹・出口博　則　2010

小笠原諸島未踏査島の蘚苔類相 1 聟島列島 / Bryophyte fauna of the unexplored island of Ogasawara Islands 1. Mukojima Islands

[as2: Japan - Fr bonincola, pedicellata, zennoskeana -]

Bryological Research, 10 (3), 73

[/ E] # 5577

Yamaguchi T, Nakagoshi N, Nehira K, Iwatsuki Z　1990

Epiphytic bryophyte flora in mangrove forests in Japan. [In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumieui, densiloba, hypoleuca, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, muscicola, osumiensis, pedicellata, ramuligera, trichodes -]

Hikobia, 10, 403-407

[/ E] # 923

Yamaguchi T, Uchida S, Katagiri T, Shimamura M, Iro H /
山口富美夫・内田慎治・片桐知之・嶋村正樹・出口博則　2010

小笠原諸島未踏査島の蘚苔類相　1. 聟島列島/
The bryophytes of the unexplored island Ogasawara 1. Yeouido Islands

Poster Presentation, <Special Issue> The 39th Annual Meeting of the Japan Lichen Society

[as2: Japan - Fr bonincola, pedicellata, zennoskeana -]

Bryological Research, 10 (3), 73

[/ E] # 5254

Yamaguchi T, Uchida S, Shimamura M, Deguchi H / 山口富美夫・内田慎治・嶋村正樹・出口博　2010

小笠原 諸島未踏査島の蘚苔類相 2 火山列島北硫黄島/
The bryophytes of the unexplored islands Ogasawara 2. Volcanic archipelago Kitaioshima

Poster Presentation, <Special Issue> The 39th Annual Meeting of the Japan Lichen Society

[as2: Japan - Fr bonincola -]

Bryological Research, 10 (3), 73-74

[/ E] # 5252

Yamaguchi T, Windadri FI, Haerida I, Simbolon H, Kunimura A, Miyawaki H, Shimizu H　2005

Effects of Forest Fires on Bryophyte Flora in East Kalimantan, Indonesia.

[as4: Indonesia (West Kalimantan) - Fr neosheana -]

Phyton, 45 (4), 561-567

[/ E] # 4246

Yan XL, Ji MC, Wu LL / 严雄梁 季梦成 & 吴璐璐　2010
江西省阳际峰自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / Study on bryophyte flora from Yangjifeng Nature Reserve, Jiangxi Province, China.
[as2: China - -]
Journal of Zhejiang University (Agriculture and Life Sciences) / 浙江大学学报 (农业与生命科学版), 36 (3), 348-351
[/ E] # 2170

Yan XI, Xiong YX　2004
A study on the taxonomy and distribution of liverworts in Gem River Scenic Spot, Guizhou.
[as2: China - Fr inflata, muscicola -]
Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology, 23 (4), 315-320
[/ E] # 535

Yánez A, Dal-Forno M, Bungartz F, Lücking R, Lawrey JD　2011
A first assessment of Galapagos basidiolichens.
[am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr aculaeata, spec. - Lichen growing over Frullania]
Fungal Diversity - published online 2.9.2011, , 20 pp.
[/ E] # 3121

Yang B, Song XY　2003
大围山自然保护区苔藓植物资源 / The Resources of Bryophyte in Daweishan Nature Reserve
[as2: China - Fr nishiyamesis -]
西南林学院学报 / Journal of Southwest Forestry College, 23 (2), 5-8
[/ E] # 1976

Yang BY　1960
Studies on Taiwan hepaticae. A preliminary list of the hepatics of Taiwan (1).
[as2: Taiwan - Fr dilatata or eboracensis, Horikawa? -]
Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum, 13, 231-235
[/ E] # 962

Yang BY, Lee WC　1964
Bryophytic flora of Chi-Tou.
[as2: Taiwan - Fr concava -]
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, 5 (2), 181-194
[/ E] # 961

Yang JD　2016
Frullania subtilis Steph. (Family Frullaniaceae), a species new for the liverwort flora of Taiwan
[as2: Taiwan - Fr subtilis -]
BryoString, 4, 1-6
[/ E] # 4541

Yang JD　2022
Bryophytes diversity of Taiwan and research status
Pdf of a powerpoint presentation
[Taiwan - -]
, , 1-68
[/ E] # 6473

Yang JD, Lin SH 2008
Lejeunea bidentula Herz. a newly recorded liverwort to Taiwan
[as2: Taiwan - -]
Biological research / 特有生物研究, 10 (2), 65-69
[/ E] # 5521

Yang JD, Lin SH 2008
Cheilolejeunea falsinervis (Marchantiophyta) newly recorded for Taiwan
[as2: Taiwan - -]
Bryological Research, 9 (10, 319-321
[/ E] # 5520

Yang JD, Yao KY 2015
陽明山國家公園苔蘚、地衣資源 調查 / Moss and Lichen Resources in Yangmingshan National Park survey
[- -]
Special Biological Research and Conservation Center of the Agricultural Committee of the Executive Yuan, , 187 pp.
[/ E] # 5043

Yang XF, Li FQ, Zhang JY, Wang TX, Han SL 2004
河南部分苔藓植物资源调查 - An investigation of partial bryological resources in Henan province.
[as2: China (Henan) - Fr jackii ssp japonica, riparia, moniliata -]
Journal of Henan Normal University (Natural Science), 32 (2),
[/ E] # 2942

Yankov P, Peev D, Velichkov V, Kostadinova S, Hetz P ,Boteva D, Pavlova G 2004
Rila Monastery Nature Park Management Plan Draft 2004 - 2013. Draft. [Fr dilatata]
[eur: Bulgaria - -]
, , 448 pp.
[/ E] # 2117

Yano O 1984
Checklist of Brazilian liverworts and hornworts.
[am5: Brazil - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 56, 481-548
[P / E] # 501

Yano O 1989
An additional checklist of Brazilian bryophytes.
[am5: Brazil - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 371-434
[/ E] # 2505

Yano O 1994
Briófitas da Serra de Itabaiana, Sergipe, Brasil.
[am5: Brazil - caroliniana, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis, -]
Acta Botanica Brasilica, 8 (1), 45
[/ E] # 3428

Yano O 1996

A checklist of the Brazilian bryophytes.

[- -]

Boletim do Instituto de Botânica (São Paulo), 10, 47-232

[/ E] # 2094

Yano O 1996

A new additional annotated checklist of Brazilian bryophytes.

[am5: Brazil - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 78, 137-182

[/ E] # 2095

Yano O 1999

Briophyta do estado de São Paulo. Lista provisória de Espécies, Subespécies e Variedadas Atualmente. Aceitas como Válidas para o Estado de Sao Paulo.

[am5: Brazil - -]

http://www.biotasp.org.br/biodiv/biodiversidade/briofitas/lbriofitas, ,

[P / E] # 1263

Yano O 2004

Novas ocorrências de briófitas para vários estados do Brasil. [Fr dilatata, Fr glomerata, Fr gymnotis]

[-
[New records of bryophytes in the states of Brazil.] -]

Acta Amazonica, 34(4), 559 - 576

[/ E] # 1450

Yano O 2005

Adição às Briófitas da Reserva Natural da Vale do Rio Doce, Linhares, Espirito Santo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 18, 5-48

[/ E] # 1938

Yano O 2008

Catálogo dos Antóceros e Hepáticas Brasileiros: literatura original, basiônimo, localidade-tipo e distribuição geográfica.

[am5: Brazil - - Checklist]

Boletim do Instituto de Botânica (São Paulo), 19, 1-108

[P / E] # 1684

Yano O 2010

Levantamento de novas ocorrências de briófitas brasileiras.

Publicações on-line do Instituto de Botânica.

[am5: Brazil - - Checklist]

Instituto de Botânica, São Paulo,, São Paulo, 253 pp.

[/ E] # 2168

Yano O 2012

Catálogo das Briófitas (antóceros, hepáticas e musgos) do Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, gymnotis, neesii, neurota, riojaneirensis, setigera, subtilissima, supradecomposita -]

Pesquisas, série Botânica [São Leopoldo: Instituto Anchietano de Pesquisas], 63, 55-140

[/ E] # 3678

Yano O, Bordin J 2010

Antóceros e hepáticas de herbarium Anchieta (PACA), São Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, glomerata, griffithsiana, riojaneirensis, - Frullania species in hb PACA]

Pesquisas, série Botânica [São Leopoldo: Instituto Anchietano de Pesquisas], 62, 163-198

[/ E] # 3622

Yano O, Bordin J 2011

Anthóceros e hepáticas do herbarium Anchieta (PACA), Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul. Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, glomerata, griffithsiana, riojaneirensis, - hb PACA (Aloysio Sehnem)]

, , 163-197

[/ E] # 3122

Yano O, Bordin J, Peralta DF 2009

Briófitas dos estados do Ceará, Maranhão, Paraíba, Piauí e Rio Grande do Norte (Brasil).

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, nodulosa -]

Hoehnea, 36 (3), 387-415

[/ E] # 2169

Yano O, Câmara PEAS 2004

Briófitas de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, ericoides, riojaneirensis -]

Acta Amazonica, 34 (3), 445-457

[/ E] # 1292

Yano O, Colletes AG 2000

Briófitas do Parque nacional de Sete Quedas, Guaira, Pr, Brasil.

[- -]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 14 (2), 215-242

[P /] # 1674

Yano O, Luizi-Ponzo AP 2014

Adições à Brioflora do Parque Estadual do Ibitipoca, Minas Gerais, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis -]

Revista de Biologia Neotropical, 11 (2), 71-96

[/ E] # 4269

Yano O, Marinho M das GV, Mariz G 1987

Novas occorrencias de briófitas NO Nordeste Brasileiro.

[am5: Brazil - Fr neesii -]

Rickia, 14, 73-87

[/ E] # 2731

Yano O, Mello ZR de 1999

Frullaniaceae dos manguezais do literal sul de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - -]

Iheringia, serie Botanica (Porto Alegre), 52, 65-87

[/ E] # 919

Yano O, Paralta DF 2006

Novas ocorrências de briófitas para os ectados de Alagoas e Sergipe, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis, serrata -]

Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, 64 (4), 287-297

[/ E] # 1755

Yano O, Peralta DF 2005

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de Mato Grosso, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, dilatata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, supradecomposita, -]

Hoehnia, 32 (2), 185-205

[/ E] # 3617

Yano O, Peralta DF 2007

Briófitas da Ilha do Bom Abrigo, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, neesii, vitalii -]

Hoehnea, 34 (1), 87-94

[/ E] # 1461

Yano O, Peralta DF 2008

Briófitas do Espírito Santo existentes no Herbário Científico do Estado "Maria Eneyda P. Kauffmann Fidalgo", Instituto de Botânica, São Paulo, Brasil

[am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, -]

, 24, 5-100

[/ E] # 5119

Yano O, Peralta DF 2008

Briófitas do Espírito Santo existentes no Herbário Científico do Estado "Maria Eneyda P. Kauffmann Fidalgo", Instituto de Botânica, São Paulo, Brasil.

[- Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - hb SP]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 24, 5-100

[/ E] # 1851

Yano O, Peralta DF 2008

Briófitas da Ilhabela, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil. / Bryophytes from Ilhabela, São Paulo State, Brazil

[am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii -]

Hoehnea, 35 (1), 111-121

[/ E] # 3620

Yano O, Peralta DF 2009

Flora de Grao-Mogul, Minas Gerais: Briófitas (Bryophyta e Marchantiophyta).

[am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, brasiliensis, neesii -]

Bol. Bot. Univ. São Paulo, 27 (1), 1-26

[/ E] # 2496

Yano O, Peralta DF 2011

Flora da Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais: briófitas (Anthocerotophyta, Bryophyta and Marchantiophyta)

[am5: Brazil (Minas Gerais) - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii -]

Boletim de Botânica, Departamento de Botânica. Instituto de Biociências, Universidade de São Paulo, 25 (2), 135-299

[/ E] # 6074

Yano O, Peralta DF, Bordin J 2011

Antóceros e Hepáticas dos Estados de Alagoas, Bahia, Pernambuco e Sergipe, Brasil, depositados no Herbário SP.

[am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, vitalii - hb SP]

Hoehnia, 38 (3), 429-481

[/ E] # 3718

Yano O, Pôrto KC 2006

Diversidade das briófitas das matas serranas do Ceará, Brasil

[- -]

Hoehnea, 33 (1), 7-39

[/ E] # 1462

Yao KY / 姚奎宇 2007

臺灣產綠片蘚科的分類研究 / A taxonomic study of Aneuraceae of Taiwan

Thesis - Master's Thesis, Department of Life Sciences, Tunghai University

[as2: Taiwan - -]

, , 77 pp.

[/ E] # 5506

Yao ZS, Xu XR, Chen J, Ge F / 姚振生 徐向荣 陈京 & 葛菲 2005

江西官山自然保护区药用植物资源 / Medicinal Plant Resources of Guanshan Nature Reserve in Jiangxi Province.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Subtropical Plant Science / 亚热带植物科学, 34 (4), 43-47

[/ E] # 3059

Yarranton GA 1967

A quantitative study of the bryophyte and macrolichen vegetation of the Dartmoor Granite.

[- Fr tamarisci -]

The Lichenologist, 3 (3), 392-408

[/ E] # 3495

Yayintas OT　2009

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of southwestern Turkey: Bryophyte flora of Yilanli Mountain (Mugla-Turkey).

[as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

EurAsian Journal of BioSciences, 3, 9-39

[/ E] # 1791

Ye YZ, Yuan ZL, You Y, Li XW / 叶永忠 袁志良 尤扬 & 李孝伟　2004

小秦岭自然保护区苔藓植物区系分析 / A preliminary study of the bryoflora of Xiaoqinling Nature Reserve in Henan Province.

[as2: China (Henan) - -]

Acta Botanica Boreali-occidentalia Sinica / 西北植物学报, 24 (8), 1472-1475

[/ E] # 3063

Yi YJ / 衣艳君　1999

我国苔藓植物资源的开发和应用前景 / The exploitation and utilization of bryophyte resources.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

Territory & Natural Resource Study / 国土弓自然资源研究, 1999 (3), 73-75

[/ E] # 3057

Yi YJ / 衣艳君　2003

山东药用苔藓及其属内近缘种的形态关系研究 / On relation of morphology between Shangdong medicinal bryophytes and their congener species in the same genus.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Qufu Normal University (Natural Science) / 曲阜师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 29 (3), 77-80

[/ E] # 3065

Yi YJ, Liu JY, Lang KC　1994

The bryoflora of Mt. Lao, Shandong Province, East China. [In Chinese]

[as2: China (Shandong) - -]

Chenia, 2, 103-113

[/ E] # 1227

Yi YJ, Liu JY, Lang KC / 衣艳君 刘家尧 & 郎奎昌　1995

崂山苔藓植物的生活型 / The life-forms of mosses in Mt. Lao.

[as2: China (Shandong) - -]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师大学报(自然科学版), 10 (3), 321-324

[/ E] # 3058

Yim EY, Hyun HJ　2018

Floristic study of bryophytes in a subtropical forest of Nabeup-ri at Aewol Gotjawal, Jejudo Island

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola -]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 48 (1), 100-108

[/ E] # 4900

Yim EY, Hyun HJ　2019

Floristic study of bryophytes in Hangyeong Gotjawal (Cheongsu-ri), Jejudo Island

[as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr ericoides -]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 49 (3), 215−223

[/ E] # 5168

Yokoyama H, Yamaguchi T, Nishimura N, Furuki T, Akiyama H 2007

Checklist of bryophytes known from Yakushima Island, southern Kyushu, Japan

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, infiata, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pedicellata, ramuligera, schensiana, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida -]

, 9 (6), 159-198

[/ E] # 5249

Yoshinaga T 1900

[In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 14 (No 158), 39-41

[/ E] # 1685

Yoshinaga T 1903

On some new hepaticae from Tosa and Nikko. [in Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr kochiensis, truncatifolia -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 17 (No 193), 37-39

[/ E] # 801

Yoshinaga T 1906

[In Japanese]

[as2: Japan - Fr apiculata, appendiculata, fauriana, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, riparia -]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 20 (No 230), 52-54

[/ E] # 927

Yoshitaka O 2009

A survey method for evaluating drought-sensitive bryophytes in fragmented forests: A bryophyte life-form based approach.

[- -]

Biological Conservation, 142(12), 2845-2861

[/ E] # 2028

Young BE, Zuchowski W 2003

First description of the nest of the silvery-fronted Tapaculo (Scytalopus argentifrons).

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania - Building material for bird's nest]

The Wilson Bulletin, 115 (1), 91-93

[/ E] # 1715

Yu J, Cao T, Guo SL, Ren QC, Fei LJ, Shi JF 2001

医巫闾山自然保护区苔藓植物区系 成分与地理分布特征研究 - Floristics and geographical distribution of bryophytes in Yiwulu Mountain, Wilderness area.

[as2: China - Fr inflata -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 21 (1),

[/ E] # 2941

Yu Y, Fan M-Y, Zhou H-X, Song Y-Q 2024

The global pattern of epiphytic liverwort disparity: insights from Frullania
Supplementary Information

Table S1 The morphological and geographical datasets of 245 sampled species in Frullania. Table S2 The first five components in the principle component analysis selected for morphospace construction.

[- -]

BMC Ecology and Evolution, 24: 63,

[/ E] # 6541

Yu Y, Fan M-Y, Zhou H-X, Song Y-Q 2024

The global pattern of epiphytic liverwort disparity: insights from Frullania

[- Frullania - The distribution range of each species was obtained from the database of Winter [47]]

BMC Ecology and Evolution, 24: 63, 1-8

[/ E] # 6552

Yu Y, Liu HM, Yang JB, Ma WZ, Pressel S, Wu YH, Schneider H 2019

Exploring the plastid genome disparity of liverworts

[- Fr nodulosa -]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 57 (4), 382-394

[/ E] # 5318

Yuzawa 1987

Annotated by Y. Yuzawa Nov 22, 1987: Type of Frullania alpina Steph. = Frullania flexicaulis Spruce

[Unpublished from hb G - G00068974]

[- Fr alpina, flexicaulis -]

, ,

[/ E] # 5944

Yuzawa Y 1983

Little-known species of Latin American Frullania subgen. Chonanthelia (Hepaticae). I.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 54, 107-118

[/ E] # 498

Yuzawa Y 1984

Little known species of Latin American Frullania subgen. Chonanthelia (Hepaticae). 2.

[- -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 57, 391-403

[/ E] # 502

Yuzawa Y 1988

Some little-known species of Frullania subgen. Diastaloba described from Latin America.

[am4, am5, am6 - Fr bicornuta, caulisequa, exilis, galapagona, miradorensis, obcordata, pabstiana, paraensis, patentiloba, stipatiloba -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 64, 437-449

[/ E] # 511

Yuzawa Y 1991
A monograph of subgen. Chonanthelia of gen. Frullania (Hepaticae) of the world.
[- -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 70, 181-291
[/ E] # 525

Yuzawa Y 2000
Species of the genus Frullania (Family Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae) in Japan I. [In Japanese]
[as2: Japan - -]
The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 13, 1-24
[P / E] # 1659

Yuzawa Y 2001
Species of the genus Frullania (Family Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae) in Japan II. [In Japanese]
[as2: Japan - -]
The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 14, 1-47
[P / E] # 1660

Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1981
An enumeration of Frullania species found in Fukushima prefecture, Japan.
[as2: Japan - -]
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 50, 253-257
[/ E] # 494

Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1983
A new Frullania species from Fukushima, Japan.
[as2: Japan - Fr crispiplicata -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 58 (2), 43-45
[/ E] # 1664

Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1988
A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from Haiti, West Indies.
[81 am3: Haiti - Fr longistyla -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 63 (11), 361-364
[/ E] # 139

Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1988
A new Frullania species from Brazil.
[am5: Brazil - Fr vitalii -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 63 (1), 30-32
[/ E] # 138

Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1989
A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from Brazil.
[am5: Brazil - Fr schaefer-verwimpii -]
The Journal of Japanese Botany, 64 (2), 37-40
[/ E] # 140

Yuzawa Y, Koike N 1989

Studies on the type specimens of Latin American Frullania species (1).

[- Fr amoena, barbeyana, beauverdii, caulisequa, closterantha, confertiramea, cruegeri, duricaulis, exilis, glomerata, gymnotis, intumescens, leptophylla, pachoensis, pulcherrima, spicata -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 343-358

[/ E] # 519

Yuzawa Y, Koike N 1994

A Frullania (Hepaticae) collection made by Dr. M. Higuchi in Nepal.

[as3: Nepal - Fr aposinensis, arecae, duthiana, ericoides, higuchii, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, pariharii, parharii fo intermedia, physantha, pseudoschinsiana var darjeelingensis, retusa, subclava, yuennanensis -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 75, 193-199

[/ E] # 38

Yuzawa Y, Mues R, Hattori S 1987

Morphological and chemical studies on the taxonomy of 14 Frullania species, subgenus Chonanthelia.

[- - chemical study]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 63, 425-436

[/ E] # 509

Z

Zahlbruckner A 1901

Schedae ad "Kryptogamas exsiccatas" editae a Museo Palatino Vindobonensi. Centuria VII. [700. Fr asagrayana, p.90]

[- Fr asagrayana -]

Annalen des K.K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 16(1), 63-90

[/ E] # 2191

Zahn C 1893

Beiträge zur Flora der Lebermoose des Regnitzgebietes.

[eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, Tamarisci -]

Deutsche Botanische Monatsschrift [Zeitung für Systematiker, Floristen und alle Freunde der heimischen Flora] (Arnstadt), 11, 103-111

[/ E] # 2980

Zanoni T A 1993

La flora y la vegetación del Pico Duarte y Loma La Pelona, República Dominicana. Apéndice. Los musgos, las hepáticas y las plantas vasculares colectadas en el Pico Duarte, Lorna La Pelona y el Vallecito de Lilís, República Dominicana.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - Fr pehlkeana, tetraptera -]

Moscosoa, 7, 1-14

[/ E] # 2882

Zechmeister H 1997

Biomonitoring mittels Moosen, Teil 2 1993

Integrated Monitoring Serie: IM - Rep -006

[- -]

http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/publikationen/IM006.pdfUmweltbundesamt Wien, Wien, 61 pp.

[/ E] # 1311

Zechmeister H, Hagel H, Gendo A, Osvaldik V, Patek M, Prinz M, Schröck C, Köckinger H 2013
Rote Liste der Moose Niederösterreichs
[eur: Austria - Fr jackii, parvistipula - Red list]
, 24, 7-126
[/ E] # 5211

Zechmeister H, Tribsch A Moser D, Wrbka T 2002
Distribution of endangered bryophytes in Austrian agricultural landscapes.
[eur: Austria - -]
Biological Conservation [Electronical resource], 103, 173-182
[/ E] # 1295

Zechmeister HG, Humer K, Hohenwallner D 1998
Historische Moosflora von Wien. Teil 1: Leber- und Hornmoose (Hepaticae, Anthocerotae).
[eur: Austria (Vienna) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich, 135, 343-351
[/ E] # 2563

Zechmeister HG, Kropik M 2021
Die Moose des Nationalparks Thayatal
[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Naturkundliche Mitteilungen aus den Landessammlungen Niederösterreich, 31, 57-80
[/ E] # 6060

Zechmeister HG, Kropik M 2022
Die Moosflora des Nationalparks Donau-Auen
[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata -]
Naturkundliche Mittteilungen aus den Landessammlungen Niederösterreichs, 32, 151-182
[/ E] # 6293

Zechmeister HG, Kropik M 2023
The bryophyte flora of Vienna
[eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]
plants, 12, 3002, 1-22
[/ E] # 6485

Zedda L, Flore F, Cogoni A 2001
Bryophyte and lichen communities on oak in a Mediterranean-montane area of Sardinia (Italy).
[eur: Italy (Sardinia) - Fr dilatata -]
Nova Hedwigia, 73 (3-4), 393-408
[/ E] # 3981

Zemp F, Schnyder N, Danner E 2016
Mossflora des Kantons Luzern
[eur: Switzerland (Luzern) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]
Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesllschaft LuzernNaturmuseum Luzern & Naturforschende Gesellschaft Luzern NGL, 40Luzern, 1-382
[P /] # 4343

Zerov DK - ДКЗЕРОВ 1964

ФЛОРА ПЕЧІНОУНИХ І СФАГНОВИХ МОХІВ УКРАЇНИ - Flora pečinočnich i sfagnovich mochiv Ukraïni. (The Flora of Hepatics,Sphagnum and Mosses of the Ukraine)
[Frullaniineae ZEROV nom nov, p. 275-284]

[eur: Ukraine - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia, dilatata, jackii -]

Naukova Dumka, Kiïv, 356 pp.

[P / E] # 2658

Zetterstedt JE 1876

Musci et hepaticae Gotlandiae.

[- Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens handlingar, 13 (14)Stockholm, 1-42

[/ E] # 2439

Zhai DC, Yu PF, Zhu RL, Wang YF 2006

六种中国苔类植物的染色体数目 / Chromosome number of six liverworts from China.

[as2: China - Fr ericoides - Chromosome]

Guihaia /, 26 (1), 56-57

[/ E] # 3652

Zhan ZJ, Ying YM, Ma LF, Shan WG 2011

Natural disesquiterpenoids.

[- Fr "muscicolus", tamarisci ssp obscura - Phytochemistry, Natural disesquiterpenoids]

Natural Product Reports, 28 (3), 594-629

[/ E] # 2725

Zhang XQ, Zhu RL, Huang ZS, Chen YT, Chen WW / 张晓青; 朱瑞良; 黄志森; 陈允泰; 陈文伟; 2011

福建苔类和角苔类植物最新名录与区系分析(英文) / Liverworts and Hornworts of Fujian, China: an updated checklist and bryofloristic accounts.

[as2: China (Fujian) - Fr acutiloba var schiffneri, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, bolanderi, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fengyangshanensis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, jackii, kagoshimensis, kashyapii, linii, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, osumiensis, pallide-virens, ramuligera, rhytidantha, riparia, sinensis, tamarisci, tamarisci var elongatistipula, usamiensis, valida - Checklist: 32 Frullania species, p. 109-110]

Plant Diversity and Resources / 植物分类与资源学报, 33 (1), 101-122

[/ E] # 2530

Zhang EF, Li L, Zhao JC 2009

A Preliminary Study of the Bryoflora of Pangquangou National Nature Reserve in Shanxi Province.

[as2: China - Fr schensiana -]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research, 27 (1), 108-112

[/ E] # 1650

Zhang EF, Li L, Zhao JC / 张二芳 李琳 & 赵建成 2009

庞泉沟国家级自然保护区苔藓植物区系分析 / A Preliminary Study of the Bryoflora of Pangquangou National Nature Reserve in Shanxi Province.

[as2: China (Shanxi) - Fr muscicola -]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 吕梁高等专科学校, 27 (1), 108-112

[/ E] # 3089

Zhang JS, Zhao JC, Li L　2003

河北省北部苔藓植物区系与地理分布研究 / Study on the bryoflora and geographic distribution of northern Hebei Porvince, China.

[as2: China (Hebei) - -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 23 (3), 363-374

[/ E] # 3066

Zhang L　2003

An updated and annotated inventory of Hong Kong bryophytes. [Frullaniaceae, p. 82-84]

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr ericoides, moniliata, motoyata, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci, tamsuina, trichodes - Checklist based on available specimens and literature]

Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History SocietyHong Kong Natural History Society, 26Hong Kong, 1-133

[P / E] # 1505

Zhang L / 張力　2001

Diversity and conservation of Hong Kong bryophytes.

Postgraduate Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy, University of Hong Kong (Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong)

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr ericoides, moniliata, motoyata, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci, tamsuina, trichodes -]

HKU Theses Online, , 321 pp.

[/ E] # 3253

Zhang L [Ed]　2009

澳門苔藓植物名錄 - Checklist of Macao Bryophytes.

[as2: China (Macao) - Fr muscicola -]

, , 86 pp.

[P / E] # 2713

Zhang L [Ed]　2010

澳門苔藓植物誌 - Flora Briófita de Macau - Bryophyte Flora of Macao.

澳門特別行政區民政總署園林綠化部及深圳市仙湖植物園

[as2: China (Macao) - Fr muscicola -]

Department of Gardens and Green Areas, Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau of Macao Special Administrative Region, Aomen, 361 pp.

[P / E] # 2276

Zhang L, Corlett RT　2003

Phytogeography of Hong Kong bryophytes.

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr moniliata -]

Journal of Biogeography, 30, 1329-1337

[P / E] # 1335

Zhang l, Lin P-J, He Z-X. Chau LKC　2008

Bryophytes of Kadoorie Farm & Botanic Garden, Hong Kong

[as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr moniliata, motoyana, muscicola -]

Journal of Fairylake Botanical Garden, 7 (1), 2-11

[/ E] # 6150

Zhang I, Zuo Q, Hong PI 2015

The miniature angels in the plant kingom - The introduction to bryophyta (Chinese-English Edition)

[- Fr gemmulosa, muscicola -]

Guangdong Science & Technology Press, Guangzhou,

[P /] # 4329

Zhang MZ et al 1993

Checklist of plants of five provinces and one city in Eastern China. [in Chinese]

[as2: China - - Checklist]

Shanghai Popular Publ House, Shanghai, 490 pp.

[/] # 2525

Zhang N / 张 宁 轩 2009

黄龙世界自然遗产地岷江冷杉原始林群落结构与植 物多样性：生境差异性研究 / Community structure and plant diversity of the primary Abies faxoniana forests in the Huanglong World Natural Heritage Site, Sichuan: Habitat heterogeneities.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Chengdu Institute of Biology, the Chinese Academy of Sciences

[- Fr fuscovirens, serrata, moniliata -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3575

Zhang ZH, Chen JK 2006

Marchantiophyta and Anthocerophyta in Guizhou province, P.R. China.

[as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr consociata, davurica, sinensis, tamarisci ssp moniliata, muscicola, moniliata, nepalensis, pallidevirens, parvistipula - Checklist based on publications]

Journal of Bryology, 28, 170-176

[/ E] # 1719

Zhang ZX / 張智勛 2001

新北市滿月圓國家森林遊樂區健行步道之, 角蘚類與蘚類植物 / The hornworts and liverworts along the trails of Manyueyuan National Forest Recereation Area in New Taipei City

Thesis - Master's thesis, National Hsinchu University of Education

[as2: Taiwan - Fr cf muscicola -]

, , 183 pp.

[/ E] # 5501

Zhao CH, Zhang ZH 2008

Primary studies on bryophytes at Yongping Copper Mine, Jiangxi, P.R.China.

[- Fr nepalensis -]

http://portal.sdteacher.gov.cn/Course/shengwu/Article/469819.aspx, ,

[P / E] # 1652

Zhao D, Sun Z, Wang C, Hao Z, Sun B, Zuo Q, Duan W, Bian Q, Bai Z, Wie K, Pei N 2020

Using count data models to predict epiphytic bryophyte recruitment in Schima superba Gardn. et Champ. Plantations in urban forests

[as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr muscicola -]

Forests, 11, 174, 1-16

[/ E] # 5592

Zhao DP, Bai XL, Wang LH　2011

Observations of spore morphology of some hepatic species (Marchantiophyta) in China.

[as2: China - Fr gaoligongensis, appendistipula - Spore morphology]

Arctoa, 20, 205-210

[/ E] # 3237

Zhao J, Cui YW / 赵建成 & 崔彦伟　2002

河北省苔类植物新纪录属的研究 - Ⅰ.耳叶苔属(FrullaniaRaddi) / Study on new recorded genera of hepaticae in Hebei Province, China - 1. Frullania Raddi

[as2: China (Hebei) - Fr davurica, davurica var concava, diversitexta, fauriana, inflata, muscicola, schensiana, taradakensis, -]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 22 (4), 412-416

[/ E] # 1743

Zhao Z / 赵遵田　1989

泰山苔藓植物的初步研究 / Preliminary research of bryophytes in Mount Tai.

[as2: China - Fr muscicola, mayebarae -]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 4 (2) [No. 26], 59, 80-94

[/ E] # 3112

Zhao Z, Li Z, Qiu J, Li H, Zhang S / 赵遵田; 李振华; 邱军; 李辉; 张素梅　1995

沂山苔藓植物研究 / A study on the bryophytes of Mount Yi.

[as2: China - Fr tamarisci, inflata, muscicola, schensiana, valida -]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师大学报(自然科学版), 10 (1), 70-77

[/ E] # 3034

Zhao Z, Yu N, Han G, Shao N / 赵遵田; 于宁宁; 韩国营; 邵娜　2008

甘肃白龙江流域苔藓植物种类组成和分布类型的初步研究 / The preliminary study on the species composition and distribution characteristics of bryophytes in Bailongjiang basin, Gansu province.

[as2: China (Gansu) - Fr handel-mazzettii, rhystocolea -]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 23 (1),

[/ E] # 3075

Zhao ZT, Cao T　1998

山东苔藓植物志 / Flora Bryophytorum Shandongicorum.

[as2: China(Shandong) - Fr davurica, delavayii, ericoides, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, schensiana, valida -]

, , 339 pp.

[/ E] # 2996

Zhao ZT, Fan SJ, Wei FP, Lu KL　1993

An investigation of the Bryoflora of Mt. Kunyu, Shandong Province, East China. [In Chinese]

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 1, 113-124

[/ E] # 1224

Zhao ZT, Zhang ER, Ren Q / 赵遵田 张恩然 & 任强　2004
山东苔藓植物区系　/ Study on bryoflora of Shandong provice.
[as2: China (Shangdong) - -]
Shandong Science / 山东科学, 17 (1), 17-20
[/ E] # 3064

Zhen WF / 郑维发　1993
安徽歙县清凉峰自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / A floristic study on bryophytes of Quinliangfeng Natural Preserve of ShexiN County, Anhui Province.
[as2: China (Anhui) - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata -]
Journal of Xuzhou Normal University (Natural Science Edition) / 徐州师范大学学报(自然科学版)
Journal of Xuzhou Teachers College, 11 (1), 39-43
[/ E] # 3032

Zheng M, Zhu RL　2008
Karyological Studies on Some Liverworts from China and Singapore.
[- -]
Fieldiana: Botany, N.S., 47, 81–87
[/ E] # 1825

Zheng M, Zhu RL　2010
Karyological observations on Lejeuneaceae
[- Lejeuneaceae - Chromosomen]
The Bryologist, 113 (3), 605-618
[/ E] # 4523

Zheng TX　2024
Nomenclature notes on Frullania epiphylla subsp. fijiensis (Frullaniaceae) and the type collection in the Herbarium of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory (NICH)
[- Fr epiphylla ssp fijiensis -]
Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 75, 15-18
[/ E] # 6532

Zheng T-X　2024
Nomenclatural notes of Frullania auriculata (Frullaniaceae) and lectotypification of Porella takakii (Porellaceae)
[- Fr auriculata -]
PhytoKeys, 241, 215-220
[/ E] # 6531

Zhenyu J / 蔣鎮宇　2003
臺灣苔類植物彩色圖鑑 / Color illustrations of Liverworts in Taiwan.
[as2: Taiwan - -]
, , 399 pp.
[/] # 2550

Zhong BG / 钟本固　1983

贵州药用苔藓植物初报 / The preliminary study on the Guizhou medicinial species of bryophyta.

[as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes [whole plant medicine, to pure heart and eyesight, kidney]]

Journal of Guizhou Normal Univeristy (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报(自然科学版), , 73-77

[/ E] # 3105

Zhu AQ, Zhang GC, Xie Q / 祝爱琼 张革昌 & 谢强　2000

广西银竹老山的苔藓植物 / The Bryophytes in the Yin Zhulaoshan mountain of Guangxi.

[as2: China (Guangxi) - Fr moniliata, ericoides, pedicellata, tamarisci -]

广西师范大学学报(自然科学版) / Journal of Guangxi Normal University (Natural Science), 18 (3),

[/ E] # 3056

Zhu J, Wang YF / 朱俊 & 王幼芳　2004

从鹫峰山东麓苔藓区系论东亚苔藓分布路线 / On Several Issues of East-Asiatic Bryophytic Immigration Route by the Characteristics of the Bryoflora of Eastern Jiufeng Mt. ,Fujian, China.

[as2: China - Fr hampeana -]

Journal of Eastchina Normal University (Natural Science) / 华东师范大学学报(自然科学版), 3, 115-120

[/ E] # 3062

Zhu J, Wang YF, Chen Y　2002

The characteristics of the bryoflora of Mt. Jiufeng and ist relationship with the bryofloras of other related regions in China.

[as2: China - -]

Chenia, 7, 125-147

[/ E] # 1193

Zhu R　1999

A revision of Chinese Epiphyllous Liverworts. [Abstract]

Thesis (Dr. Philosophy), Dept. of Biology, Hong Kong Baptist University.

[as2: China - - Epiphyllous species]

, , 450 pp.

[/] # 2639

Zhu RL　2005

New Checklist of Chinese liverworts, hornworts, and takakiophytes. [1st version in 2000; 2rd version in July 2005]

[as2: China - -]

Bryological Laboratory, School of Life Science, East China Normal University, ,

[/ E] # 1965

Zhu RL　2006

New Checklist of Chinese liverworts, hornworts, and takakiophytes. [1st version in 2000; 3rd version in Jan 2006]

[as2: China - -]

Bryological Laboratory, School of Life Science, East China Normal University, ,

[/ E] # 1840

Zhu RL, Cai HZ, Ma HQ, Yu JH, Mao XR 1995

Observations on epiphytic bryophytes on the tree of Abies beshanzuensis M. H. Wu. (in Chinese)

[as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata - Epiphyllous species]

Journal of Xinjiang University (Natural Science Edition), 12 (1), 87-90

[/ E] # 2526

Zhu R-L, Hu R-L 1991

A study on the epiphyllous liverworts from Wuyanling of Zhejiang. (in Chinese).

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr muscicola, tamarisci ssp. moniliata -]

Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Sciences), 1991 (3), 98-103

[/ E] # 5962

Zhu RL, Hu RL, Guo XH / 朱瑞良 胡人亮 & 郭新弧 1992

广东八宝山叶附生苔的研究 / A study of epiphyllous liverworts from Babaoshan, Guangdong.

[as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata -]

Acta Botanica Yunnanica / 云南植物研究, 14 (3), 264-268

[/ E] # 2638

Zhu RL, Hu RL, Ma YJ, Ca HZ, Zhang GZ 1993

Studies on the bryophytes in the evergreen broadleaved forests of Baishanzu in Zhejiang Province. [In Chinese]

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata, muscicola -]

Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Science) / 华东师道大学学报(自然科学版), 3, 95-104

[/ E] # 2528

Zhu RL, Hu RL, Zhang GZ 1994

Epiphyllous liverworts from Baishanzu Nature Reserve in Zhejiang Province of China.

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr aoshimwnsis, densiloba, moniliata, muscicola - Epiphyllous species]

Hikobia, 11 (4), 543-547

[/ E] # 2527

Zhu RL, Lai MJ 2003

Epiphyllous liverworts from several recent collections from Taiwan, Thailand and Vietnam.

[as2: Taiwan, as3: Thailand, Vietnam - Fr muscicola -]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (3), 265-270

[/ E] # 1403

Zhu R-L, Lu C-H, Shu L 2018

Additions and corrections for liverworts and hornworts of Singapore

[Singapore - Fr apiculata, brotheri, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, hypoleuca, intermedia, nodulosa, sublignosa -]

Philippine Journal of Systematic Biology, 12 (1), 12-21

[/ E] # 6001

Zhu RL, So ML 1996

Mosses & liverworts of Hong Kong. Volume 2.

[as2: China (Hongkong) - Fr muscicola, trichodes -]

Heavenly People Depot, Hong Kong, 1- 162

[P / E] # 692

Zhu RL, So ML 1997

Frullania fengyangshanensis (Hepaticae), a new species from China.

[as2: China - Fr fengyangshanensis -]

The Bryologist, 100 (3), 356-358

[/ E] # 684

Zhu RL, So ML 2001

Epiphyllous Liverworts of China. [Frullaniaceae, p. 72-82]

[as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata, apiculata, nepalensis, muscicola - Epiphyllous species]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 121, 1-407

[P / E] # 808

Zhu RL, So ML 2003

Liverworts and hornworts of Shangsi county of Guangxi (Kwangsi), with an updated checklist of the hepatic flora of Guangxi province of China.

[as2: China (Guangxi) - Fr 21 taxa - checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (4), 319-334

[/ E] # 1083

Zhu RL, So ML, Ye LX 1998

A synopsis of the hepatic flora of Zhejiang, China.

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - -]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 84, 159-174

[/ E] # 698

Zhu RL, Wang D, Xu L, Shi RP, Wang J, Zheng M 2006

Antibacterial activity in extracts of some bryophytes from China and Mongolia.

[- Fr apiculata, moniliata - Antibacterial activity]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 603-615

[P / E] # 2068

Zhu RL, Ye LX, Cai HZ 1994

Epiphyllous liverworts of Fengyangshan Nature Reserve, Zhejiang Province, China.

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - -]

The Bryologist, 97 (3), 277-279

[P / E] # 732

Zhu R-L, Zhang G-Z, Mao X-Y 1992

Resource of epiphyllous liverworts in Baishanzu Nature Reserve of Zhejiang Province [In Chinese]

[as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, moniliata, muscicola, -]

Journal of Plant Resources and Environment, 1 (3), 19-23

[/ E] # 5963

Zhu XH / 朱新綾　2008

棲蘭山樣區台灣為柏成熟林與史新林, 的生性苔算分布與組成之比較研究 / The distribution and composition of epiphytic bryophytes in a mature and naturally regenerated Cypress Forest at the Chi-Lan mountain site

Thesis - Institute of Natural Resource Management, Independent Dong Hwa University

[as2: Taiwan - Fr moniliata -]

, , 93 pp.

[/ E] # 5511

Zhu Z / 朱珠　2006

旅游相关活动对九寨沟核心景区植物多样性与结构的影响 / Effects of tourism on species diversity and structure of plant communities in core scenic spots of Jiuzhaigou, China.

Thesis (硕士学位论文 / Master thesis) - Chengdu Institute of Biology, the Chinese Academy of Sciences; Graduate School of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing

[as2: China - Fr cluthiana [duthiana] var. sichuanensis -]

, , 117 pp.

[/ E] # 3609

Zickendrath E　1901

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Moosflora Russlands. II.

[eur: Russia - Fr dilatata -]

Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou, 14 (3), 241-366 [1-126]

[/ E] # 3199

Zinovjeva LA - ЗИНОВЬЕВА Л А　1973

"On the flora of liverworts of Polar and North Urals (In Russian)."

On the hepatic flora of the Polar and Northern Urals (Hrsg. Ponomarev, A.N.)
- К флоре печеночных мхов Полярного и Северного Урала.(ред. Пономарев А.Н.)

[as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, jackii, tamarisci -]

Уч. зап. Пермского гос. Университета, Ботаника
[Ucenye Zapiski, Permskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Botanika], 263, 14-37

[/ E] # 2429

Zinsmeister HD, Becker H, Eicher T　1991

Bryophytes, a Source of Biologically Active, Naturally Occurring Material?

[- Fr brasiliense, tamarisci - Phytochemistry]

Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English, 30, 130-147

[/ E] # 2005

Zippel E　1998

Die epiphytische Moosvegetation der Kanarischen Inseln. Soziologie, Struktur und Ökologie.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - -]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 52, 1-149

[P /] # 1411

Zmuda AJ　1914

Roślinność kopalna dyluwium krakowskiego. - Fossile Flora des Krakauer Diluviums.

[eur: Poland - Fr tamarisci - Fossil, Diluvium]

Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles. Série B: Sciences Naturelles, , 119-351

[/ E] # 3389

Zodda G 1934

Flora Italica cryptogama. Pars IV: Bryophyta. Hepaticae: Anthocerotales, Marchantiales, Jungermanniales, Anakrogynae, Jungermanniales Adrogynae / Fascicolo N. 1 [Frullania p. 279-285]

[eur: Italy - Fr tamarisci, germana, fragilifolia, dilatata, dilatata var anomala, riparia, saxicola, jackii -]

Stabilimento tipografico L. Cappelli, Rocca San Casciana [Italia], 330 pp.

[/ E] # 1624

Zoghbi MGB, Andrade EHA, Lobato RCL, Tavares ACC, Souza APS, Concecao CCC, Guimaraes EF 2005

Peperomia circinnata Link and Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth growing on different host-trees in Amazon: volatiles and relationship with bryophytes.

[- -]

Biochemical Systematics and Ecology, 33, 269–274

[/ E] # 2073

Zoller H 1966

Ergänzungen zur insubrischen Moosflora. I.

[- Fr jackii -]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, Nouvelle Serie, 34, 315-330

[/ E] # 1116

Zona S, Sadle J 2017

Livenvorts (Marchantiophyta) of Mahogany Hammock, Everglades National Park, Florida

[am1: USA (Florida) - Fr caulisequa, cobrensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, kunzei, riojaneirensis -]

Evansia, 34 (1), 15-22

[/ E] # 6184

Zotov VD, Elder NL, Beddie AD, Sainsbury GOK, Hodgson EA 1939

An Outline of the Vegetation and Flora of the Tararua Mountains.

[aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, pycnantha, rostellata, spinifera -]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 68, 259-324

[/ E] # 1542

Zribi A 2014

Phylogeny of Frullania - The systematic position of Frullania subgenus Diastaloba

Master thesis in the study of Biology - Ludwig Maximilian University Munich, Department of Systematic Botany

[- -]

Unpublished, , 1-37

[/ E] # 5659

Zschacke H 1903

Vorarbeiten zu einer Moosflora des Herzogtums Anhalt. I. Die Moose des Harzvorlandes

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins der Provinz Brandenburg, 45, 1-37

[/ E] # 5210

Zschacke H 1905

Vorarbeiten zu einer Moosflora des Herzogtums Anhalt. II. Die Moose des Nordostharzes.

[eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci -]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins der Provinz Brandenburg, 47, 223-316

[/ E] # 5209

Zubel R 2002

Siedliskowe uwarunkowania wystepowania i rozmieszczenie wa˛trobowców w dolinie Potoku Olchowskiego (Góry Słonne, Bieszczady Niskie)

Dependence on site conditions and distribution of liverworts in the Potok Olchowski stream (Góry Slonne Mts. Bieszczady Niskie Range)

[eur: Poland - Fr dilatata -]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica Polonica, 9, 329–344

[/ E] # 6027

Zubel R, Stebel A 2008

Occurrence of Frullania tamarisci (Marchantiophyta, Frullaniaceae) in the Polish Carpathians. [p. 257–266]

-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra. R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.

[eur: Poland - Fr tamarisci -]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp

[/ E] # 1988

Zündorf HJ, Manitz H 2004

Zum Tod von Riclef Grolle (1934 – 2004).

[- - Riclef Grolle]

Herzogia, 17, 7-18

[/ E] # 2752

Zuo BR, Cao T, Guo SL 2007

Comparison and assessment of three East-Asian species of the genus Scapania (Hepaticae: Scapaniaceae)

[as2: China, Taiwan, Japan - -]

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica, 45 (5), 742-750

[/ E] # 5509

Zwickel W 1932

Studien über die Ocellen der Lebermoose.

[- - Ocellen]

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt. Original-Arbeiten. [...] Erste Abteilung: Anatomie, Histologie, Morphologie und Physiologie der Pflanzen, 49, I, 569-648

[/ E] # 663

Г

Гамбарян СК, Черданцева ВЯ 2002

Класс Печеночники – Hepaticopsida [p. 17: Fr. crispiplicata, diversitextae, koponenii]

-In: Официальное издание, ПЕРЕЧЕНЬ ОБЪЕКТОВ РАСТИТЕЛЬНОГО И ЖИВОТНОГО МИРА, ЗАНЕСЕННЫХ В КРАСНУЮ КНИГУ ПРИМОРСКОГО КРАЯ "The list of plants and animals in the Red List of Primorski Territory"

[as1: Russia - Fr crispiplicata, diversitextae, koponenii -]

, , 48 pp.

[/ E] # 2394

К

Корженевская Ю.В. / Korzhenevskaya YuV 2019

Таксономический анализ бриофлоры природного заповедника «Мыс Мартьяю> / Taxonomic analysis of the bryoflora of the Cape Martiayu Nature Reserve

[- Fr dilatata -]

Научные записки природного заповедника «Мыс Мартьяю> / Scientific Notes of the Cape Martiyu Nature Reserve
Флора и растительность / Flora and Vegetation, 10, 73-80

[/ E] # 5553

Э

ЭЗ Баишева 2013

К ФЛОРЕ МОХООБРАЗНЫХ ТЕМНОХВОЙНО-ШИРОКОЛИСТВЕННЫХ ЛЕСОВ ЮЖНОГО УРАЛА

-In: СОВРЕМЕННЫЕ КОНЦЕПЦИИ И МЕТОДЫ ЛЕСНОЙ ЭКОЛОГИИ Сборник материалов Первой Всероссийской школы-конференции по лесной экологии (Томск, 25–30 августа 2013 г.) /

[eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi -]

-In: MODERN CONCEPTS AND METHODS OF FOREST ECOLOGY Proceedings of the First All-Russian Conference on Forest Ecology (Tomsk, 25-30 August 2013), , 4-6

[/ E] # 3829

中

中西, こずえ/ Nakanishi 1982

轟の滝の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the raven waterfall

[as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, tamarisci -]

長崎県生物学会, 22,

[/ E] # 4986

北

北川 尚史 1967

<報告>タイ国に苔類を求めて[Fr hosseana]

[as3: Thailand - Fr hosseana -]

東南アジア研究, 4 (5), 982-985

[/ E] # 1979

常

常红秀 1988

中草药用苔藓植物的识别 / Chinese herbal medicine with the identification of bryophytes.

[as2: China - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes [whole plant medicine, to pure heart and eyesight, kidney]]

Journal of Biology / 生物学杂志, , 23-26

[/ E] # 3109

常红秀, 邵小明 1986

南昌地区药用苔藓植物调查 / Investigation of medicinal bryophytes in Nanchang

[as2: China - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata -]

Journal of Nanchang University (Natural Science) / 南昌大学学报 (理科版), 10 (4), 85-87

[/ E] # 3102

杉

杉村　康司　2020

茨城県央部および鶏足山塊周辺の蘚苔類（2012-2014）

[as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, ericoides, muscicola, muscicola var inuena -]

, , 23-41

[/ E] # 5724

熊

熊源新　1989

草海自然保护区苔藓植物的初步研究 / Caohai Nature Reserve, a preliminary study of bryophytes.

[as2: China - Fr densiloba -]

Guzhou Forestry Science and Technology / 贵州林业科技, 17 (1), 30-38

[/ E] # 3113

畦

畦 浩二　1997

広島大学附属福山中・高等学校のコケ植物 [in Japanese]

[- Fr muscicola, ericoides -]

中等教育研究紀要, 37, 117-123

[/ E] # 3697

祝

祝之瑞　2005

苔藓植物环境指示及生态功能的研究 / Bryophytes environmental instructions and ecological functions

上海市卢湾高级中学, 上海市青少年科技教育中心, 上海市科协英才俱乐部
/ Luwan High School, Shanghai Youth Science and Technology Education Center,
Shanghai Association for Science Club of excellence

[as2: China (Shanghai) - Fr mayebarae -]

, ,

[/ E] # 3521

纪

纪俊侠, 陈阜东　1986

河北雾灵山苔鲜植物研究 / Moss plants of Wuling Mountain, Hebei.

[as2: China (Hebei) - Fr pedicellata, kagoshmensis, mayebarae, takaynensis, taradakensis, -]

Journal of Capital Normal University (Natural Science) / 首都师范大学学报(自然科学版), , 49-

[/ E] # 3106

胡

胡舜士 金鉴明, 金代钧　1981

广西花坪林区常绿阔叶林内苔鲜植物分布的初步观察 / Initial observation within the Evergreen broad-leaved forest in Guangxi Huaping forest moss plant distribution.

[as2: China - Fr apiculata, densiloba, moniliata, motoyana, muscicola, nishiyamensis, pedicellata -]

Guihaia / 广西植物, , 1-8

[/ E] # 3103

西

西田浩志　2008

大阪城公園の緑地環境の現況と問題点 / [Problems with the current state of green space environment of Osaka Castle Park]

追手門学院創立120 周年記念事業大阪城プロジェクト調査報告書 / [120 Anniversary of Osaka Castle project study report Otemon School founding]

[as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura -]

, , 13-24

[/ E] # 3736

钟

钟木固, 姜守忠　1983

梵净山苔鲜植物的初步研究 [Preliminary study on the Fanjingshan moss plants]

[as2: China - Fr moniliata -]

Guzhou Forestry Science and Technology / 贵州林业科技, , 10-37

[/ E] # 3104

雷

雷纯义, 刘蔚秋　2007

广东黑石顶自然保护区苔藓资源新资料

[as2: China - Fr muscicola -]

Sun Yatsen University Forum /中山大学学报论丛, 27 (12), 299-301

[/ E] # 3074

[/] printed version available
[/ E] electronical version available
[P / E] printed and electronical version available
800 means number 800 in my frullania archive

If something is missing, or if there are mistakes or errors, please send me an email.
If you are interested in a special copy, please let me know.

Gerhard Winter
email: gerhard.winter@senckenberg.de